

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA  
CENTRAL  
ARCHÆOLOGICAL  
LIBRARY

---

ACCESSION NO 21337

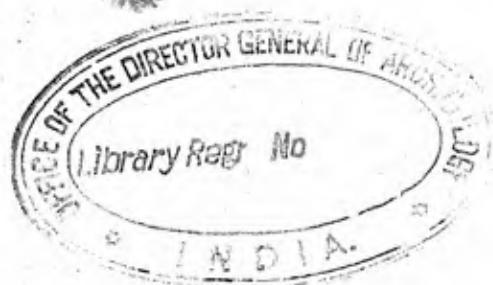
CALL No. 017.942/I.O.L/Blu

V.2  
Pt.4

D.G.A. 79

Cop. I

V. 2  
P. 4  
C. I



D. 24.80



# CATALOGUE

OF THE

## LIBRARY OF THE INDIA OFFICE

VOL. II.—PART IV.

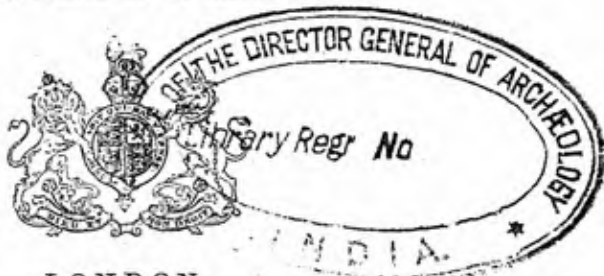
### BENGALI, ORIYA, AND ASSAMESE BOOKS.

BY

J. F. BLUMHARDT, M.A.,

PROFESSOR OF HINDUSTANI, AND LECTURER ON HINDI AND BENGALI AT  
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON; AND TEACHER OF BENGALI  
AT THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD.

017.942  
I.O.L. / Blm



LONDON:

PRINTED BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

1905.



9. 1117 5

This Catalogue of Bengali, Oriya, and Assamese Books, compiled by Professor J. F. Blumhardt upon principles which are explained in the Preface, is published as the Fourth Part of the Second Volume, containing works in Oriental languages, of the "Catalogue of the Library of the India Office." The previous parts of this Volume were—I. Sanskrit Books, by Dr. Reinhold Rost, 1897; II. Hindustani Books, by Professor J. F. Blumhardt, 1900; III. Hindi, Panjabi, Pushtu, and Sindhi Books, by the same, 1902.

F. W. THOMAS,

*Librarian, India Office.*

6th July 1905.

21337.  
9. 9. 55.  
017. 942/I.Ot/Blu

## P R E F A C E.

THE Bengali books have been arranged under a subject-classification, uniform with that in other published catalogues of Indian Vernacular books in this Library. A complete list of the names of works, with a few subject-headings not appearing in the classification of the catalogue, will be found at the end, and also an index of the names of authors and of their works in alphabetical arrangement. The Oriya and Assamese books, being few in number, have not been classified, but are arranged alphabetically, an index of the names of authors and of their works being appended to each catalogue.

The names of authors and the titles of works are transcribed exactly as they are spelt in the vernacular, according to a definite system of transliteration which has been uniformly followed in the preparation of the various catalogues of Indian Vernacular books in this Library, based on the system and general principles adopted in the Library of the British Museum. In order to secure uniformity with the spelling of names in the Sanskrit Catalogue, the final inherent "a"—though often unsounded in the Bengali pronunciation of a Sanskrit word—has been retained; as, for instance, Somadeva Bhaṭṭa, Rāmāyaṇa, Bhāgavatapurāṇa. In Bengali and other vernacular modified forms of Sanskrit words (*tadbhavas*) the unsounded inherent "a" has been omitted; e.g., Tekchānd Thākur, Bāṅkimchandra.

It may appear strange to see familiar names, such as Raja Ram-mohan Roy, Romesh Chauder Dutt, and K. M. Banerjee, appearing under their more correct forms as Rāmamohana Rāya, Rameśchandra Datta, and Kṛishṇamohana Vandyopādhyāya, but it is obvious that for cataloguing purposes a consistent adherence to an established method of transliteration is most essential; any deviation from it would result in much confusion. It is gratifying to observe that modern Bengali authors are generally adopting a rational and correct system of transliterating their names, the arbitrary and old-fashioned forms of spelling according to the pronunciation being almost universally discarded. For the convenience of readers, cross-references have been made from the familiar, incorrect, or phonetic forms to the correct spelling.

Following this general principle, the names of Hindustani authors, and titles of books, have been, as far as possible, transliterated according to the Hindustani spelling, and not according to the Bengali phonetic forms, frequently absurdly incorrect, especially in the case of the Bengali literature current amongst Muhammadan readers, commonly known as Muhammadan Bengali.

An author's true name, his *nomen proprium*, is placed first. This generally consists of a compound word (*samāsa*), such as Chandra-kumāra, Harimohana, Kṛishṇadāsa, which is frequently written by Bengalis as two distinct names, *e.g.*, Chandra Kumar, Hari Mohan, Krishna Das. This is followed by the caste-title or degree-title, such as Śarmā, Bhaṭṭāchārya, Kaviratna. Here also the familiar phonetic or abridged forms of Banerjee, Chatterjee, and the like, are transcribed in strict accordance with the Bengali spelling of these names, *viz.*, Vandyopādhyāya and Chatteropādhyāya. The system of cataloguing Bengali names under the caste-title, regarding it as a surname, is open to this serious objection, that Bengali authors are frequently in the habit of dropping the caste-title, or of substituting or adding a degree-title. Thus we have Mrityuñjaya Śarmā appearing subsequently as Mrityuñjaya Vidyālaṅkāra, Prasannachandra Chakravartī as Prasannachandra Vidyaratna, Īśvarachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya as Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara.

Titles, such as Munshī, Pandit, Raja, and the like, have been generally omitted. In the Index of Persons, a title, place of residence, or other method of differentiating one author from another bearing the same name, is placed after his name in italics. The *takhalluṣ* of Hindustani authors is shown in parentheses after the personal name, a cross-reference being made in every case from it to the author's real name.

J. F. BLUMHARDT.

London, 4th July 1905.

---

CATALOGUE OF BENGALI BOOKS.





# TABLE OF CONTENTS.

I. ARTS AND SCIENCES.	Page
Agriculture and Botany	1
Arts and Manufactures	2
Astronomy	2
Chemistry	3
Cookery	3
Divination and Magic	3
Domestic Economy and Hygiene	4
Drawing	5
Education	5
Ethics	6
Games, Sports, and Pastimes	8
Law and Administration :	
1. ENGLISH	9
2. HINDU	13
3. MUHAMMADAN	14
Logic, Metaphysics, and Psychology	15
Medicine, Pathology, and Surgery	15
Music	21
Philology :	
1. DICTIONARIES AND VOCABULARIES	22
2. LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS	24
Physical Sciences	24
Political Economy	27
Rhetoric and Prosody	27
Sociology	28
Veterinary Science	31
II. HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.	
Biography and Genealogy	31
Castes, Tribes, and Sects	39
Chronology	40
Geography and Topography	42
History	46
Travel and Guide Books	51
III. LITERATURE.	
Bibliography	52
Collected Works	53
Drama	54
Essays and Speeches	90
Letters, Commercial and Official Documents	90
Literary Criticism	91
Poetry	91
Proverbs	137

III. LITERATURE [continued].		Page
Tales and Fables :		
1. PROSE	- - - - -	137
2. VERSE	- - - - -	160
Miscellaneous Literature	- - - - -	168
IV. SCHOOL BOOKS.		
Grammar :		
1. BENGALI	- - - - -	171
2. ENGLISH	- - - - -	176
3. FRENCH	- - - - -	177
4. HINDI	- - - - -	178
5. HINDUSTANI	- - - - -	178
6. PERSIAN	- - - - -	178
7. SANSKRIT	- - - - -	178
Mathematics :		
1. ALGEBRA	- - - - -	180
2. ARITHMETIC	- - - - -	180
3. GEOMETRY	- - - - -	186
4. TRIGONOMETRY	- - - - -	188
Readers :		
1. BILINGUAL	- - - - -	188
2. GENERAL	- - - - -	189
3. KEYS AND GLOSSARIES	- - - - -	196
4. MISCELLANEOUS MANUALS	- - - - -	201
V. THEOLOGY.		
Religion :		
1. BRAHMIST AND THEISTIC	- - - - -	202
2. BUDDHIST	- - - - -	206
3. CHRISTIAN :		
(a.) <i>Bible, and Portions of the Bible</i>	- - - - -	206
(b.) <i>Biblical Literature</i>	- - - - -	209
(c.) <i>Church History and Polemics</i>	- - - - -	210
(d.) <i>Doctrine and Homiletics</i>	- - - - -	210
(e.) <i>Liturgies, Hymn-books, and Catechisms</i>	- - - - -	211
(f.) <i>Tracts and Stories</i>	- - - - -	213
4. HINDU (including <i>Philosophy</i> )	- - - - -	216
5. MUHAMMADAN	- - - - -	223
VI. MISCELLANEOUS.		
Periodical Publications	- - - - -	227
Societies	- - - - -	228
INDEX OF WORKS	- - - - -	231
INDEX OF PERSONS	- - - - -	263
<hr/>		
ORIYA CATALOGUE	- - - - -	321
INDEX OF PERSONS	- - - - -	339
ASSAMESE CATALOGUE	- - - - -	345
INDEX OF PERSONS	- - - - -	351

# CATALOGUE OF BENGALI BOOKS.

## I. ARTS AND SCIENCES.

### AGRICULTURE AND BOTANY.

- A Collection of Agricultural Sayings in Lower Bengal, with analogous sayings in Bihar and Orissa. Compiled by Rājendralāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 40. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Irigan sambandhiya niyama. Rules regarding Irrigation, issued for the guidance of Zamindars. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1880 ?
- Kṛishichandrikā. Indian Agriculture. By Umeśachandra Sena Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 56. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- . 2 pts. 2nd edition. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Kṛishidarpana. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 184. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kṛishikārjyer mata. A Treatise on Agriculture. By Prasannachandra Sena. pp. 90. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Kṛishipraveśa. Lessons in Agriculture. By Kālimaya Ghatak. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Kṛishitattva. Simple Lessons in Agriculture for the use of Schools. By Bhagavān-chandra Śarmā. Pt. I. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Udbhidśāstrer upakramanikā. Introduction to Botany. By Miss E. A. Yeoman. Translated by Vrajendranātha De. pp. 9, 171. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Udbhidvichāra. A Treatise on Elementary Botany. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. 4th edition. pp. 4, 2, 189, 21. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. With 432 wood engravings. pp. 8, 286. *Chinsurah*, 1876.
- . 6th edition. pp. 10, 271. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Udbhidvichārer praśnottara. Catechism on Botany. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. pp. 84. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Udbhidvichārer praśnottara. By K. D. Ray. pp. 80. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Udbhidvichārer praśnottarāvalī. By Avināśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Udbhidvidyār prathama sopāna. First Step in Botany, being an introductory treatise on the vegetation of Bengal. By George Watt. Translated by Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. pp. 10, 337, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.



## ARTS AND MANUFACTURES.

- Āryajātir śilpachāturi. Five Arts of Ancient India. By Śyāmācharaṇa Śrīmānī. pp. 4, 76. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Chitravidyā. Lessons in Drawing. By Chāruchandra Nāga. Pt. I. pp. 2, 12. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Electric Telegraph, or the Telegraph Office Assistants' Manual. By Kālidāsa Maitra, of Serampur. pp. 10, 184. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1855.
- Kautukadarpaṇa. Recipes for making Fireworks. By Gopālachandra Vasāka. pp. 30, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Rahasyaprachāra. The Preparation of Fireworks. Pt. I. By Madanamohana Vasāka. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Saṃkshipta sadvidyāvallī. A short System of polite Learning, being an introduction to the Arts and Sciences and other branches of useful knowledge. Compiled and translated by Mahārāja Kālīkrishṇa Bahādur. (English and Bengali.) pp. 122. *Calcutta*, 1833.
- Śilpikadarśana. Lessons on the manufacture of Articles of daily use. By Rājendralāla Mitra. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 6, 170. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Tarītvārtāvaha prakaraṇa. The Electric Telegraph. By Kālidāsa Maitra. pp. 8, 184. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1855.
- Vāsbhīya kala. The Steam Engine and the East India Railway, with brief accounts of places of interest, and a chronological table of the Indian princes. By Kālidāsa Maitra. pp. 14, 324. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1855.

## ASTRONOMY.

- Jyotirbīja. A Catechism on Astronomy, translated in part from Barlow's "Astronomy simplified." By Śyāmācharaṇa Chatto-pādhyāya. pp. 63. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Jyotirvidyā. An easy introduction to Astronomy. Translated by William Yates from the English of David Brewster. pp. 157. *Calcutta*, 1833.
- Jyotisha evaṃ golādhyāya. A Treatise on Astronomy and Geography. Translated from the English. 2nd edition. pp. 8, 181. *Serampur*, 1819.
- Khagolavivarana. Outlines of Astronomy. Translated from the English by Kālidāsa Maitra. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Mṛṇmayī. An Astronomical Treatise on the Earth, its form and motion, based on the Sanskrit Siddhāntaśāstra. By Govindamohana Rāya Vidyāvinoda. pp. 2, 15, 80, 5, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sārasaṅgraha. Popular Hindu Astronomy, in the form of a dialogue. By Viśvanātha Śarmā. pp. 5, 61, 16. *Calcutta*, 1875.

## CHEMISTRY.

- Kautukatarāṅgiṇī. A series of entertaining and useful Chemical Experiments. Compiled and translated from various authors by Bhuvanāmohana Mitra and Gopālālāla Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 96, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . pp. 7, 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 4th edition. pp. 8, 88, 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 5th edition. pp. 8, 100, 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kimijā vidyār sāra. Principles of Chemistry. Translated from the English of John Mack. (Bengali and English.) pp. 19, 337. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1834.
- Rasāyana. Manual of Chemistry. By Mahendranātha Bhattachārya. pp. 2, 85, 47, 10, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 147. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rasāyana. Introductory Text-book of Chemistry. By Vipinavibhārī Dāsa. pp. 5, 128, 4, 5. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rasāyana-sārasaṅgraha. Handbook of Inorganic Chemistry. By Priyanātha Sena. pp. 4, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rasāyana-śikshā. Chemistry. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. iii, 6, 12, 175. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 3, 6, 12, 178. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rasāyana-sūtra. Primer of Chemistry. By H. E. Roscoe. Translated into Bengali. pp. 7, 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Rasāyana-vijñāna. Elements of Chemistry. By Kānāilāl De. 2nd edition. pp. 444. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rasāyanika padārtha-vijñāna. A popular Guide to Chemical Physics. By Priyanātha Sena. pp. 4, 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

COOKERY. See DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

## DIVINATION AND MAGIC.

- Asrār al-khawāb-nāmah. A Dream-book, in Muhammadan Bengali verse. By Muḥammad Khātīr. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Daivaśakti. A Collection of Popular Sayings on Astrology and Divination, with Explanations. Compiled by Veṇīmādhava Nyāyaratna. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Gaṇanā pustaka. Napoleon's Book of Fate. Translated by Ambikā-charaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Phalitajyotiṣha. A Digest of the Oraculum. By Ambikācharaṇa Vasu. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Phalitajyotiṣha. A Work on Astrology. By Rasikamohana Chatto-pādhyāya. Vol. I. Nos. 1-3. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Sā'at-nāmah. A Treatise on Astrology, and Good and Evil Omens. By Ghulām Farīd. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 60, 3. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sarvajña-jñānamūjārī. A Treatise on Fortune-telling. By Nandakumāra Datta. pp. 2, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 2, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Saubhāgya-gaṇanā. A Treatise on Palmistry and Divination. With Sanskrit Quotations. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Ta'bīr i khwāb. A Dream-book. Translated from the Hindustani Khwāb-nāmah by Muḥammad Yūsuf. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Tālī'-nāmah. A Book of Fate, in Muhammadan Bengali. By Muḥammad Faiẓ al-Dīn. 3 pts. *Dacca*, 1867.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 96. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Vibhūtiividyā. A Work on Astrology, Divination, Mesmerism, and Magic Arts. 3rd edition. pp. 4, 431. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.

### DOMESTIC ECONOMY AND HYGIENE.

- Āyurvedasammata svāsthyarakshā. Prize Essays on the Āyurvaidika System of preserving Health. Edited by Prasādādāsa Malliku. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Deharakshā. Rules for the Preservation of Health, according to the Hindu System of Medicine. pp. 16. *Serampur*, 1855.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1870?
- Grihakarma. Hints on Domestic Duties. By Bechārām Chhatṭopādhyāya. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- . pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Gūṇotkirtana. The Importance of Physical Education. By Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hint to secure the Health and Maintenance by Foods. By Kālīpada Ghoshāl. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hitabodha. Advice to Women on Domestic Duties. By Gopīnātha Dāsa Gupta. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Mātrīśikshā. Advice to Mothers on the Preservation of Health during Pregnancy and the Management of Children. By Gaṅgāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 13, 359, 2. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1870.
- Nitigarbha prasūtiprasāṅga. The Duties of Women in the rearing and Education of Children. By Jagachchandra Majumdār. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 70. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Pākaprabandha. Indian Cookery-book. Pt. I. pp. 73. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pākarājeśvara. Indian Cookery. pp. 2, 2, 101. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pārivārika prabandha. Essays on Domestic Topics. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 212. *Hughli*, 1895.
- Santānapratipālana. Hints on the Care of Children. pp. 6. *Calcutta*, 1853.

- Śarīrapālana. Rules for the Preservation of Health. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 108. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1867?
- . 2nd edition. pp. 123. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 7th edition pp. 2, 138. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1876.
- Śārīrika svāस्थ्यavidhāna. Rules for the Preservation of Health. By Gauṇātha Sena Kavirañjana. pp. 2, 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Śilpakarmer bahi. Book of Fancy Needlework. By Mrs. A. H. Thomas. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition pp. 24. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1874.
- Sīśuśarīrapālana. Advice to Children on the Preservation of Health. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1875.
- Svāस्थ्यakaumudī. Human Physiology and Means for the Preservation of Health. By Bhāratachandra Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 4, 186. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Svāस्थ्यarakshā. Preservation of Health. By Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. 7th edition. pp. 122. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 12th edition. pp. 133. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Svāस्थ्यarakshār praśnottara. A Catechism on the Means of preserving Health. By Harimohana Maitra. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Svāस्थ्यarakshār praveśikā. Introduction to Preservation of Health. By Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 4th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Svāस्थ्यarakshāvidhi. How to preserve Health. By Rājākṛṣṇa Chakravartī. Pt. I. pp. 4, 73. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1870.
- Vyañjana-ratnākara. A Cookery-book. Translated from the Persian Nīmat-khwān by Durgānanda Kaviratna. pp. 6, 174. *Bardwan*, 1865.

DRAWING. *See* ARTS AND MANUFACTURES.

## EDUCATION.

- Adhyāpana-paddhati. A Manual of Education for the use of Vernacular Teachers. By the Rev. Frederic Gmelin. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872-75.
- Hindu kalejer itivṛtta. An Account of the opening of the Hindu Presidency College. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pallipāthikā. A Dialogue on the Advantages of Female Education. By Śivachandra Sarkār. pp. 2, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Pāṭhasālār vivaraṇa.** Instructions for modelling and conducting Schools. By J. D. Pearson. pp. 31. *Calcutta*, 1827.
- Rāmāraṅjikā.** A Series of Articles written with a view to the moral and intellectual training of Hindu Women. By Tekchānd Thākura. pp. ii, 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Śikshāpaddhati.** Advice on the Education and moral training of Children. By Somanātha Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 125. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 124. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Śikshāpranālī.** An Elementary Treatise on Education, its systems and principles, with practical hints and examples. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 16, 308. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 16, 308. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Śikshāvichāra.** A Treatise on Education. By Yadunātha Rāya. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Śikshāvidhāyaka prastāva.** An Introduction to the Art of Teaching. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 91. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 8, 171. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1884.
- Striganer vidyāśikshā.** A Prize Essay on Hindu Female Education. By Tārāsaṅkara Śarmā. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Strilokdiger vidyāśikshā.** A Dialogue on the Importance of Female Education. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Strīśikshāvidhāyaka.** An Apology for Hindu Female Education. 3rd edition. pp. 45. *Calcutta*, 1824.
- Strīśikshāvidhāyaka.** Hindu Female Education advocated from the Examples of illustrious Women, both ancient and modern. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Subuddhi-vyavahāra.** Translated from Bacon's "Advancement of Learning." By Dvārakānātha Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 57. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.

### ETHICS.

- Ātmotkarshavidhāna.** Self-culture. Taken from the English of Dr. William Channing. By Sārādāprasāda Jñānanidhi. pp. 4, 163. *Bardwan*, 1868.
- Chittotkarshavidhāna.** The Improvement of the Mind. By Dr. Isaac Watts. Translated into Bengali 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1849–50.
- Darveshdiger ukti.** A Collection of Ethical Sayings of Muḥammadan Saints. Compiled and translated from the Persian Tazkirat al-auliya by Girīśachandra Sena. pp. 32. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmāniti.** Principles of Morals. By Akshayakumāra Datta. Pt. I. 8th edition. pp. 3, 202. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ekhan āsi.** Notes on Domestic and Social Ethics. By Krishnendra Rāya. pp. 3, 104. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Jīvanamarīchikā.** A Religious Life the source of true happiness. Translated from the "Mirage of Life" by Gauranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 2, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- Jñānachandrikā** A Selection of Moral Teachings. By Gopālalāla Mitra. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 4, 198. *Calcutta, 1852.*
- Jñānārṇava.** A Selection of Morals from Sanskrit and other Works. Compiled by Premchand Rāya. pp. 2, 194. *Calcutta, 1842.*
- Jñānasudhākara.** A Collection of Sanskrit Moral Precepts, with translations and explanations. By Madhusūdana Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 61. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1856.*
- Jñānasudhārṇava.** Natural Laws in relation to Human Rules of Conduct. By Hemachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 26, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1864.*
- Kumārāsikshā.** Advice to Youths. By Bechārām Chattopādhyāya. pp. 64. 12mo. *Bhawanipur, 1870.*
- Mana-upadeśa.** A Discourse between a Teacher and his Disciple on the attainment of Knowledge, and the results of evil actions. By Vīreśvara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 36. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Manovṛttī-vidhāyaka.** Moral Teachings, compiled from Sanskrit sources, in prose and verse. By Nilamaṇi Dāsa. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1863.*
- Nitidarpaṇa.** Ethical Teachings. By Gopālachandra Majumdar. Pt. I. pp. 4, 118, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1857.*
- Nītigarbha.** By Gopīnātha Dāsa Gupta. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- Nītigarbha.** Advice to Hindu Youths on Morality and their Behaviour to Women. By Jagachchandra Majumdar. pp. 4, 81. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- Nitikaumudī.** Salutary Advice to the Young. By Navakumāra Gupta. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 61, 2. 12mo. *Dacca, 1867.*
- Nitimālā.** Translated by Girīśachandra Sena from the Hindustani, *Iksir i hidāyat.* Pt. I. pp. 2, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Nitimālā.** A Dialogue on Morality. By Umeśachandra Chattopādhyāya. pp. 18. 12mo. *Serampur, 1856.*
- Nitimafjarī.** By Prasannakumāra Śīla. pp. 58. 12mo. *Dacca, 1870.*
- Nitiprabandha.** By Prasannanātha Khān. pp. 4, 40, 3. 12mo. *Boalia, 1867.*
- Nitiratnabāra.** Watts' "Improvement of the Mind." Adapted by Hirālāla Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 71. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Nitiratnamālā.** Moral Precepts. By Fakirchand Vasa. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Nītiśikshā.** By Rāmanārāyaṇa Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 3, 127, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1857.*
- Pativrata-dharma.** A Treatise on Female Chastity. By Dayāmayī Devi. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1870.*



- Prabandhāvalī. Bacon's Essays. Translated by Dharmadāsa Adhikārī. pp. 2, 208. *Bhawanipur*, 1874.
- Rachanā-ratnāvalī. Ethical Teachings for the Young. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Rachanāvalī. Essays on Ethics. By Harinātha Śarmā. pp. 4, 210. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 6, 210. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Sārasaṅgraha. Religious and Moral Instruction, in prose and verse. By 'Abd al-Hāmid Khān. pp. 20. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Satsaṅge svargavāsa, asatsaṅge sarvanāsa. The Advantages of good Companionship. By Tārakanātha Chakravartī. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Svapnadarśana. An Allegory on the Vanity of Human Existence. By Tāripīprasāda Sena. 2nd edition. pp. 18. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Tattvopadeśa-saṅgraha. Advice on good Behaviour. By Govindachandra Guha. pp. 2, 66. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1866.
- Upadeśa. Moral Teachings. By Īśānachandra Vasu. pp. 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Upadeśa-kalpalatā. Advice to Children. By Chandrakumāra Chakravartī. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Upadeśa-kalpalatā. By Veṇīmādhava Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Upadeśa-mañjarī. By Anāthabandhu Maulika. pp. 72. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 73. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Upadeśa-mañjarī. By Śivachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 14. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Upadeśaṅkura. Ethical Teachings for Children, in prose and verse. By Śaśimohana Dhara. pp. 60. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1876.
- Upadeśa-ratna. Ethics for Children. By Amarakṛishṇa Vasu. pp. 31. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Upadeśa-śataka. A hundred Maxims, in verse. By Ambikācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya, of Kanaksar. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Vichāratarāṅgiṇī. Moral and philosophical Reflections. By Kāśīdāsa Mitra, of Sukhria. pp. 6, 73. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vyavahāradarśana. An introduction to the Science of Politics. By Ānandachandra Mitra. pp. 4, 103. *Calcutta*, 1878.

### GAMES, SPORTS, AND PASTIMES.

- Akshabala-charitra. Chess Problems. By Brahmānanda Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 73. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Chaturāṅga. Chess Book. By Harilāla Sarkār. pp. 21. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Henryāli. A Collection of twenty-eight Conundrums, in verse. 2nd edition. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Kautuka-chaturāṅga. Chess Problems. By Kṛishṇadhana Vidyāpati.  
Pt. II. pp. 91-234, 2. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Manohara darpaṇa. Chemical, Optical, and Magical Wonders, Arithmetical Puzzles, and Tricks with Cards. Compiled and translated from English works by Gopālālā Mitra. pp. 10, 120. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1873.
- Nava prahelikā. Riddles, in verse. By Rameśachandra Mukhopādhyāya.  
pp. 28, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Samasyā-darpaṇa. Riddles, in verse. Compiled by Sarvānanda Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Samasyā-saṅgraha. Riddles, in verse. By Jaharīlāla Śīla. 2 pts.  
*Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 4 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869-77.
- Vyāyāmbodha. Gymnastics. By Dvārakānātha Mukhopādhyāya.  
Pt. I. pp. 4, 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vyāyāmaśikshā. Gymnastics, in Bengali. By Hariśchandra Śarmā, of Pabna. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874-75.
- Vyāyāmaśikshaka. Gymnastics. By Śyāmācharaṇa Ghoshā. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

## LAW AND ADMINISTRATION.

## 1. ENGLISH.

- Abstract of Full-Bench Rulings of the High Court at Calcutta up to June 1875. Compiled by Satyakiṅkara Sena. pp. 180, 19.  
*Burdwan*, 1875.
- Acts and Regulations of the Governor-General in Council, from 1793 to 1816. (Wanting 1794.) 7 vols. 4to. *Serampur*, 1817?
- . 2nd edition. (Up to 1815.) 4to. *Serampur*, 1826-31.
- Act XIX. of 1853. Bengal East India Company's Civil Courts Evidence Amendment Act. Translated, with a commentary, by Ramāprasāda Rāya. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Act XLV. of 1860. The Indian Penal Code, with Acts V., XXV., and XXXIII. of 1861. (Separate pagination.) *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . The Indian Penal Code, as modified up to the end of the year 1899. pp. 2, 42, 198. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Act X. of 1862. Stamp Duties Act, with Act XVIII. of 1865, and Act XXVI. of 1867. Translated and edited with notes and rulings of the High Court by Harachandra Bhādurī. pp. 8, 108.  
*Calcutta*, 1868.
- Act IX. of 1868. Tax on Trades and Professions Act. pp. 20.  
*Calcutta*, 1868.
- Act XIV. of 1868. The Contagious Diseases Act. pp. 12.  
*Calcutta*, 1868.
- . See also under Beśyā-gāid.



Act VIII. of 1869. Code of Criminal Procedure Amendment Act.  
pp. 41. *Calcutta*, 1869.

— pp. 4, 82. *Calcutta*, 1869.

— With Act XXV. of 1861. With notes and decisions of the  
High Court. (Vichārasaṅkrānta āin.) pp. 26, 276, 64, 34.

*Calcutta*, 1869.

Act VIII. of 1869. (Bengal Legislative Council.) Landlord and  
Tenant Amendment Act. pp. 6, 30. *Calcutta*, 1870.

Act XVIII. of 1869. The General Stamp Act. pp. 4, 30, 67.

*Dacca*, 1870.

Act VI. of 1870. (Bengal Legislative Council.) The Village Chow-  
keedaree Act. With notes and explanations by Rāsavihārī Viśvāsa-  
pp. 6, 50. *Calcutta*, 1878.

Act VII. of 1870. The Court Fees Act. pp. 2, 36. *Calcutta*, 1870.

— pp. 3, 53. *Dacca*, 1870.

Act VIII. of 1871. The Indian Registration Act. Edited, with notes  
and a list of districts and sub-districts, by Nīlamani De. pp. 7, 148.

*Calcutta*, 1875.

Act IX. of 1871. The Indian Limitation Act. Edited, with notes and  
rulings of the High Courts, by Venīmādhava De and Co. pp. 8,  
116. *Calcutta*, 1871.

Act I. of 1872. The Indian Evidence Act. Edited, with notes, by  
Rameśachandra Vasu. pp. 8, 221. *Calcutta*, 1872.

Act VIII. of 1872. The Indian Income Tax Act. pp. 48. 16mo.

*Serampur*, 1872.

Act IX. of 1872. The Indian Contract Act. With notes and decisions  
of the High Courts. (Chukti-vishayaka āin.) pp. 212.

*Barisal*, 1872.

Act X. of 1872. The Code of Criminal Procedure. With notes by  
H. T. Prinsep. Translated by Kṛishṇaprasanna Vasu. pp. 3,  
38, 475. *Calcutta*, 1873.

Act VII. of 1876. (Bengal Legislative Council.) Land Registration  
Act. pp. 42. *Dacca*, 1876.

— With notes, and Circular No. 4 of the Board of Revenue.  
pp. 77, 4. *Maimansingh*, 1876.

— With Rules of the Board of Revenue. pp. 9, 54.

*Dacca*, 1877.

Act X. of 1877. The Code of Civil Procedure. Edited, with notes  
and rulings of the High Courts, by Dvārakānātha Bhattachārya.  
pp. 48, 432, 152. *Calcutta*, 1877.

Act XV. of 1877. The Limitation Act. Edited, with notes, by  
Rājendrakumāra Vasu. pp. 7, 176. *Calcutta*, 1878.

— Edited, with notes, by Umeśachandra Ghoshā. pp. 15, 88,  
19. *Calcutta*, 1878.

— Edited, with notes, by Sarveśvara Majumdar. pp. 4, 109,  
16. *Mymensingh*, 1878.

Act I. of 1878. (Bengal Legislative Council.) The Bengal License  
Tax Act. pp. 15. *Berhampur*, 1878.

- Badmāsh jabda. The good Effects of the Contagious Diseases Act, No. XIV. of 1868. pp. 16. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- Bandhakatattva. The Law of Mortgage. Compiled by Devīdāsa Sena from the English of A. G. Macpherson. pp. 36. *Maimansingh, 1868.*
- Bengal Police Regulations, 1793 to 1823. pp. 7, 142, 13. 4to. *Serampur, 1828.*
- Beśyā-gāid. The Contagious Diseases Act XIV. of 1868, with rules prescribed under the Act. Compiled by Girīśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- . pp. 4, 38. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- Bhūmyadhiikārī o prajāsambandhīya āin. The Law of Landlord and Tenant. By Tārakanātha Datta, Pleader at the High Court. pp. 42, 148, 64. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Bhūmyadhiikārīr prati parāmarśa. Advice to the Landholder. By Kedāranātha Dāsa. pp. 2, 72. *Azinganj, 1876.*
- Bhūsampattir mūlavichāra. A translation of a Lecture by Mr. Justice Phear on landed property. pp. 30. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Chukti sambandhīya āiner sārātattva. The Law of Contracts. Translated from the English of Sir W. Macpherson by Ānandagopāla Pālita. 2nd edition. pp. 8, 225. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Dārogārder karinapradarsāka grantha. A translation of Dr. J. C. Marshman's "Darogah's Manual." pp. 18, 395. *Serampur, 1851.*
- Dhanya Ingrej rājā. The Benefits of the British Rule in India, in prose and verse. By Annadācharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 15. 16mo. *Barisal, 1877.*
- Dīwānī adālater kāryavidhi. Manual of Civil Laws, 1859 to 1869, with rulings. Compiled by Viśvambhara Lāhā. pp. 28, 254. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Dīwānī āinābālī. A Code of Civil Law. (Each Act with separate pagination.) *Berhampur, 1877.*
- Dīwānī āiner saṅgraha. A translation of J. C. Marshman's Guide to the Civil Laws in the Presidency of Fort William. 2nd edition. pp. 66, 973. 4to. *Serampur, 1849.*
- Faujdārī gāid. A Manual of Criminal and Police Law, containing the Indian Penal Code, Act XLV. of 1860, the Police Act, Act V. of 1861, the Criminal Procedure Code, Act XXV. of 1861, and the Criminal Procedure Amendment Act XXXIII. of 1861. 4th edition. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- Jamīdārī kārjyer niyamapatra. A compendium of Civil and Revenue Enactments relating to Landlords and Tenants, with forms of Registers and Zamindari Accounts. By Prasannakumāra Thākura. 4to. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- Jamīdārī karmadarpaṇa. A Treatise on the Management of Estates by Zamindars. By Chandrakānta Sarkār. pp. 2, 106. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Jamīdār o prajā. The Duties of Zamindars and Tenants, with hints on the cultivation of crops. By Nilakamala Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 38. *Calcutta, 1873.*

- Kara saṅkrānta prastāva. Remarks on a Minute of the Bengal Government on the subject of the Enhancement of Rent, and the Rights of Landlords and Tenants. By Haridāsa Datta, of Majilpur. pp. 41. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāryavidhi. Post Office Manual. Compiled by Pratāpachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 44. *Barisal*, 1872.
- Kshudra mokaddamār ādalater kāryapraṇālī. A Guide to the Procedure of Small Cause Courts under Act XI. of 1865. By Veṇimādhava De and Co. pp. 8, 176. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Lekhyavidhāna. Conveyancing, &c., with Precedents, and the Schedules of the General Stamp Act, 1869, and of the Registration Fees. pp. 2, 82. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Lord Canning. An Account of his Administration. By Yogendranātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 22. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Moktāri o okālātī parikshār pāṭhya. A Handbook for the Pleader-ship Examinations. By Yogindranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 20, 360. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Mūlasaṅgraha. Abstract of Decisions in Appeal Cases before the High Court at Calcutta, from July 1862 to June 1870. Compiled by Dvārakānātha Vasu. pp. 4, 99, 38, 20. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Najir-saṅgraha. Criminal Appeals decided by the High Court of Calcutta from June to December 1870. Compiled by Rasikachandra Vasu. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . Decisions of the High Court of Calcutta and Privy Council during the first half of 1871. Compiled by Rasikachandra Vasu. pp. 5, 168. *Barisal*, 1873.
- Najir-sārasaṅgraha. An Abstract of the Decisions of the Sudder Diwani Supreme Courts and High Courts of Bengal, Bombay, and Madras. By Trailokyanātha Rāya. pp. 206. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Navya rājaniyama. A Manual of Revenue and Civil Enactments from 1859 to 1865. pp. 32, 206. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Nidarśana-tattva. A Treatise on the Indian Law of Evidence. By Yādavachandra Chakravartī. pp. 3, 13, 263. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Nirikh saṅkrānta najir. Decision of the Judges of the High Court of Calcutta in the "Rent Case," i.e., Ṭhākuraṇī Dasi, Defendant, Appellant, v. Viśveśvara Mukhopādhyāya and others, Plaintiffs, Respondents, dated the 19th June 1865. Translated by Girīśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 7, 158. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Nishpattir sārasaṅgraha. Abstract of Decisions of the Privy Council from 1836 to 1869. By Bhuvanamahana Dāsa. pp. 3, 62. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Nūtana rājaniyamāvalī. A Collection of Civil and Revenue Laws, from 1859 to 1864. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Pakeṭ najir. An Abstract of Rulings of the High Court in Revenue Cases from January to May 1867. Compiled and translated by Girīśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 92. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Pathakara-darśana. Road Cess Guide. pp. 14. *Bardwan*, 1875.

- Pleader's Guide. A Collection of unrepealed Acts and Regulations from 1793. 4 pts. *Calcutta, 1872-76.*
- Police and Fauzdari Manual. Compiled and translated by Venimādhava De and Co. pp. 26, 1040. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- Police Guide. A Catechism of Police Duties. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- Pulis o lokarakshā. A Treatise on the former and present System of Police Administration. By Rāmākshaya Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 4, 159. *Calcutta, 1892.*
- Rājaniyama. A Treatise on the Administration of Civil Law in India. By Rāmachandra Bhaumika. 2 pts. pp. 188. 4to. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- Regulations for the Administration of Justice in the Courts of Dewannee Adaulut. With a translation by Jonathan Duncan. pp. 215, 31. 4to. *Calcutta, 1785.*
- Sārasaṅgraha. An Abstract of Full-Bench Decisions of the High Court of Calcutta from July 1862 to June 1867. Compiled by Kshetramohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 24, 248. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- Śikshaka. Advice to Landlords on the Management of their Estates. With an Appendix containing a list of Persian and Arabic words in use in Law Courts. By Varadākānta Majumdār. pp. 86. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Sumati sthirabhava. A Description of Municipal Improvements in Calcutta. By Tārinīcharaṇa Mardani. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Svasthale paybastī. A translation of a Decision of the Privy Council in the case of Lopez *versus* Madanamohana Thākura, regarding the right to alluvial lands. pp. 4. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Tamādī āin. Notes on Act XIV. of 1859, the Limitation of Suits Act. By Trailokyanātha Rāya. pp. 78. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- Tamkin-darpaṇ. An Exposition of Act VIII. of 1859, with Rulings and Circulars. By Ghulām Botul Tamkin. pp. 144, 6. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- Ukil-gyānāñjan. A Handbook for the guidance of Native Pleaders. By Kālīmohana Datta, Pleader at Maimansingh. pp. 128. *Calcutta, 1854.*
- Vyavasthāvijñāna. Manual of Jurisprudence. By Govindachandra Vasāka. Pt. I. pp. 49. 12mo. *Dacca, 1876.*

## 2. HINDU.

- Brāhma-vivāha. A Discussion as to whether a Brahminist Marriage is valid according to Hindu Law. By Ānandachandra Vedāntavāgīśa. pp. 2, 54. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Dattaka vyavasthāmālā. The Hindu Law of Adoption. By Navagopāla Vasu. pp. 48. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Dāyabhāga-sārasaṅgraha. An Abstract of the Hindu Law of Inheritance. By Navagopāla Vasu. pp. 32. *Calcutta, 1873.*

- Dhanādhikāra-vyavasthā. The Hindu Law of Inheritance. By Mādhavachandra Chakravartī. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Hindu evaṃ Mahammadiya dharmasāstrer mūlatattva. Sir W. H. Macnaghten's "Principles of Hindu and Mohamadan Law." Translated by Muḥammad Ismā'il. With Notes and Rulings of the High Courts. 2nd edition. pp. 16, 189. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hindu-vyavahārasārasaṅgraha. A Treatise on Hindu Law. By Yogesachandra Siṃha. 2nd edition. pp. 16, 161. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Mānavadharmasāstra. A Commentary on the Institutes of Manu. By Rājendranātha Datta. Pt. I. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Mitāksharā-darpaṇa. The Law of Hindu Inheritance. Translated from the Sanskrit by Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Nyāyālaṅkāra. pp. 436. *Calcutta*, 1824.
- Mitāksharā dāyādhikāra-saṅgraha. The Hindu Law of Inheritance, with Rulings of the Sadr Dīwānī, High Court, and Privy Council. Compiled by Veṇīmādhava De and Company. pp. 6, 128, 2. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vyavasthāchandrimā. A Compendium of Hindu Law, with Legal Authorities and Rulings of the High Courts. By Umeśachandra Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 14, 24, 252. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vyavasthādarpaṇa. A Compendium of Hindu Law, containing Sanskrit texts, notes, commentaries, and rulings of the High Courts. Compiled by Śyāmācharaṇa Sarkār. 2nd edition. pp. 44, 58, 1092. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vyavasthākālpadruma. A Treatise on the Hindu Law of Inheritance, Succession, Partition, Adoption, Marriage, and Stridhan. By Yogendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 24, 290, xxxiii. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Vyavasthāvalī. An Abstract of the Hindu Law on the Rights of Women. By Navagopāla Vasu. pp. 40. *Bardwan*, 1876.

### 3. MUHAMMADAN.

- Hairat al-fiqh. Decisions on Questions of Muhammadan Law. Compiled, in verse, by Tāj al-Dīn Muḥammad. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Khulāṣat al-masā'il. A Compendium of Muhammadan Law. Translated from the Hindustānī. pp. 200. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Khulāṣat-al-nikāḥ. The Law of Marriage. By Tāj al-Dīn Muḥammad. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mahammadiya dāyatattva. The Muhammadan Law of Inheritance, according to the Sunnī School. By Prasannakumāra Sānnyāla, Pleader at Faridpur. pp. 48. 12mo. *Kumarkhali*, 1881.
- Mahammadiya uttarādhikāritta. Muhammadan Law of Inheritance. By R. U. Ahmed. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Muhammadan Law of Inheritance. By A. Rumsey. Translated into Bengali by Rāmachandra Sena. pp. 41. *Boaliya*, 1870.
- Musalman dāyabhāga. The Muhammadan Law of Inheritance. By Rādhāmādhava Vasu. pp. 6, 36. *Calcutta*, 1874.

LOGIC, METAPHYSICS, AND PSYCHOLOGY.

- Ātmatattva-vidhāyaka. An Inquiry into the Creation of Mankind, and the Nature of the Soul. By Sūryanārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 39. Benares, 1867.
- Mānapāṣaṇḍa. A Discourse between the Mind and Body. By Īśānachandra Dāsa. pp. 43. Calcutta, 1869.
- Manastattva-vijñāna. The Elements of Mental Philosophy. Pt. I. By Gopālachandra Gupta. pp. 4, 154. 12mo. Calcutta, 1877.
- Manatattva-sārasaṅgraha. A Treatise on Phrenology. Compiled and translated by Rādhāvallabha Dāsa from the English of Dr. Spurzheim and Mr. Combe. pp. 93. 12mo. Calcutta, 1849.
- Manavijñāna. Mental Philosophy. By Gopālachandra Ghosha. pp. 20. 12mo. Barisal, 1874.
- Manobhārater prakritidarsana. An allegorical Description of the Functions of the Mind. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Viśvāsa Prāmāṇika. pp. 2, 3, 6, 8. 12mo. Dacca, 1871.
- Nigūṛha ātma-darsana. A philosophical Treatise on the Nature of Self. By Kālīnātha Datta. pp. 2, 242. 12mo. Calcutta, 1900.
- Ontology; being a translation of "Tatwa-vidya," a Bengali work by Dwijendra Nath Tagore. With subsequent additions and alterations made by him in the original text. English. pp. iv, 70. Calcutta, 1871.
- Smṛitividya. A Treatise on Memory Culture. By Vireśvara Sena. pp. 4, 79. 12mo. Calcutta, 1898.
- Tattvavidya. A Treatise on Ontology. By Dyijendranātha Thākura. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 303. Calcutta, 1867.

MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY, AND SURGERY.

- Akshītattva. Manual of the Diseases of the Eye. By C. Macnamara. Translated by Lālamādhava Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. xv, 180, 168. Calcutta, 1874.
- Akshītattva. Ophthalmic Surgery. Translated from the English by Kāśīchandra Datta Gupta. pp. 157. Dacca, 1877.
- Āmār vāsa-grīha. The House I live in, or the Human Body. By Rāmacharaṇa Nātha. pp. 56. 12mo. Calcutta, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. Dacca, 1875.
- Ārya-chikitsaka. A work on Hindu Medicine. Pt. I. pp. 9, 120. Calcutta, 1883.
- Astrachikitsā. The Science and Art of Surgery. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. vi, 11, 258. Calcutta, 1864.
- Astrachikitsā-praṇālī. Principles and Practice of Surgery. By Kāśīchandra Datta. pp. 6, 61, 8, 643. Calcutta, 1873.
- Aushadha-guṇasaṅgraha. Elements of Materia Medica, according to the Homœopathic System of Medicine. pp. 2, 5, 151. 12mo. Calcutta, 1876.



- Aushadha-kalpāvalī. The London Pharmacopœia, edition 1836.  
Translated by Madhusūdana Gupta. pp. 20, 244. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- Aushadha-sārasaṅgraha. A Handbook of Materia Medica, compiled  
from English works. pp. 2, 218. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Āyurvediṃ dravyaguṇābhidhāna. A Dictionary of Materia Medica,  
according to the Hindu system of medicine. By Bhuvanachandra  
Vasāka. Pt. II. pp. 129-299. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Bālachikitsā. Diseases of Children. By Mir Ashraf 'Alī. pp. 4, 3,  
4, 188, 3. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bālachikitsā. By Harinārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Vol. I. pp. xxxiii,  
484. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Bhaishajya-muktāvalī. A Treatise on the European System of Medicine.  
By Jagadbandhu Vasu, of Bhawanipur. pp. 4, 222. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhaishajya-ratnāvalī. A work on Materia Medica. Compiled from  
English works by Durgādāsa Kara. 2nd edition. pp. 40, 664. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 3, 42, 696. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 4th edition. pp. 3, 42, 698. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 5th edition. pp. 3, 32, 666. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhaishajya-ratnāvalīr parīśiṣṭa. Appendix to the Materia Medica of  
Durgādāsa Kara. By Rādhāgovinda Kara. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhaishajya-sāra. An Abstract of Materia Medica. By Mahendranātha  
Gupta. pp. 7, 396. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bhaishajya-sāra. A tabular Arrangement of the Materia Medica derived  
from the Mineral Kingdom. By Śivachandra Karmakāra. pp. 104.  
*Bhawanipur*, 1855.
- Bhaishajya-sarasāṅgraha. Materia Medica, compiled from the English.  
By Matilāla Chandra. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhaishajya-tattva. The Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases. Trans-  
lated by Vibārīlāla Bhāduṛī from the English of Henry Buck.  
Pt. II. pp. 81-160. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhaishajya-vyavasthāmālā. Medical Prescriptions. By Kālīcharaṇa  
Dāsa. pp. 2, 50. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Bhārata-chikitsā. Diseases of India. By Harinārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya.  
Pts. III.-VI. pp. 193-568. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhāśadravyaguṇa. A Treatise on Dietetics, with Sanskrit quotations.  
pp. 4, 49. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bhishagbandhu. Medical Prescriptions. By Durgādāsa Kara. pp. 8,  
211. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhishak-sahachara. A Collection of Medical Prescriptions. pp. 80.  
16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bijadarpaṇa. The Pathology and Treatment of Fevers, according to  
Sanskrit Medical Treatises. By Nepālachandra Gupta. pp. 2, 41.  
*Bhawanipur*, 1878.

- Binā aushadhe svāsthyarakshā, or Health without Medicine. By Rajanikānta Ghosha. pp. 2, 54, 4. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Chikitsābodha. A popular Treatise on Medicine. By Tārādhana Tarkabhūshaṇa. Pt. I. pp. 4, 90. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Chikitsādarśana. A Treatise on Hindu Medicine. Compiled by Hārādhana Śarmā. pp. 24, 383. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chikitsākalpadruma. The Cyclopædia of Practice of Medicine. Compiled by Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. Nos. 1, 3-9. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1877-78.
- Chikitsāṅkura. A popular Treatise on Medicine. By Bhāratachandra Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 4, 132. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Chikitsārṇava. The Treatment of ordinary Complaints according to the Hindu method. pp. 6, 48. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . pp. 4, 86. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Chikitsāsāra. Homœopathic Medicine. By Atulanātha Vasu. Pt. Fevers. pp. 2, 41, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Chikitsāsāra. Compendium of Medicine. By the Rev. O. R. Bachelier. 2nd edition. pp. 13, 221. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Chikitsāsūtra. Primary Guide to Homœopathy. By Śarachechandra Datta. pp. 2, 4, 192, 4. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chikitsātattva. The Principles and Practice of Medicine. By Gaṅgāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. 2 vols. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . Vol. I. 2nd edition. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 62, 1060. *Bhawaniipur*, 1877.
- Chikitsātattva. Principle and Practice of Medicine. A series of lectures given by Durgādāsa Rāya at the Dacca Medical School. (Incomplete.) Nos. 1-18, 38-47, and 54-157. *Dacca*, 1875-78.
- Chikitsāviṇiṣāna. The Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases. By Vihārīlāla Bhāduri. 3 pts. (Incomplete.) *Calcutta*, 1874-77.
- Deśīya prakṛiti o chikitsā. Native Constitution and Treatment. By Gaurīnātha Sena Kavirañjana. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmabhāva-sambalita śārīratattva. Human Physiology. By Kṛishṇadhana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 42. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Dhātrīśikshā. A Guide to Native Midwives and Mothers, written in the form of a dialogue. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. 3rd edition. 2 pts. *Chinsurah*, 1875.
- Dhātrīvidyā. Handbook of Midwifery. By Mīr Ashraf 'Alī. pp. 16, 219, 5. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 10, 6, 5, 282. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Dhātrīvidyā. Dr. W. S. Playfair's Science and Practice of Midwifery. Translated by Kshīrodāprasāda Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 16, 348, 470. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Dravyārthachandrikā. A Medical Dictionary. By Siddheśvara Gupta Kavirāja. pp. 7, 558. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Fevers. Their Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment. By Amṛtalāla Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 9, 298. *Calcutta*, 1878.



- Formulary Book. Prescriptions of the late Dr. Simpson. pp. 12.  
12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Garni o prameha roger chikitsā. Prescriptions for the Cure of Venereal Diseases. By Mādhavachandra Shāh. pp. 12. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Gaurīya aushadhavalī. A Collection of Native Prescriptions. By Durgācharaṇa Kavirāja. pp. 30, 181. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Gobija-prayoga. A Treatise on Vaccination. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. pp. 2, 27. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Gomasūryādhāna vishayinī pustikā. Rules for Vaccination. Translated from the English of Dr. F. Pearson. pp. 13. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Gṛībachikitsā. Family Medical Guide. (Datta's Series.) 6 pts. With introduction. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- Gurviṇī-bāndhava. A Treatise on Abortion, to which are added Symptoms of Pregnancy. By Harinārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 87. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Homiopethik chikitsā. Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases. Pt. I. Dysentery. Pt. II. Diseases of Children. Pt. III. Cholera. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870?
- Kāryasādhaka aushadhajñāna. Materia Medica and Therapeutics. By Fakīr Chāṇḍ Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 6, 24, 160. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kṛishṇadāsaushadhi-tattvajñāna. Materia Medica, compiled from English and Sanskrit works. By Kṛishṇadāsa Vasumallika. pp. 52, 302. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kuinān-prayogapraṇālī. A Treatise on the use of Quinine in Malarious Fevers. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 31. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1873.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Malaria. A Treatise on its Origin and Treatment. By Dayāla-kṛishṇa Ghosha. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mānava-janmatattva. Theory and Practice of Midwifery. By Annadācharaṇa Kāstagiri. Pt. I. pp. 12, 111, 20. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Manual of Materia Medica and Therapeutics. By Śivachandra Karmakāra. pp. 6, 500. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Manual of Minor Surgery. By Rāya Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. pp. 24, 291, 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Materia Medica and Therapeutics. By Dīnabandhu Datta. Pt. I. pp. 4, 144. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Naradeha-nirṇaya. Human Physiology. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 6, 238, 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Nidāna. A Sanskrit System of Pathology. Translated from the Mādhavanidāna of Mādhava by Udaya Chāṇḍ Datta. pp. 5, 8, 175. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Nirdeśaka evaṃ astrasambandhiya śārīratattva. Anatomy, descriptive and surgical. By Mahendranātha Gupta. 2 pts. (Incomplete; as far as p. 274 of Pt. II.) *Calcutta*, 1871-73.

- Nirdeśaka evaṃ śāstraśārīra vidyā. Surgical and descriptive Anatomy. By Kāśichandra Datta, Assistant Surgeon. 9 pts. (Wanting pp. 79 and 80 of Pt. VIII.; as far as p. 132 of Pt. IX.) *Dacca, 1875-76.*
- Olāuṭhā. The Treatment of Cholera. By Pareśanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 53. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Olāuṭhā. The Homœopathic Treatment of Cholera. By Rādhākānta Ghoshā. pp. 28. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Olāuṭhā-chikitsā. The Homœopathic Treatment of Cholera. By Śarachchandra Datta. pp. 33. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Olāuṭhār chikitsāpranālī. The Pathology of Cholera morbus and its causes, symptoms, and treatments according to Allopathic, Domestic, and Homœopathic plans. By Nilamaṇi Dāsa. pp. vi, 8, 124. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Pharmacy. The Mitford Hospital Formulary. Compiled by Sūryanārāyaṇa Ghoshā. 2nd edition. pp. 43. 12mo. *Dacca, 1893.*
- Pleg-tattva. The Plague, its History, Etiology, Diagnosis, Symptoms, and Complications, Treatment, and Nursing, and Government Regulations for its Prevention. By A. K. Basu (i.e., Amṛitakṛishṇa Vasu). pp. 18, 46, 205. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1900.*
- Prānakṛishṇaushadhāvalī. A Treatise on Hindu Medicine. By Prānakṛishṇa Viśvāsa, of Khardaha. pp. 30, 212. *Calcutta, 1863.*
- . 3rd edition. pp. 191. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- . 5th edition. pp. 193. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Principles of Medicine, comprising general Pathology and Therapeutics. By Kshetramohana Datta. Vol. I. *Calcutta, 1865.*
- Raktasāñchālana o śvāsyantrer vyādhi. A Treatise on Diseases of the Respiratory and Circulatory System. Pt. I. pp. 2, 156. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Rasāyana vyavahāra. A Handbook of Practical Chemistry. On examination of Urine. By Sūryanārāyaṇa Ghoshā. pp. 4, 122. 12mo. *Dacca, 1877.*
- Roganāśaka. The Remedy of Diseases. By Bhuvanamohana Gaṅgopādhyāya. 2 pts. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1868-72.*
- Roganidāna o chikitsā. The Diagnosis of Medical Diseases and their Treatment. By Pramathanātha Dāsa. 2 pts. *Calcutta, 1875-77.*
- Rogaśokanistārīṇī. A Handbook of Family Treatment. By Kārtikachandra Chakravartī. 2 pts. pp. 2, 14, 102, 2. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Rogavichāra. Manual of Clinical Medicine and Physical Diagnosis. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 4, 506, 2. *Chinsurah, 1873.*
- Sadṛiśa-bhaishajyasāra. Datta's Homœopathic Series. By Vasantakumāra Datta. Pts. I.-VI. pp. 1-128. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Sadṛiśa-vyavasthā. Berigny and Co.'s Bengali Homœopathic Series. No. II. Treatment of Fevers. pp. 4, 130. *Calcutta, 1871.*
- Sadṛiśa-vyavasthā-chikitsāḍipikā. The Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases. By Harikṛishṇa Mallikā. pp. 16, 359, 4. *Calcutta, 1870.*

- Sadṛiśa-vyavasthā-prayoga. Homœopathic Remedies. Compiled by Harikṛiṣṇa Mallika. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Sārakaumudī. A Work on Medicine. Translated from the Sanskrit by Ānandachandra Varmā. pp. 12, 151. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . pp. 14, 187. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Śārīratattvasāra. Human Physiology. By Rādhānātha Vasāka. pp. 6, 127, and 12 plates. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Śārīravidyā. Anatomy, descriptive and surgical. Translated by Gaṅgāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. General Anatomy. Osteology. pp. 5, 248, 24. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Sarpāghāta-chikitsā-praṇālī. The Treatment of Snake-bites. By Śrīnātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Sarpāghāter chikitsā. The Treatment of Snake-bites. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 33. *Calcutta*, 1870?
- . 3rd edition. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Sarpāghāter pratikāra. Remedies for Serpent-bites. By Hṛdayanātha Dāsa. pp. 4, 23. *Midnapur*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 30. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- Śīsūchikitsā. The Hindu Treatment of Infant Diseases. By Rāmā-mohana Gupta Kavirāja. pp. 2, 64. *Murshidabad*, 1874.
- Śīsūpālana. Infant Treatment. Translated from the English by Śivachandra Deva. pp. 4, 187. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Strīchikitsā. Diseases of Women. By Mīr Ashraf 'Alī. pp. 4, 130. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Suśruta. Medical Science of the Ancient Hindus. Translated from the Sanskrit by Ambikācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Pts. I. to IV. pp. 1-128. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Suśruta-saṃhitā. Translated by Avināśachandra Kaviratna. Pt. I. pp. 1-496. *Calcutta*, 1890?
- Ṭikādārgaṇer prati upadeśa. Instruction to Vaccinators. By Gopāla-chandra Majumdār. pp. 4, 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Treatise on Inflammation. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. pp. ii, 2, 6, 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Utkṛiṣṭa aushadbāvalī. A Treatise on Pathology and Therapeutics, taken from English and Hindu Systems of Medicine. By Prāṇa-chandra Dāsa. pp. 14, 146. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Uttejana. A Manual on Irritation. By Rāya Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 3, 4, 145. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vāmāgaṇer pīrā. The Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases of Women. pp. 8, 172. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vasanta roger nidāua. The Treatment of Small-pox. By Hārādhana Vidyāratna. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vishavināśīnī. Remedies for Snake-bite. pp. 10. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1867.
- Viśūchikā-chikitsā. The Treatment of Cholera. Translated from the English of Mahendralāla Sarkār by Maheśachandra Ghosha. pp. 3, 56. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Visūchikā-chikitsāsāra. The Treatment of Cholera, compiled from various English sources. By Sāradāprasāda Chakravartī. pp. 4, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Visūchikār nigūṛha tattva. Remarks on Cholera. By Dr. C. Macnamara. Translated by Lālamādhava Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 13. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Visūchikā roger chikitsā. The Treatment of Asiatic Cholera. By Yaḍūnātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 143. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 125. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Viśvaviśha-chikitsā. The Treatment of Universal Poisons. By Harimohana Sena Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 2, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vividha mahaushada. Discovered and Experimented Specifics. By Karālachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vividha vishachikitsāvalī. Prescriptions for the Cure of all Kinds of Bites and Stings. By Kṛishṇadāsa Vasu Mallika, of Ustigram. pp. 18, 100, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vyavasthā-mālā. A Book of Prescriptions. By Harinārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 168, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

## MUSIC.

- Bāhūlīna-tattva. A Treatise on the Violin. By Kālīpada Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 170. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Behāla-darpaṇa. A Treatise on Violin-playing, with a chapter on Mathematical Music. By Navīnakṛishṇa Hāldār. pp. 4, 124, 20. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Byānarjī bhāyā. Criticisms on an anonymous Work on learning Music without a Master. By Govindachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chhay-rāga. An Essay on the six Modes of Hindu Music. By Kālīprasanna Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 32. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Hārmoniyam-sūtra. Lessons on the Harmonium. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 6, 79. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ingrājī svaralīpīpaddhati. A Treatise on the English Musical System. By Kālīprasanna Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 25. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Jāṭīya saṅgīta viśhayaka prastāva. A Treatise on Indian Music. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 75, 3. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kaṇṭhakaṇṇamudī. A Guide to Vocal Music according to the Hindu notation. By Kshetramohana Gosvāmī. pp. 403. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mṛidaṅga-mañjarī. A Treatise on the mṛidaṅga, or native drum. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 2, 186, 20. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Saṅgītaratnākara. The Art and Science of Hindu Music. By Navīnachandra Datta. pp. 40, 307. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Saṅgītasāra. A Treatise on Hindu Music. By Kshétramohana Gosvāmī. pp. 4, 6, 10, 318. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Saṅgītaśikshā. Lessons on Indian Music. By Madanamohana Bhaṭṭa. pp. 43. 12mo. *Patna*, 1877.
- Saṅgītasūtra. Elements of Music. By Nandalāla Śarmā. Pt. I. pp. 4, 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Saṅgītatarāṅga. A Treatise, in verse, on Hindu Music, with descriptions of the different *rāgas*, and *rāgiṇīs*. By Rādhāmohana Sena. pp. 7, 251. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Saṅgītopadeśa. Instruction on Hindu Musical Scales. pp. 9. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Tablāmālā. Lessons on the *tablā*. By Upendranātha Viśvāsa. Pt. I. pp. 4, 99. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Vādyāśikshā. Guide to Hindu Music. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Victoria-gītimālā. A brief History of England in Bengali verse. Composed and set to music in commemoration of the assumption of the Imperial title of Her most Gracious Majesty the Queen Victoria. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. Pt. I. pp. 10, 141. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Yantrakosha. A Treasury of the Musical Instruments of ancient and of modern India, and of various other countries. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 6, 296. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Yantrakshetrādīpikā. A Treatise on the *sitār*. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 3, 317. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1872.

## PHILOLOGY.

### 1. DICTIONARIES AND VOCABULARIES.

- Abhidhāna. Bengali Dictionary for the use of Schools. pp. 234. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Amarārtha-dīdhiti. A classified Dictionary of Synonyms. By Pūrṇachandra Sampādaka. pp. 125, 190. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Bāṅgālā Gāro abhidhāna. Bengali-Garo Dictionary. By Rev. M. Ramkhe. pp. 884. *Tura*, 1887.
- Dravyārthachandrikā. A Medical Dictionary. By Siddheśvara Gupta Kavirāja. pp. 7, 558. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Nūtaṇa śabdārthaprakāśikā. By Veṇīmādhava De and Co. pp. 688. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pakeṭ abhidhāna. Pocket Dictionary. By Durgācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 351. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 351. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pakeṭ abhidhāna. By Vinodavihārī Śīla. pp. 396. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.

- Pārsik abhidhāna. Persian and Arabic Words in use in Bengali. By Jayagopāla Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 6, 84. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1838.
- Prāchīna ākhyāvalī. A Hindu Mythological Encyclopædia. By Anandamohana Sārkar. pp. 384. *Murshidabad*, 1871.
- Prakṛitibodha abhidhāna. A comprehensive Dictionary of the Bengali Language. pp. 2, 24, 1232. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Prakṛitinirṇaya abhidhāna. An illustrated and comprehensive Dictionary of the Bengali Language. By Durgācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya and Pūrṇachandra Chakravartī. pp. 2, 28, 1172. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Śabdakalpalatikā. A classified Vocabulary of Sanskrit and Bengali Synonyms. By Jagannāthaprasāda Mallikā. pp. 4, 387. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1832.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 338. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Śabdāmbudhī. A Bengali Dictionary. By Mukṭārāma Vidyāvāgīśa. pp. 615. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Śabdārthamuktāvalī. By Veṇīmādhava Dāsa. 2 vols. *Calcutta*, 1864–66.
- Śabdārthaprachārīkā. By Kailāsaachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 868, 4. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Śabdārthaprakāśikā. By Keśavaachandra Rāya Karmakāra. pp. 633. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 7th edition. pp. 658. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 9th edition. pp. 3, 658. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śabdārtharatnākara. Bengali Encyclopædic Dictionary. By Vihārīlāla Nandī. Vol. I. Pt. II. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Śabdasaṇdarbhasindhu. By Mathurānātha Tarkaratna. Vol. II. pp. 317–528. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Śabdāvalī. By Keśavaachandra Rāya. pp. 432. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Saṅkhyāsāra. Lists of Words employed in expressing dates, arranged in numerical groups. By Vipinamohana Sena Gupta. pp. 2, 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Vaṅgabhāṣābhidhāna. Bengali Dictionary. By Kāśīnātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 395. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Vaṅgābhidhāna. A List of Sanskrit Words in use in Bengali. By Haladhara Nyāyaratna. pp. 4, 101. *Serampur*, 1839.
- Viśvakosha. A Bengali Encyclopædia. By Raṅgālāla Mukhopādhyāya and Trailokyānātha Mukhopādhyāya. Nos. 1 and 2. 4to. *Rahata*, 1885.
- Vocabulary in English and Bengali. 2nd edition. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vocabulary in English and Bengalee, specially intended for the beginners to acquire a knowledge of the common expressions in English. By Umeśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.



## 2. LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS.

- Bāṅgālā bhāṣhā o sāhitya. A Lecture on the Bengali Language and Literature. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. pp. 2, 76. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Jñānopadeśa. A Discourse on the Bengali Language. By Īśvara-chandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Vaṅgabhāṣhā o sāhitya. History of Bengali Language and Literature. By Dīnēśachandra Sena. 2nd edition. pp. 19, 10, 648, 12, 11. 8vo. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Vaṅgasāhitya o Vaṅgabhāṣhā. A review of Bengali Literature and the Bengali Language. By Gaṅgācharaṇa Sarkār. pp. 74. *Chinsurah*, 1880.
- Uriyā svatantra bhāṣhā nahe. A Treatise showing that Oriya is not a distinct language, but is allied to Bengali. By Kāntichandra Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

## PHYSICAL SCIENCES.

- Animal Biography. In English and Bengali. Vol. II. Nos. 1-5. *Calcutta*, 1838?
- Jaravijñāna. Lessons on Physical Science, according to the Hindus. By Īśānachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Jīvarahasya. Natural History. Compiled and translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860-61.
- Jīvatattva. Lessons in Natural History. By Girīśachandra Tarkā-lāṅkāra. 2nd edition. pp. 16, 256. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Jñānāṅkura. Lessons in Natural Philosophy. By Navīnakrishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 114. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Lalita kāhinī. Studies in Natural History, in prose and verse. With coloured illustrations. 5 pts. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Padārthadarśana. Elements of Physics. By Mahendranātha Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 10, 218, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 278. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padārthadarśaner praveśikā. Introduction to Physics. By Mahendranātha Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Padārthatattva. A Treatise on Natural Philosophy. By Dvārakānātha-dāsa Dāsa. pp. 4, 228, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Padārthatattva. Introduction to Physical Science. By Pratāpa-chandra Sena. pp. 8, 78. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1867.
- Padārthavidyā. Elements of Natural Philosophy. pp. 59. (Without title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1840?
- Padārthavidyā. Elements of Natural Philosophy, Matter and Motion. By Akshayakumāra Datta. 6th edition. pp. 146. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.

- Padārthavidyā [*cont.*]. 7th edition. pp. 2, 146. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . 9th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 10th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 16th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 17th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 18th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 19th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Padārthavidyā. Handbook of Natural Philosophy. By Mahendra-nātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 148. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 145. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 4th edition. pp. 133. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 133. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 6th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 7th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Padārthavidyā-praśnottarāvalī. A Catechism on Natural Philosophy. By Tārākānta Vidyāsāgara. pp. 2, 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Padārthavidyār praśnottara. Catechism on Natural Philosophy. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. pp. 70. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Padārthavidyār praśnottara. By Matilāla Chakravartī. pp. 61. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 55. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Padārthavidyāsāra. Elements of Natural Philosophy and Natural History, in a series of familiar dialogues. By William Yates. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1825.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 91. *Calcutta*, 1834.
- Padārthavidyāsāra. A Catechism on Natural Philosophy. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Paśrāvalī. A Natural History Reader. pp. 100. (Without title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1825?
- Prākṛita tattvaviveka. Natural Theology. By Navīnakṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 249. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Prākṛita viveka. Physics of the Earth. By Dvārakānātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Prākṛitika vijñāna. Elements of Natural Philosophy. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. (Pt. I. of the 5th edition.) *Hughli*, 1864; *Calcutta*, 1859.
- . 6th edition. pp. 2, 226. *Hughli*, 1866.
- . 7th edition. pp. 2, 218. *Hughli*, 1877.
- Prakṛitipāṭha. Elementary Lessons on Natural Philosophy. pp. 6, 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 4th edition. pp. 6, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 6, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Prāṇitattvasāra. Catechism on Natural History. Pt. I. Mammals. pp. 89. 12mo. (Wanting title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1862?



- Prāṇividyā. Natural History. Pt. I. Mammals and Fishes. By Tārakabrahma Gupta. pp. 2, 100, 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Prāṇivṛttānta. Lessons in Natural History. Pt. I. Mammals, Birds, Reptiles, and Fishes. By Sātkaṛi Datta. 6th edition. pp. 4, 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 7th edition. pp. 4, 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 8th edition. pp. 4, 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 9th edition. pp. 4, 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 10th edition. pp. 4, 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 11th edition. pp. 4, 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Śisūvijñāna. Elements of Physics. By Vīreśvara Pāṇḍe. Pt. I. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vāhya vastur sahit mānava prakṛitir sambandhavichāra. An Inquiry into the Physical Laws and their connection with Human Existence. By Akshayakumāra Datta. Pt. I. pp. 291. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 9, 244. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . Pt. I. 6th edition. pp. 10, 215, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Vaijñānika-prāśnottara. Catechism on Natural Philosophy. By Tārākānta Vidyāsāgara. pp. 73. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vastuvichāra. Lessons on Natural Science. By Rāmāgati Nyāya-ratna. 8th edition. pp. 4, 98. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1864.
- . 11th edition. pp. 98. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1869.
- . 13th edition. pp. 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 14th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1873.
- . 15th edition. pp. 136. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1874.
- . 16th edition. pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vijñānabodha. A Science Primer for Schools. By Kānailāla De and Trailokyanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Vijñānarahasya. Wonders of Natural Science. By Bankimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. Reprinted from the Vaṅgadarśana. pp. 2, 170. 16mo. *Kantalpara*, 1875.
- Vijñānasāra. Introduction to the Sciences. By Vīreśvara Pāṇḍe. pp. 3, 222. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vijñānasārasaṅgraha. Manual of Science and Literature. Bengali and English. Nos. 1-6 and (New Series) 1-3. *Calcutta*, 1833-34.
- Vijñānaśikṣhā. The Necessity of the Study of Scientific Subjects. By Tārānātha Chakravartī. pp. 2, 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vijñānasūtra. Elements of Natural Philosophy. By Īśānachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1874.
- Vijñānasūtra. Introduction to Physics and Chemistry. By Mahendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

Viśvajñāna o Brahmajñāna. A Treatise on Physical Science in the form of a Dialogue between a Pupil and his Teacher. By Nṛsiṃhadeva Ghoshāl, of Dainhat. (Without title-page.) 2 pts. pp. 4, 151. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1850 ?

Viśvarahasya. Wonderful Natural Phenomena. Pt. I. pp. 6, 80. *Calcutta*, 1877.

### POLITICAL ECONOMY.

Arthanīti o arthavyavahāra. Elements of Political Economy, founded on Whateley, Mill, Fawcett, and other authorities. By Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 238. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

———. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 230. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

Arthavyavahāra. A Catechism on the acquisition and uses of Wealth. By Mahimachandra Gupta. pp. 25. *Dacca*, 1874.

Arthavyavahāra. A Catechism on Wealth and its use. By Rādhārāmanā Dāsa. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.

Arthavyavahāra. Money Matters, in Bengali. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya Chaudhurī. 7th edition. pp. 131. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

———. 10th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

———. 11th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

———. 12th edition. pp. 6, 159. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

Arthavyavahārer prasnottara. A Catechism of Political Economy. By Bālakanātha Datta. pp. 35. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1871.

Arthavyavahārer prasnottara. By Kālīprasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1874.

Arther svārthakatā. A Treatise urging an economical use of Money. By Ānandakīśora Sena. pp. 22. *Dacca*, 1867.

Bānījya-darpana. A Treatise on Commerce. By Jagadīśa Tarkālākāra. pp. 153. 12mo. *Krishnagar*, 1866.

Bhāratakāhinī. An Inquiry into the Economic Condition of India under the British Rules, with hints for its improvement. By Hari-mohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 350. *Darbhanga*, 1900.

Saṃkshipta arthavyavahāra. A short Treatise on the acquisition and use of Money. By U. C. D. pp. 20. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.

### RHETORIC AND PROSODY.

Chhandah-kusuma. A Treatise on Sanskrit Prosody. pp. 17, 124. *Calcutta*, 1863.

Chhandomālā. Examples of different Bengali Metres. By Madhusūdana Vāchaspati. pp. 4, 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

Kāvyaadarpana. A Treatise on Rhetorical Composition. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 10, 302. *Calcutta*, 1874.

Kāvyanirṇaya. A Treatise on Rhetorical Composition. By Lāla-mohana Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 14, 217, 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.

———. 4th edition. pp. 14, 250. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

Sāhityamuktāvalī. A Treatise on Rhetoric. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. Pt. I. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1865.

## SOCIOLOGY.

- Adhunātana samāja. A Lecture on the present state of Hindu Society. By Nandamohana Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 5, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Akāla unnati. Premature Social Progress. By Rājarājendra Chandra. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Amāder samāja. A Review of the present State of Hindu Society. By Prasādādāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 70. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1895.
- Aṅganāprasāṅga. Advice on Conjugal Affection, and the social and intellectual advancement of Women. By Jagachchandra Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Ballālī-saṁsodhinī. A Tract on the Evils of Kulinism. By Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 20. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Bālyavivāha. An Inquiry into the Śāstric marriageable Age, and the evils attended with the present system of early marriage. By Somanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 39. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Chamatkāra svapnadarśana. A Series of Articles on Social and Domestic Duties. By Tārākṛishṇa Hāldār. pp. 20, 252. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Chittavilāsinī. The Social Evils of Kulin Marriage Customs, in prose and verse. By Kṛishṇakāminī Dāsī. pp. 3, 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Durbhikṣha o daridratā. Famine and Poverty, and Means for their Prevention. By Rādhikānātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 109. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Ēi ek majā. The Evils of Intemperance; a sketch in prose and verse. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Eka jana duḥkhiṇī vilāpa. The Lamentations of a Hindu Wife over the Intemperate Habits of her Husband, in prose and verse. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Ekāl o sekāl. A favourable Comparison of the present with the past State of Life in India. By Viśvaninduka Rāya. pp. 21. 12mo. *Kumarkhali*, 1900.
- Etaddeśīya strijātir unnati. Native Female Improvement. Translated from an address by Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Hak-kathā. An Exposure of Defects in modern Hindu Society. pp. 4, 116. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hindu āchāra-vyavahāra. Hindu Manners and Customs. By Manomohana Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 2, 68. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hindu mahilāgaṇer hīnāvasthā. The wretched Condition of Hindu Women. By Kailāsavāsini Devī. pp. 6, 72. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Hridayochchhvasa. Essays on the Social Condition of India, and the need of Education. By Yogendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 3, 149, 6. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Kalikutūhala. An Exposure of the prevailing Vices and Irreligion of Hindu Society, in prose and verse. By Nārāyaṇa Chatterāja Guṇanidhi. pp. 4, 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.

- Kalir nava raṅga. Nine Social Evils of the present Age. By Kālidāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kanyāpāṇa-vināśikā. The Evils of Hindu Marriage Customs. By Kāśinātha Dāsa Gupta. pp. 2, 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Kaulīnya-saṃśodhinī. A Tract on the Evils of Kulinism. By Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 13. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Kayek-kṛmī patra. Letters to a Wife on the Social, Domestic, and Intellectual Advancement of Women. pp. 49, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Ki holo. Strictures on existing Social Evils in Bengali Life. By Chandrasekhara Sena. pp. 18, 133. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kulakālīmā. The Evils of the Marriage Customs of Kulin Brahmins. pp. 2, 105. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mādaka sevaner avaidhatā. A Tract against the Use of Intoxicating Drugs. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Marriage of Hindu Widows. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. See *Vidhavāvivāha*.
- Nārīdharma. The Duties of Women. pp. 2, 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nārījātivishayaka prastāva. A Discourse on Woman. By Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 242. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Nava Bābuvilāsa. An Exposure of the Vices of Bengali Bābus. By Pramathanātha Śarmā. pp. 2, 51. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Nesānāśaka Sabhā. An Appeal to Natives to join a Society founded for the Repression of Drunkenness. By Thomas Evans and J. H. Rouse. pp. 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Paśudiger prati dayākarāṇa. The Duty and Advantages of Kindness to Animals. A prize essay by "Aliquils." Translated into Bengali by Gopīkrishṇa Mītra. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Pativrataḍharma. The Duties of Wives towards their Husbands, illustrated by Pauranic stories and maxims. By Dayāmayī Devī. pp. 8, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Pativratopadeśa. The Duties of Wives towards their Husbands, compiled from Sanskrit authorities. By Padmalochana Nyāyaraṇa. 2nd edition. pp. 19. *Bardwan*, 1861.
- Pātivratyadharmaśikshā. The Duties of Wives towards their Husbands, written in the form of a dialogue. By Śivachandra Jānā. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Pātrīparīkshā. Rules for the Selection of a Girl in Marriage, by a consideration of her physical, social, and other qualifications. With quotations from Sanskrit authorities. By Rādhikānātha Thākura. pp. 2, 66, 2. *Murshidabad*, 1880.
- Sabhyatār itihāsa. History of Civilisation. By Śrīkrishṇa Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 2, 95. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Samāja-kuchitra. The Evils of our Society. By a Midnight Traveller. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Samāja-samālochana. Social Essays, reprinted from the Vaṅgadarśana. By Akshayachandra Sarkār. Pt. I. pp. 47. *Chinsurah*, 1874.
- Samāja-saṃskaraṇa. Social Reform. By Navinachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 153. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Samāja-śodhanī. The Amelioration of Social Evils. Pt. I. Polygamy. By Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 2, 26. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Saudāminī prapayinī virahatāpa. The Sufferings of Bengali Wives deserted by their Husbands, in prose and verse. By Māṇṣūdāna Sarkār. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sāvitrītattva. An Analysis of the Mahābhārata Story of Sāvitrī, and its bearing on the Moral and Domestic Relations of Life. By Chandranātha Vasu. pp. 215. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Sopāna. Social and Political Essays. By Devīprasanna Rāya Chaudhurī. Pt. I. pp. 6, 116. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Strīdharma-vidhāyaka. The Social and Domestic Duties of Women. By Rāmasundara Rāya. pp. 2, 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Strīdiger prati upadeśa. Advice to Women on Social and Domestic Duties. By Īśānachandra Vasu. pp. 71, 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Strīlokḍiger kathopakathana. A Conversation between Women on the Obedience due to Husbands. By Kālīprasanna Vasu. pp. 10, 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Strīśikṣhā. A Treatise on the Domestic Duties, Education, and Occupations of Native Women. Pt. I. pp. 6, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Suraloke Vaṅger parichaya. Criticisms on Bengali Social Life and Customs. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1876-77.
- Surāpāner phala. The Evils of Drunkenness. With the rules of a society formed for the prevention of drunkenness in Bengal, signed by the President Pyārīcharaṇa Sarkār. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1868?
- Surāsaṅkīrtana. A Tract on the Evils of Drunkenness. By Śyāmācharaṇa Mallika. pp. 21. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Svapnalabdha Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. Suggestions on the Social and Political Advancement of India, written in the form of a dream-history of India. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 62. *Hughli*, 1895.
- Upadeśamañjarī. Advice on Social and Religious Duties. By Śyāmācharaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 4, 46. *Sylhet*, 1876.
- Vālmīki o tatsāmayika vṛttānta. Vālmīki and his Times, or a View of the State of Society, Religion, Polity, Commerce, &c., of Vālmīki's Times, as can be gleaned from the Rāmāyana. By Praphullachandra Vandyopādhyāya. In seven books. Books I.-IV. pp. 14, 240. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vaṅgamahilā. Articles on Female Education, the State of Women in Bengal, and Hints on their Social Advancement, reprinted from the Śādharaṇī newspaper. By Yogendranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 96. *Chinsurah*, 1881.

- Varakanyāvikraya, also called Pās-karār dākāti. A Protest against the Practice of Parents Selling their Children in Marriage. By Mohinimohana Gupta. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Vidhavāvedana nishedhaka. The Illegality of Widow-Marriage, written in reply to works by Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. By Rāmadhana Tarkapañchānana, of Konrkadi. pp. 164. 12mo. *Boaliya*, 1868.
- Vidhavāvivāha. Marriage of Hindu Widows. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 184. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 12, 222. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- . Translated into English. 2nd edition. pp. ii, 136. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Vidhavāvivāhanishedha. Arguments against Widow-Marriage. By Śyāmāpada Nyāyabhūṣaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 3, 99. *Serampur*, 1874.
- . pp. 2, 120. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vidhavāvivāhe śeshaphala. A Pamphlet in opposition to Widow-Marriage. By Ūmesāchandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 13. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Yoshidvijñāna. Social and Domestic Duties of Women. By Vasantakumārī Dāsī. pp. 68. *Barisal*, 1875.

## VETERINARY SCIENCE.

- Āśvatattva. A Treatise on the Horse. By Raja Kamalakṛishṇa Siphā and Raja Jagatkṛishṇa Siphā. Pt. I. pp. 2, 45. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Gojātir unnati. A Treatise on the Rearing of Cattle, and Treatment of their Diseases. By Atulakṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 3, 2, 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Gojīvana. A Treatise on the Cow, the Treatment of Cattle Diseases, and the Eating of Beef in India. By Prabhāsachandra Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. II. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.

## II. HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.

## BIOGRAPHY AND GENEALOGY.

- Achārya Keśavachandra. The Life and Teachings of Keśavachandra Sena. Vols. I. and II. Pts. I., II., and V. *Calcutta*, 1891-96.
- Ādarśanārī. A Model Woman. The biography of Vāmāsundarī, a Hindu lady who died in 1295 B.S. By Chandrakānta Sena. pp. 2, 8, 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Advaitaprakāśa. A Metrical Account of the Life of Advaitāchārya. By Īśāna Nāgara. pp. 12, 261. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.



- Ahalyā Bāi. A Life of the Maratha Queen Ahalyā Bāi. By Yogīndranātha Vasu. pp. 6, 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Akhbār al-auliyā. Anecdotes of Muhammadan Saints, in verse. Translated by Munshī Janāb 'Alī from the Hindustani Maqāsid al-ṣāliḥīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 260. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Āmār jivana. An Autobiography. By Śrīmatī Rāsasundarī. pp. 135. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Amitābha. The Life and Teachings of Buddha, in verse. By Navīnachandra Sena. pp. 10, 201. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Apūrva itihāsa. A short Account of the Life and Travels of Felix Siddon. By Śarachchandra Rāya. pp. 26. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1877.
- Āryacharita. Lives of the Ancient Hindus. By Vireśvara Pāṇde. pp. 2, 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Āryakīrtti. Biographical Sketches of Famous Men and Women of India. By Rājanīkānta Gupta. Pts. II.-IV. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884-85.
- Aśoka-charita. An Account of King Aśoka, and of Buddhism in India. By Kṛishṇavihārī Sena. pp. 2, 123. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Bābu Girīśachandra Deva. An Obituary Notice of the Life and Writings of Girīśachandra Deva, Son of Āśutoṣha Deva. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bālāsundarī Devī. A short Sketch of the Life of Bālāsundarī, Wife of Jñānendramohana Thākura. By Mrs. Murray Mitchell. Translated by Kshetramohana Datta. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Bāṅgālā bhāṣhā o Bāṅgālā sāhitya. A Discourse on the Bengali Language and Literature, with a brief account of the lives of famous Bengali authors, together with short criticisms on their works. By Rāmagati Nyāyaratna. 2 pts. *Hughli*, 1872-73.
- Bhaktamāla. Lives of Vaishṇava Saints, being a metrical version of the Braj-bhāṣha original of Nābhājī. By Kṛishṇadāsa Bābājī. pp. 4, 373. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- . 7th edition. pp. 3, 364. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 8th edition. pp. 3, 364. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 9th edition. pp. 4, 364. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Bhaktamāla. Lives of Vaishṇava Saints, translated into verse from the Hindi of Nābhājī, with extracts from the original śloka, Sanskrit quotations and notes. By Balāichāṇḍ Gosvāmī. pp. 4, 8, 483. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Bhāratachandra Rāya Guṇākaraṇ jīvanavṛttānta. A Life of the Poet Bhāratachandra Rāya. By Īśvarachandra Gupta. pp. 8, 61. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Bhikṭoriyā. A Life of Queen Victoria. By Tārakānātha Viśvāsa. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Brief Life of Lady von Krudener. By the Rev. A. Stern. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.



- Chaitanyabhāgavata. A Life of Chaitanya, in verse. By Vṛindāvana Dāsa. pp. 4, 111. *Serampur, 1855.*  
 —. pp. 4, 376. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Chaitanyachandrodaya nāṭaka. The Life and Teachings of Chaitanya, in verse. Translated by Premadāsa from the Sanskrit of Kavikarṇapura. pp. 14, 490. *Calcutta, 1853.*  
 —. pp. 5, 366. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- Chaitanya-charitāmṛita. Life of Chaitanya, in verse. By Krishnadāsa Kavirāja Gosvāmī. 3 pts. Oblong 4to. *Calcutta, 1840.*  
 —. 3 pts. *Calcutta, 1855.*  
 —. pp. 8, 97, 252, 126. *Calcutta, 1868.*  
 —. pp. 8, 252, 126. *Calcutta, 1869.*  
 —. With a commentary called Ānandachandrikā. 3 pts. Oblong 4to. *Calcutta, 1884.*
- Chaitanyamaṅgala. A Life of Chaitanya, in verse. By Lochanānanda Dāsa. pp. 232. *Calcutta, 1852.*
- Chandraśekhara Rāya. The Life of the late Chandraśekhara Rāya, Deputy Magistrate. By Yogendranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 5, 126. *Calcutta, 1895.*
- Charitachatusṭaya. Biographies of four eminent Sanskrit Authors, viz.:—Rāmanātha Tarkasiddhānta, Golokanātha Nyāyārātna, Chāpakya, and Raghunandana Bhaṭṭachārya. By Śrīmādhava Bhaṭṭachārya. pp. 95. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Charitamañjarī. Biographical Sketches of the Viceroys of India from Lord Olive to Lord Canning, with an Account of the Mutiny of 1857. By Kālīprasanna Rāya. pp. 2, 2, 203. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- Charitamañjarī-praveśikā. Introduction to Charitamañjarī. By Kālīprasanna Rāya. pp. 4, 63. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Charitaratnāvalī. Biographies of pious Men and Women. Compiled by Kāśichandra Ghoshāl. Pt. I. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1895.*
- Charitāśṭaka. Biographies of eight distinguished Men of Bengal, viz.:—Raja Krishnakānta Rāya, Jagannātha Tarkapañichānana, Bhāratachandra Rāya, Kṛishṇa Pānti, Raja Rāmamohana Rāya, Padmalochana Mukhopādhyāya, Matilāla Śila, and Hariśchandra Mukhopādhyāya. By Kālīmaya Ghaṭaka. pp. 2, 184. 12mo. *Hughli, 1867.*  
 —. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 148, 2. 12mo. *Hughli, 1869.*
- Charitāśṭaka. A second series of eight Biographies. By Kālīmaya Ghaṭaka. pp. 4, 210. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Charitāvalī. Exemplary and instructive Biography. Translated from English sources by Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2nd edition. pp. 109. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1857.*  
 —. 9th edition. pp. 122. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1865.*  
 —. 12th edition. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1867.*  
 —. 14th edition. pp. 126. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1868.*  
 —. 21st edition. pp. 117. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1875.*

- Charitāvalī [*cont.*]. 22nd edition. pp. 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 23rd edition. pp. 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 24th edition. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 25th edition. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 26th edition. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 31st edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Chhatrapati Śivājī. Life of the Maratha King Śivājī. By Satya-charaṇa Śāstrī. pp. 4, 284. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Dattavaṃśamālā. A Genealogy of the Datta Family. By Kedāranātha Datta. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dbīrāj-charitra. An Account of the Mahārāja of Bardwan. By Śyāmānātha Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 12. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1854.
- Dhruvavādī Agast Komta. Auguste Comte, the Positivist. A translation of a Lecture by the Rev. K. S. Macdonald. pp. 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Firdausī-charita. A Life of the Poet Firdausī. By Muzammal Haqq. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Franklin-charita. Life of Franklin. By Prasannachandra Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 65, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Genealogical and other Accounts of Maharaja Kali-krishna Bahadur. Extracted from the notarial papers of G. Collier, Esq., 1836, with additions by M. Siret, Esq. English, Persian, and Bengali. pp. 7, 14, 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1841.
- Hajrat Mahammader jīvanacharita. The Life and Religion of Muḥammad. By Shaikh 'Abd al-Raḥīm. pp. 9, 406. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Hālat al-nabī. Biography of Muḥammad, in verse, and in Kaithī characters. By Šādiq 'Alī. pp. 296. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Haqīqat al-anbiyā. Stories of Muhammadan Saints, in verse. By Abū al-Ḥusain. pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Haragovinda-charita. The Life of Haragovinda Majumdār, a devout Hindu of the district of Nadiya, who died in 1866. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Haridāsa. An Account of the Saunyasī Haridāsa, who remained buried for forty days in 1834 at Lahore, and was dug out alive. 2nd edition. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Haridāsa Thākura. The Life of Haridāsa, the Vaishṇava contemporary and disciple of Chaitanya. By Aghoranātha Chhatṭopādhyāya. pp. 8, 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Īśānachandra Datter jīvanavṛttānta. Life of Īśānachandra Datta. By Rāmalāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Jāhānirār charitra. The Life of Jāhānārā. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 2, 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Jayadeva-charita. A short Biographical Account of the Sanskrit Poet Jayadeva. By Rajanikānta Gupta. pp. 7, 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Jīvanacharita. Biography. Translated from Chambers's Educational Course by Īśvarachandra Śarmā. pp. 3, 136, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 3, 98, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . 5th edition. pp. 4, 102, 6. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . 8th edition. pp. 101. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Jīvanacharita. Life of Sir Rājā Rādhākānta, in verse. By Harimohana Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 4, 51. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Jīvanacharita. Life of the Poet Rasasāgara, and some of his poems. By Śyāmādhara Rāya. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Jīvanacharita. Biographical Notices of Vṛndāvanachandra Ghosha and Dīwān Gaṅgāgovinda Sīma. By Nṛityagopāla Ghosha. pp. 8. *Murshidabad*, 1872.
- Jīvanacharita. The Life of Mahārāṇī Śarat Sundarī. By Girīśachandra Lāhiṛī. pp. 139. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Jīvanālekhyā. A short Memoir of Brahmamayī, the wife of Durgāmohana Dāsa. pp. 4, 75, 3, 35. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jīvanaveda. Autobiography of Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 101. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Jīvanavṛttānta. Biography of Great Men of Ancient Times. 2 pts. (Encyclopædia Bengalensis. Vols. V. and XIII.) *Calcutta*, 1847-51.
- Jīvanavṛttānta. A Life of Bābu Akshayakumāra Datta. By Mahendranātha Rāya. pp. 12, 310, 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Kabīr. A short Sketch of the Life of the Poet Kabīr, with selections from his writings, accompanied by Bengali translations. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1893 ?
- Kālidāser kavita. A Biographical Account of the Poet Kālidāsa, with selections from his works in Sanskrit and Hindi, accompanied by Bengali translations. pp. 132, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Kavicharita. Lives of the Bengali Poets, with selections from their works, and an introductory brief history of Bengali poetry. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 182. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kavivara Bhāratachandra jīvanavṛttānta. A Life of the Poet Bhāratachandra Rāya. By Īśvarachandra Gupta. pp. 8, 61. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Kavi Vidyāpati. The Life of Vidyāpati and other Vaishṇava poets. By Trailokyanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 11, 5, 146. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Kṛttivāser parichaya. A short Account of Kṛttivāsa, the Bengali translator of the Rāmāyaṇa. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 8. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Kṣhīṭśavamśāvalīcharita. A Genealogical Account of the Rajas of Navadvīpa. By Kārttikeyachandra Rāya. pp. 4, 234, 2. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kumudinī-charita. A Biography of Kumudinī, a much-respected Brahmist lady. pp. 7, 85. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Lakshmīmaṇi-charita. The Life of Lakshmīmaṇi, an unfortunate woman of Dacca. pp. 2, 92. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Life of Chandrabangsa. Translated into English by Bhavānīcharaṇa Vasu. pp. iv, 90, ii. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Life of John Stuart Mill. By Yogendranātha Vandyopādhyāya Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 20, 162. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Life of Lord Olive. Translated from Macaulay by Harachandra Datta. pp. v, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. By Śyāmācharaṇa Chattopādhyāya. pp. 2, 351, 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Mahammader jīvanacharitra. Life of Muḥammad, founded on Arabic authorities. To which is added a History of Muḥammadanism. pp. 3, 273. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Mahārāja Kṛṣṇachandra Rāyasya charitram. Life of Raja Kṛṣṇachandra Rāya. By Rājīvalochana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 120. *Serampur*, 1805.
- . pp. 80. *London*, 1811.
- . pp. 77. 12mo. A revised edition. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Mahārāja Nandakumāra-charita. A Life of Nandakumāra, in vindication of the charge of treachery for which he was executed by Warren Hastings. By Satyacharaṇa Śāstrī. pp. 3, 332, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Mahārāja Pratāpāditya. A Life of Pratāpāditya, the last independent ruler of Bengal. By Satyacharaṇa Śāstrī. pp. 6, 218. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Mahilāvalī. Exemplary Female Biography. By Gopīkṛṣṇa Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 3, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Maulūd i sharīf. A Life of Muḥammad, in verse. By 'Abd al-'Alī Chaudhurī. pp. 208. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mujāhid Shāh. An Historical Account of Mujāhid Shāh Bahmanī. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Nāhar-vamśavṛttānta. A Biographical Account of the Nāhar Family of Azimganj. By Avināśachandra Dāsa. pp. 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Nānaker jīvanacharita. Life of Nānak. Translated from the English of R. N. Cust by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. pp. 2, 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Nārīcharita. Female Biography. By Martha Saudāminī Sīmha. pp. 2, 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Navanārī. Lives of nine Famous Women of India. By Nīlamanī Vasāka. pp. 4, 298. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . pp. 4, 298. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- . pp. 4, 298. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 4, 320. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.

- Nūrbahān. The Life of Nūrbahān. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 181. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Parivrājaka Śrī Kṛishṇānanda Svāmī. A Life of the Hindu ascetic Kṛishṇānanda Svāmī. pp. 90. 16mo. *Benares*, 1896.
- Prabodhānanda o Gopāla Bhaṭṭa. An Account of the Conversion to Vaishnavism of Prakāśānanda, afterwards called Prabodhānanda, and his nephew Gopāla Bhaṭṭa. By Śiśirakumāra Ghosha. pp. 2, 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Prasāda-prasaṅga. The Life and Works of Rāmāprasāda Sena, with a collection of his songs. By Dayālachandra Ghosha. 2nd edition. pp. xxiv, 100, 175. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pratāpachandra. An Autobiographical Account of a Native Convert to Christianity. By the Rev. S. C. Ghosh. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Premachandra Tarkavāgīśer jīvanacharita. The Life and Poetical Works of Premachandra Tarkavāgīśa. By Rāmākshaya Chhaṭṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 5, 178. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 6, 215. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Qīṣaṣ al-anbiyā. A History of Muhammadan Prophets. Abridged and translated from the Persian by Amīr. Pt. II. pp. 67-140. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Rājākumāra Ālbārṭer jīvanī. Life of the Prince Consort. Condensed and translated from the English of Sir Theodore Martin by J. Rudd Rainey. pp. viii, 2, 438. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Rājā Pratāpāditya-charitra. Life of Rājā Pratāpāditya. By Rāma Rāma Vasu. pp. 156. *Serampur*, 1801.
- Rājā Pratāpādityer charitra. By Hariśchandra Tarkālankāra. 3rd edition. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 2, 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Rājā Rāmāmohana Rāyer jīvanacharita. Life of Rājā Rāmāmohana Rāya. By Nagendranātha Chhaṭṭopādhyāya. (With a portrait.) pp. 161. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Rāmachandra Dāser jīvanacharita. A short Sketch of the Life of Rāmachandra Dāsa, son-in-law of Rāsamaṇi Dāsī, and manager of her estates. By Lālakamala Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 2, 45. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rāmākṛishṇa puṇthi. A metrical Account of the Life of Gadādhara, the son of Khudīrāma Chhaṭṭopādhyāya, of Kamarpukur in the District of Hughli, commonly known as Rāmākṛishṇa Paramahansa. By Akshayakumāra Sena. pp. 579. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Rūpa Sanātana. Stories of Rūpa Sanātana, the favourite disciple of Chaitanya. pp. 24. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ruśiyādhipati Piṭarēr jīvanavrittānta. The Life of Peter the Great. Compiled by Vipradāsa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 142, 2. *Calcutta*, 1859.

Śādhū Aghoranāther jīvanacharita. The Life of Aghoranātha, a distinguished member of the Brāhma Samāj. pp. 118. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1882.

Śākya-muni-charita. The Life of Buddha. By Aghoranātha. Pt. I. pp. 110. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1882.

———. 3 pts. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1883-86.

Samkshipta jīvanavṛttānta. The Autobiography of Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 78. 12mo.

*Dacca*, 1875.

Śaṅkaravijayajayanti. The Life of Śaṅkarāchārya. By Kāśīdāsa Mitra, of Sukhriya. pp. 8, 242, 5.

*Allahabad*, 1871.

Satya itihāsa-sāra. Sketches of Celebrated Characters in Ancient History. pp. 258.

*Calcutta*, 1830.

Śivajī charitra. The Life of Śivajī, the Maratha King. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 2, 78. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1862.

Suhṛidvichcheda. A brief Account of Kṛṣṇakumāra Chaudhūrī, a zamindar of Sylhet. In prose and verse. By Govindachandra Dāsa. pp. 34. 12mo.

*Dacca*, 1874.

Sureśa Viśvāsa. The Life and Adventures of Sureśachandra Viśvāsa, a Lieutenant in the Brazilian Army. By Upendrakṛṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 6, 218. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1900.

Svarṇamayī. The Biography of a Brahmin Lady. By Kumārī Kumudini Ghosha. pp. 44. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1894.

Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspatir jīvanī. Memoirs of Professor Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspati, and progress of Sanskrit learning. By Tārādhana Tarkabhūṣaṇa. pp. 6, 102.

*Calcutta*, 1893.

Tarkavāchaspatir jīvanacharita. A Life of Pandit Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspati. By Śambhuchandra Vidyāratna. pp. 76.

*Calcutta*, 1893.

Vāmācharita. Biographical Notices of Noble Women. Compiled from the English by Rāmasadaya Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 85.

*Calcutta*, 1865.

Vaṃśāvalī. The Genealogy of Mahārāja Kṛṣṇachandra Rāya, of Navadvīpa. pp. 15.

*Calcutta*, 1855?

Vaṃśāvalī-grantha. Genealogy of the Tantis or Weaver Caste. By Jagaddurlabha Rāya. pp. 2, 75. 12mo.

*Chinsurah*, 1874.

Vidyāsāgara. Life of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara, containing portraits of several well-known contemporaries. By Vihārīlāla Sarkār. pp. 12, 8, 660. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1895.

———. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 587. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1900.

Vidyāsāgara. By Jñānendrachandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 80. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1900.

Vidyāvālī Abiyār. A Biographical Account of Abiyār, an accomplished lady of Madras, with 194 moral maxims ascribed to her. By Nakurṇachandra Viśvāsa. pp. 29. 16mo.

*Calcutta*, 1886.



- Yogendra-jīvanī. The Life of Yogendranātha Mallika. By Avināśa-chandra Chakravartī. pp. 3, 10, 266. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Yuvarāja Albert Edward. A short Sketch of the Life of the Prince of Wales. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

CASTES, TRIBES, AND SECTS.

- Ambashtha-dīpikā. A Treatise on the Ambashtha Caste. 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Ambashtha kon varṇa. An Inquiry into the Origin of the Ambashtha Caste. By Nagendranātha Sena. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Basuka, or the determination and exposition of the Caste of which "Basāka" is the initial patronymic name. The merchants in ancient India. By Madanamohana Hāldār. Pt. I. pp. 6, 220. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Hindu jāti. A Lecture on Hindu Castes. By Īśānachandra Vasu. pp. 18. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jātimitra. A Treatise on the Origin, Rise, and Progress of the four principal Hindu Castes. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- Jātītattva-viveka. Hindu Castes. By Śyāmalāla Sena. pp. 160. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Kāyastha-dīpikā. A Treatise on the Kāyastha Caste. By Mādha-vachandra Chaudhurī. pp. 162. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Kāyastha-kārikā. A Genealogical Account of the Kāyastha Caste, their manners and marriage customs. By Dīnabandhu Ghaṭaka and Īśānachandra Ghaṭaka. Vol. I. Nos. 2-5. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1883?
- Kāyastha-kaustubha. A Treatise on the Kāyastha Caste, in support of their claim to belong to the Kshatriya Race. By Rājanārāyaṇa Mitra. Pt. II. pp. 11, 31, 3. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Kāyastha-kaustubha. A Treatise on the Kāyastha Caste. Compiled by Gurucharana Majumdār from the Kāyastha-kaustubha of Rājanārāyaṇa Mitra. pp. 4, 69. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kāyastha-purāṇa. A Treatise on the Kāyastha Caste, showing that they are Kshatriyas, and not Śūdras. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Nandī. 2 pts. *Bhawanīpur*, 1878-81.
- Kāyastha-rasāyana. By Thākuraśāna Vaṣu. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Kāyastha Sadgopa saṁhitā. A Treatise on the Kāyastha and Sadgopa Castes. By Govindachandra Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 51. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāyastha-Sadgopa saṁhitā prativāda. Arguments in support of the assertion that Kāyasthas are of lower Caste than the Sadgopas. By Dhruvānanda Tarkavāgīśa. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Manusaṁhitā o Kullūka Bhaṭṭa. A Criticism on Kullūka Bhaṭṭa's Interpretation of the 10th chapter of the Manusamhitā on mixed Castes. By Kailāsachandra Ghoshā. pp. 36. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.



- Rāṛhīya Brāhmaner ādiyaṁśa. A Treatise on the Rāṛhīya Brāhman and their Settlement in Bengal. By Śrīnātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 57. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Sambandhanirṇaya. A Social History of the principal Hindu Castes in Bengal. By Lālamohana Vidyānidhi. pp. 6, 276, 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865 ?
- . 2nd edition. pp. 26, 607. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Suvarṇa vaṇika. A Tract on the Suvarṇa, or Goldsmith Caste, showing that they belong to the Vaiśya division of Hindus. By Balāichāṇḍ Sena. pp. 13. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Vārīndrakula. A Treatise on the Vārīndra Caste of Weavers. By Rādhānātha Vasāka and Haridāsa Vasāka. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Vaṇabhedadīpikā. A Metrical Account of the Jugī Caste. By Rāmadayāla Bhattachārya. pp. 27. *Chittagong*, 1882.
- Vaṇabhedā evaṁ vaṇadharma. A Treatise on the Caste System, as being opposed to the Teachings of Hindu Śāstras. By Sachchidānanda Deva Śarmā. Pt. I. pp. 8, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Vishama samasyā. A Satire on the refusal of Pandits to allow a Native Gentleman educated in England to be reinstated into Hindu Caste. By Hakchāṇḍ Ghaṭaka-chuṛāmani. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Yogītattvasāra. A Treatise on the Origin and present Condition of the Yogī Caste of the Nātha Family of Rudras. By Aśutosha Tattvasiddhānta. pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1885.

## CHRONOLOGY.

- Adbhuta pañjikā. A Satire on the Composition of modern Bengali Almanacs. By Gosāindās Sārkār. pp. 8, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chirapañjikā. The mode of computing the day of the week of any date in the Śaka, Bengali, or Christian Eras. Also Janmadīpikā, or astronomical calculations for determining birthdays. By Śrīhari Bhattachārya. pp. 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Dainika pañjikā. The Daily Almanac for 1284, A.D. 1877-78. A Christian publication. pp. 32. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Lupta samvatsarer mīmāṁsā. A Treatise on the Propriety of regarding the Śaka year 1795 as one in which Religious Rites are not valid. By Mahēśachandra Nyāyaratna. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 25. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Navapañjikā. Almanac and Directory for 1871-72. By Ānanda-chandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 16, 8, 204, 72. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Navavārshikī. The Bengal Year-book, containing short sketches of the lives of eminent men of the time. pp. 4, 270, 5. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Nūtana pañjikā. Almanac for the Bengali Year 1275. pp. 56.  
*Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 102. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 276. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 296. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . Almanac for B.S. 1276. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 280. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . By Day, Law, and Co. pp. 304. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . Almanac for B.S. 1284, containing a Text of Scripture for every day in the year. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1790. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 288. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 58. *Serampur*, 1868.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1791. By Day, Law, and Co. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1792. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 288. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 300. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 104. *Serampur*, 1870.
- . pp. 160. *Serampur*, 1870.
- . pp. 280. *Serampur*, 1870.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1793. By Day, Law, and Co. pp. 304. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 319. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 152. *Serampur*, 1871.
- . pp. 263. *Serampur*, 1871.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1795. pp. 145. *Serampur*, 1873.
- . pp. 264. *Serampur*, 1873.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1796. pp. 151. *Serampur*, 1874.
- . pp. 265. *Serampur*, 1874.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1797, or A.D. 1875-76. pp. 284. *Serampur*, 1875.

- Nūtaṇa pañjikā [*continued*]. Almanac for Śaka 1798. pp. 260. *Serampur*, 1876.  
 ———. Almanac for Śaka 1799. pp. 275. *Serampur*, 1877.

### GENEALOGY. See BIOGRAPHY.

### GEOGRAPHY AND TOPOGRAPHY.

- Āsiyār vivaraṇa. An Account of Asia. By Hārānachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1868.  
 Bhāratavarsher bhūgolavivaraṇa. Geography of India. By Navinakṛṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 91, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.  
 Bhāratavarsher bhūvṛttānta. Geography of India. By Kṛṣṇachandra Rāya. pp. 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.  
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.  
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 140. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.  
 ———. 4th edition. pp. 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 Bhāratavarsher saṃkṣipta bhūvivaraṇa. Geography of India. By Vaikunṭhanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 172. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 Bhāratavarsher viśeṣa vivaraṇa. Geography of India, for the use of schools. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.  
 Bhāratavarsher vivaraṇa. Descriptive Geography of India, with a detailed account of Bengal. By Śaṣibhūṣaṇa Chatṭopādhyāya. 13th edition. pp. 179. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.  
 ———. 14th edition. pp. 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 ———. 15th edition. pp. 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
 ———. 16th edition. pp. 2, 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.  
 Bhāratavṛttānta. Geography of India. By Tāriṇīcharaṇa Mitra. pp. 58. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1874.  
 Bhūchitrāvalī. School Atlas. By Nīlakamala Ghoshāl. 23 maps. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1868.  
 Bhūdarpaṇa. Geography of the World. By Tārāprasāda Chakravartī. pp. 2, 198. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.  
 Bhūgola. Geography of the World. By Akshayakumāra Datta. pp. 2, 75. *Calcutta*, 1842.  
 Bhūgola. First Geography for Children. By Chandrakānta Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.  
 ———. 4th edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 ———. 5th edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.  
 Bhūgolabodha. Simple Geography for Children. By Priyanātha Gupta. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.  
 Bhūgolāṅkura. Elementary Geography. By Śyāmācharaṇa Chatṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.  
 ———. 7th edition. pp. 62. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1870.  
 ———. 9th edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.  
 ———. 10th edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Bhūgola o-ṭibāsa ghaṭita vṛttānta. An Historical Geography of Europe. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Bhūgolaparichaya. Elementary Geography. By Rājamohana Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 72. 12mo. *Barisal, 1875.*
- Bhūgolaparichaya. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Chātṭopādhyāya. 4th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Serampur, 1870.*
- . 6th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- . 9th edition. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- . 10th edition. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- . 11th edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- . 12th edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- . 13th edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Bhūgolapraveśa. Elementary Geography. By Tārīnīchārṇa Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- . 17th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Bhūgolaratnākara. By Vaṅgachandra Chanda. pp. 2, 8, 160. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- Bhūgolasāra. Elementary Geography. pp. 50. *Calcutta, 1853.*
- Bhūgolasāra. A Catechism on Geography. By Udayakṛiṣṇa Datta. pp. 126. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Bhūgolasāra. Elementary Geography. By Narendranātha Kumāra. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Bhūgolasārasaṅgraha. Geography of the World. By Nilakamala Ghoshāl. pp. 4, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Bhūgolasūtra. By Gopālachandra Vasu. 13th edition. pp. 2, 53. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- . 16th edition. pp. 53. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- . 17th edition. pp. 53. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- . 20th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- . 21st edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- . 22nd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- . 23rd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- . 24th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- . 25th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- . 27th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Bhūgolasūtra. By Nilakamala Goshāl. 2nd edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Bhūgolavidyāsāra. Geography of the World. By Rajanīkānta Ghosha. pp. 14, 366, 3. 12mo. *Bhawaniipur, 1871.*
- Bhūgolavidyāsāra. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. 3rd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1858.*
- Bhūgolavivarṇa. The Vernacular Scholar's best Companion to Geography. Pt. I. The Shape, Size, and Motions of the Earth in contrast with Hindu Geography. By Kālīdāsa Maitra. pp. 8, 139. 12mo. *Serampur, 1857.*

Bhūgolavivarāṇa. Geography of the World. By Tārīṇīcharaṇa  
Chattōpādhyāya. 11th edition. pp. 2, 288. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1865.

———. 12th edition. pp. 2, 288. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.

———. 14th edition. pp. 4, 298. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.

———. 15th edition. pp. 4, 294. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

———. 16th edition. pp. 4, 294, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

———. 17th edition. pp. 4, 296. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

———. 18th edition. pp. 2, 296. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

———. 24th edition. pp. 294, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

———. 25th edition. pp. 4, 294, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

———. 26th edition. pp. 300. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

———. 27th edition. pp. 6, 300. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

———. 28th edition. pp. 300. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

Bhūgolavṛttānta. Geography. By the Rev. W. H. Pearce. pp. 11,  
149. *Calcutta*, 1846.

Bhūgolavṛttānta. Geography of the World. Pt. I. (Encyclopædia  
Bengalensis. Vol. VIII.) *Calcutta*, 1848.

Bhūgolavṛttānta. Geography for the use of Female Schools at  
Barasat. pp. 2, 155, 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.

Bhūśikshā. Elementary Geography. By Śivachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya  
pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

Bhūsūtra. Elementary Geography. By Anandachandra Sena. pp. 39.  
12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.

Bhūtattvavichāra. Physical Geography. By Dvārakānātha Vidyā-  
ratna. pp. 138. *Chinsurah*, 1872.

Bhūvidyā. Introduction to Physical Geography. By Rādhikā-  
prasanna Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

———. 2nd edition. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

———. 3rd edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

———. 6th edition. pp. 148. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

Bhūvivarāṇa. Geography for Beginners. By Pyārīmohana Chattō-  
pādhyāya. pp. 2, 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

Bhūvṛttānta. School Geography. 2nd edition. 2 pts.  
*Calcutta*, 1867-69.

Bhūvṛttānta. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 256,  
12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

———. 3rd edition. pp. 258, 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

———. 10th edition. pp. 258, 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

Golaker upayogitā. Use of the Globes. By Gopālachandra Vandyo-  
pādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 10, 166. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.

Yūroper vivarāṇa. Geography of Europe. By Śrīnārāyaṇa Mallika.  
pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Jagachchhabī. An Account of Kashmir, written in the form of letters to a friend. By Śrīkaṇṭha Mallika. pp. 122. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1861.
- Jepān. An Account of Japan, its Inhabitants, Manners, and Customs. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 230. 12mo. (Bengali Family Library.) *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Kāśīdarśana. A Description of Benares and its Sacred Buildings. By Vāseṣvara Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāsmīra-kusuma. A Topographical Account of Kashmir. By Rājendramohana Vasu. pp. 10, 251. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Prāchīna Hindukīrtti. Short Notices of Places of Ancient Hindu Fame. By Navakumāra Nātha. pp. 16. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1876.
- Prākṛita bhūgola. Physical Geography. By Rājendralāla Mitra. 5th edition. pp. 236. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 6th edition. pp. 236. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Prākṛitika bhūgola. Rudiments of Physical Geography. By Kailāsa-chandra Datta. pp. 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prākṛitika bhūgola. Physical Geography. By Kṛishṇakumāra Sena. pp. 2, 3, 8, 301. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Prākṛitika bhūgola. Introduction to Physical Geography. By Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. 7th edition. pp. 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 8th edition. pp. 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 9th edition. pp. 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 10th edition. pp. 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Prākṛitika bhūgoler praśnottara. A Catechism on Physical Geography. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. pp. 63. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Prathama bhūgola. The Child's First Geography. By Satīśachandra Chaudhurī. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rāmapāler vivaraṇa. An Account of Rampal, the ancient capital of Raja Ballāla Sena. By Prasannachandra Guha, of Bajrajogini. pp. 4, 77. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Saṃkshipta bhūgola. Outlines of Geography. By Kṛishṇachandra Sarkār. pp. 2, 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Sarala bhūgola. A Geography, chiefly of India. By Śyāmādāsa Majumdār. pp. 2, 175. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Serpur vivaraṇa. An Account of the Serpur Pargana in the District of Maimansingh. By Harachandra Chaudhurī. Pt. I. Descriptive Geography. pp. 4, 172. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vaṅgadarpaṇa. A Geographical Account of Bengal. By Rāmakamala Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vaṅgadeśer vivaraṇa. Geography of the Provinces under the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal. By Dīnanātha Sena. pp. 145. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 9, 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.



## HISTORY.

- Adbhuta itihāsa. An Account of the Wars of Alexander the Great. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Ādiśūra o Ballāla Sena. An Historical Investigation of the Ambashtha Kings of Bengal. By Pārvaṭīśaṅkara Rāya Chaudhūrī. pp. 62, 39. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Aitiḥāsika sandarbha. Readings from Indian History. By Śrīnātha Chanda. 3rd edition. pp. 159. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal from the Accession of Sirāju'd-daulah to the time of Lord William Bentinck. Translated from J. C. Marshman's History. pp. 2, 144. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal. Translated from J. C. Marshman's History by Govindachandra Sena. pp. 16, 290. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 152. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . 6th edition. pp. 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- . Pt. II. From the Accession of Sirāju'd-daulah to the time of Lord Bentinck. 15th edition. pp. 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 16th edition. pp. 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 17th edition. pp. 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 20th edition. pp. 159. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 21st edition. pp. 159. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal during the 18th Century under the Muhammadan Rule. By Kālīprasanna Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 528, 31. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. A short History of Bengal. By Kshetranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal for Beginners. By Rājākṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 4th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 6th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 7th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 8th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 9th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 10th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 11th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 12th edition. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.



- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal. By Rāmagati Nyāyaratna. Pt. I. 7th edition. pp. 4, 180. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1867.
- . 8th edition. pp. 4, 192. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1870.
- . 9th edition. pp. 200. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālā itihāser praśnottara. Catechism on the History of Bengal. By Rāmasadaya Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bāṅgālār itihāser praśnottara. Catechism on the History of Bengal. pp. 42, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālār saṃkshipta itihāsa. The History of Bengal, in the form of a Catechism. By Kālīprasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 44, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Bhārata-itihāsa. Brief History of British India. By Harimohana Maitra. 2nd edition. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bhāratavarshē Ingrājīger sāmrajya. A Manual of the History of British India. By Nīlamanī Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 3, 278. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhāratavarshē Ingrāj rājatva. Landmarks of the History of British India. By Kāntichandra Rārbī. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. Brief History of British India. By Kṛishnachandra Rāya. 9th edition. pp. 264. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 13th edition. pp. 258. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 14th edition. pp. 256. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With a summary of the Hindu and Mohamedan periods. 15th edition. pp. 3, 238. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. History of India from the Settlement of the East India Company to the close of the Administration of the Marquis of Hastings. Translated from the English of J. C. Marshman. 2 vols. *Serampur*, 1831.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. History of India to the Year A.D. 1515. Translated from the English of J. C. Marshman by Gopālālāla Mītra. pp. 8, 201, 3. *Calcutta*, 1840.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. A brief History of India under the British Rule. By Kailāsachandra De. pp. 81. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. History of India. By Nīlamanī Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872-78.
- . 4th edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876-78.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. By Nīlamanī Vasāka. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857-58.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. A Catechism on the History of India. By Tārakanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 94. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. History of India. By Tārīnīcharaṇa Chhaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. 6th edition. pp. 7, 262. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . 8th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 10th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 11th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 15th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa [cont.]. 16th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.  
 ———. 17th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 ———. 18th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. Elementary History of India. By Yadugopāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.  
 ———. 5th edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.  
 ———. 6th edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.  
 ———. 7th edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
 ———. 8th edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāser praśnottara. Catechism on the History of India, up to the close of the Muhammadan Dynasty. By Saiyid 'Abd al-Rahīm, of Gopalpur, District Barisal. pp. 101. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāser upakramaṇikā. An easy Introduction to the History of India. By E. Lethbridge. Translated by Rādhikā-prasanna Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 154, 8. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhāratavarsher purāvṛtta. Pt. I. History of India to the end of the Moghul Dynasty. By Jīvanakṛishṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.  
 ———. 5th edition. pp. 2, 108, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhāratavarsher purāvṛtta. An Inquiry into the Ancient History of India. By Rāmadāsa Sena. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhāratavarsher samasta itihāsa. Outlines of the History of India. By Rāmagati Nyāyaratna. pp. 2, 201. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1875.  
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 196. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1875.  
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 197. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1876.  
 ———. 4th edition. pp. 4, 220. *Hughli*, 1878.
- Bhāratavarsher saṃkshipta itihāsa. Elementary History of India. By Yadugopāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 4, 147. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bhārater itihāsa. A Lecture on Indian History. By Rājendranātha Datta. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhāwāler itihāsa. History of Bhawal. By Navinachandra Bhadra. pp. 172. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Brīṭin deśiya vīvaranasañchaya. An Abridgment of the History of England from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the Death of George the Second, by Dr. Goldsmith, and continued to the year 1802. Translated by F. Carey. pp. 19, 412. *Serampur*, 1820.
- Dillir rājādir nāmā. The Kings of Delhi, in verse. By 'Ālim al-Dīn. pp. 11. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Greṭ Brīṭen itihāsa. History of Great Britain and Ireland. Translated from the English. Pt. I. pp. 154. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Grik deśer itihāsa. The Abridgment of Dr. Goldsmith's History of Greece. Translated by Khetramohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 396. *Calcutta*, 1833.

- Grīś deśer itihāsa. History of Greece. By Umeśachandra Sena Gupta. pp. 3, 338. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hindudiger rājabhakti. A short Account of the British Rule in India, and of Hindu Loyalty during the Mutiny. By Kedāranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Igīpt deśer purāvṛtta. History of Ancient Egypt from Rollin and the Encyclopædia Britannica, in Bengali and English. pp. 169, 169. (Encyclopædia Bengalensis. Vol. VI.) 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1847.
- Inglaṇḍer itihāsa. History of England. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 226. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1868.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 218. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1873.
- Inglaṇḍer śāsanaprayāli. A brief Survey of the English Constitution. By Rājākumāra Sarvādhikārī. pp. 2, 196. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Ingrejādhikṛta Bhāratavarsha. A short Account of the History of the British Rule in India. By Lalitamohana Rāya. pp. 101. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Itihāser nūtaṇa upādāna. Notes on a Sanskrit Inscription found on a Stone Pillar at Dinajpur. By Harachandra Chakravartī. pp. 15. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jagater bālyā itihāsa. An Account of Primeval Man and his Customs. By Trailokyanātha Sāmyāla. pp. 134. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kāyastha-nṛipa. An Account of Kings of India of the Kāyastha Caste. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Mayūra-takht. A History of the Peacock Throne of Delhi from its Construction to its Destruction. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. pp. 13. 12mo. *Bankura*, 1894.
- Murshidābād-kāhinī. A Series of Historical Sketches connected with Murshidabad. By Nikhilanātha Rāya. pp. 6, 552, 36. 12mo. *Saidabad*, 1897.
- Pañjābetihāsa. An Account of the Panjab and its Conquest by the British. By Rājanārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 6, 194. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Prāchīna Bhārata o ādhuṇika Iyoroṇe sabhyatār bhinna mūrti. A Comparison between the State of Civilisation in Ancient Bengal and in Modern Europe. By Ānandachandra Mitra. pp. 29. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Prāchīna itihāsa-samuchchaya. An Epitome of Ancient History, containing a concise account of the Egyptians, Assyrians, Persians, Grecians, and Romans. pp. 364. *Calcutta*, 1830.
- . (English and Bengali.) pp. 623. *Calcutta*, 1830.
- Praśnottaramālā. A Catechism on the History of Bengal. By Vasantakumāra Datta. 4th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Purāvṛttasāra. General History. Pt. I. Ancient History. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 218. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1867.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 215. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1874.

- Purāvṛttasāra [*cont.*]. 5th edition. pp. 2, 310. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1876.
- Purāvṛtṭer saṁkṣhepa vivaraṇa. Brief Survey of History. Pt. I. From the Creation to the beginning of the Christian Era. Translated by John C. Marshman. English and Bengali. pp. 6, 513. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1833.
- Rājamālā. The History of Tipperah from the earliest times. By Kailāśachandra Siṁha. pp. 13, 61, 596. 12mo. *Comilla*, 1897.
- Rājasthāner itivṛtta. A Translation of Tod's "Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan." Pts. I. and II. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rājāvalī. A concise History of India from the earliest times to the arrival of Warren Hastings. By Mrityuñjaya Śarmā. pp. 195. *Serampur*, 1808.
- . pp. 121. *Serampur*, 1838.
- Rājshāhī saṁkṣipta itihāsa. A History of the District of Rajshahi. By Kālīnātha Chaudhurī. pp. 2, 4, 346. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Robinson's Grammar of History. pp. 242. *Calcutta*, 1832.
- Rom rājyer purāvṛtta. The History of Rome. 2 pts. (*Encyclopædia Bengalensis*. Vols. I. and IV.) *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Ruṣiṃyā. Russia. By Sir D. Mackenzie Wallace. Translated by Gopālachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 23, 590. *Calcutta*, 1889.
- Ruṣiyār saṁkṣipta itihāsa. Brief Survey of the History of Russia. By Balāichānd Sena. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Rus-Turaska yuddha. History of the Russo-Turkish War. Pt. I. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ruṣ-Turka-yuddha. A short Account of the Russo-Turkish War to the Fall of Plevna. By Gokulachandra Majumdār. pp. 3, 58. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Samagra Bhārater saṁkṣipta itihāsa. History of India. By Kṣhīrodayachandra Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 215, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Saṁkṣipta Bhārater itihāsa. An Epitome of the History of India. By Mathurānātha Varmā. Pt. I. pp. 2, 94, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sandeshāvalī. History of India, as regards the Geographical Description of all Principalities, with an Account of the Manners and Customs of the People and the Productions of each Region. By Svarūpa-chandra Dāsa. pp. 4, 356. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1840.
- Sārāvalī. A brief History of India for the use of schools. By Navinachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 88. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Sikh-yuddher itihāsa. A History of the Wars with the Sikhs, and of Maharaja Duleep Sing. Compiled by Varadākānta Mitra. pp. 10, 350. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Sikimer itihāsa. History of Sikkim. By Umeśachandra Rāya. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sipāhī yuddher itihāsa. A History of the great Sepoy War. By Rajanīkānta Gupta. Vol. I. Pts. I.-II. Vols. II. and IV. *Calcutta*, 1876-97.
- Śiṣusevadhi. An Elementary History of Greece, for the use of Vernacular schools. pp. 4, 101. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1840.

- Suriyā-vijaya. An Account of the Wars and Conquests of the Caliph Abu Bakr Ṣiddīq. By Maulavī Riyāz al-Dīn Aḥmad. pp. 144. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Uṛīśyār itihāsa. History of Orissa. By Śivachandra Soma. pp. 12, 149. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vaṅgadeśer itihāsa-sūrasaṅgraha. A concise Index to the History of Bengal. By Kālidāsa Maitra. pp. 65. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1864.
- Vaṅgadeśer purāvṛtta. Marshman's History of Bengal in Bengali. pp. 284. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Vaṅger pūrva o vartamāna avasthā. A Comparison between the former and the present state of Bengal. By Bhoḷānātha Chakravartī. pp. 45. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vaṅgīya samāja. A History of the Social Changes in Bengal from the time of Ādisura, more especially with reference to the Kāyastha Community. By Satīśachandra Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 12, 495. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Vartamāna Nepāl rājyer itivṛtta. Modern History of Nepal. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Vāshpīya kala. The East India Railway Guide, and short History of India. By Kālidāsa Maitra. pp. 14, 324. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1855.

## TOPOGRAPHY. See GEOGRAPHY.

## TRAVEL AND GUIDE BOOKS.

- Aktārlani haite Kutab paryanta, "From the Ochterlony Monument to the Kutb." A Guide-book to the principal places of interest on the East India Railway from Calcutta to Cawnpore. pp. 12, 209. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Amaranātha. Travels in Kashmir, and specially to the Shrine of Amaranātha. By Śāradāprasāda Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 7, 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Āryāvartta. A Tour in the North-Western Provinces of India. By Prasannamayī Devī. Pt. I. pp. 10, 177. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Bhāratabhramana. Pictorial Tour round India. Translated from the English by Hārāpaschandra Rāhā. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Bhāratabhramana. Travels in India. By Varadākānta Sena Gupta. Pt. II. pp. 230. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886?
- Bhāratavarsher pratīcī digvihāra. A Travel to Western India. By Kēdāranātha Dāsa. pp. 6, 161. *Murshidabad*, 1872.
- Bhramanavṛttānta. A Diary of a Holiday Trip by Students of the Hughli Normal School from Chinsurah to Monghyr. By Hari-charaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 20. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1877.
- Bhūpradakṣiṇa. Tour round the World. By Chandrasekhara Sena. pp. 8, 767, 8, 4. *Calcutta*, 1898.

- Bilāter patra. Letters from England. By Girīśachandra Vasu. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 129. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885 ?
- Dakṣiṇāpatha-bhramana. Travels in the Deccan. By Śaracchandra Śāstrī. pp. 2, 246. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Himālaya. Travels in the Himalayas. By Jaladhara Sena. pp. 4, 339. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Kāmākhyā-bhramana. An Account of a Journey to the Shrine of the Goddess Durgā on the Kamakhya Hill, near Gauhati in Assam. By Anukūlachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Prāchīna Hiududiger samudrayātrā. Sea Voyage and Commerce of the Ancient Hindus. By Akshayakumāra Datta. Edited with an introduction and notes by his son Rajanīnātha Datta. pp. 209. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Pravāser patra. Travels in India. By Navīnachandra Sena. pp. 118. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Vāshpīya upadeśa. Advice to Railway Travellers. By Akshaya-kumāra Datta. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Yurope tin vatsara. Three Years in Europe. Translated from the English. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Yurop-pravāsīr patra. Letters containing an Account of Travels in Europe. By Ravīndranātha Thākura. pp. 2, 256. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Yuvarāja Bhāratabhramana. An Account of the Visit of the Prince of Wales to India. pp. 61. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Yuvarājer bhramana-vṛittānta. A short Account of the Prince of Wales' Visit to India. By the Rev. S. C. Ghosh. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1875.

### III. LITERATURE.

#### BIBLIOGRAPHY.

- Bhāratīya granthāvalī. A descriptive Catalogue of the Ancient Works of India, their times and brief reviews. Together with a brief account of races, languages, and original settlements of the ancient Aryans. By Rājendranātha Datta. Pt. I. pp. 4. 106. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Encyclopædia Bengalensis. A Series of Publications in English and Bengali on History, Science, and Literature. Edited by the Rev. K. M. Banerjea. *Calcutta*, 1846-51.
- Granthāvalī. An Alphabetical List of Works published in Bengal. By the Rev. J. Long. pp. 4, 25. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1852.



## COLLECTED WORKS.

- Granthasaṅkalana. The complete Poems of Bhāratachandra Rāya, with Notes and a Life of the Author. pp. 10, 37, 8, 440, 48, 86, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- . pp. 18, 32, 580, 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 68, 640. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 62, 674. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Granthāvalī. The collected Works of Rai Dinabandhu Mitra Bahadur. Edited and arranged by his Sons. pp. 24, 5, 1014. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Granthāvalī. The collected Works of Rājakṛishṇa Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 8, 744, 12. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- . Pt. III. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Granthāvalī. The Works of Raja Rāmamohana Rāya. Compiled and edited by Rājanārāyaṇa Vṣu and Ānandachandra Vedāntavāgīśa. 5 pts. (Incomplete.) *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Granthāvalī. The complete Works of Vihārīlāla Chātṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 259. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Hemachandrer granthāvalī. The collected Works of Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. With a supplement. pp. 466, 38, 24. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Kavikaṅkana Chaṇḍī. The Poetical Works of Mukundarāma Chakravartī. Edited by Īśvarachandra Tarkachurāmaṇi. pp. 12, 514. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 6, 312. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 5, 194. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 4, 265. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 4, 250. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . Edited, with notes, by Akshayachandra Sarkār. pp. 13, 800. *Chinsurah*, 1878.
- Kavirañjaner kāvyasaṅgraha. The Poetical Works of Rāmaprasāda Sena, Kavirañjana. Edited, with a Life of the Poet, by Nandalāla Datta. pp. 50, 277. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Kavitāsaṅgraha. The Poetical Works of Īśvarachandra Gupta. Edited, with a Life of the Author, by Baṅkimchandra Chātṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 10, 80, 288. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Kāvyagranthāvalī. The Poetical Works of Ravīndranātha Thākura. pp. 8, 476. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Luptaratnoddhāra. The complete Works of Pyārīchāṇḍ Mitra. With a preface by Baṅkimchandra Chātṭopādhyāya. (Each work with separate pagination.) *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Vidyāpati-padāvalī. The Poetical Works of Vidyāpati. Edited, with notes, by Akshayachandra Sarkār. pp. 200. *Chinsurah*, 1878.
- . A comprehensive Collection of his Bengali Songs, compiled from various ancient manuscripts, with copious notes and an introduction. By Kālīprasanna Kāvyaviśārada. ("The Poets of Bengal" series.) pp. 32, 227. *Calcutta*, 1894.



### DRAMA.

- Abhijñāna Śakuntalā. A Drama based on the Sanskrit Play of Kāli-  
dāsa. pp. 86. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1881.
- Abhimanyuvadha, or the Slaughter of Abhimanyu, and Rāmābhisheka,  
or the Coronation of Rāma. Two Mythological Dramas by  
Vrajamohana Rāya. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka. By Īśvaraṇchandra Dāsa Sarkār. pp. 60.  
*Calcutta*, 1877.
- Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 68.  
*Calcutta*, 1878.
- Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka. By Narendrakumāra Śīla. pp. 46.  
*Calcutta*, 1879.
- Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka. By Prāṇachandra Dāsa. pp. 60.  
*Calcutta*, 1876.
- Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 46.  
*Calcutta*, 1880.
- 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Akshayakumāra De. 2nd edition.  
pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Girīśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 80.  
*Calcutta*, 1878.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Kānāilāla Sena. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 70.  
*Calcutta*, 1878.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Napharchandra Datta. 2nd edition.  
pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. Another Drama on the same subject. By  
Napharchandra Datta. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. 4th edition. pp. 48.  
*Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 5th edition. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Āchābhūyār bombāchāk. A Drama directed against Western Civil-  
isation. By Nādāpetā Hāndārām, i.e., Vihārīlāla Chatṭopādhyāya.  
pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Ādarśabandhu. A Model Friend. By Amṛtalāla Vasu. pp. 214.  
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Ādarśasatī. The Model Wife. A dramatised Version of the  
Mythological Story of Sāvitrī and Satyavān. By Rādhāgovinda  
Kara. 2nd edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Ādarśasatī. By Rāmatārāṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 40. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1876.
- Adbhuta nāṭaka. A Domestic Drama. By Matilāla Majumdār.  
pp. 50. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Agamanī. A Play suitable for the Durgāpūjā Festival. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 30. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Āgamanī. By Makuṭācharaṇa Mitra. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Agamanī. By an anonymous author. pp. 6. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Ahalyāharāṇa. The Abduction of Ahalyā by Indra. By Nādāpeṭhā Hāṇḍārām, i.e., Vihārīlāla Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Ajayasimha Vilāsavatī. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Romeo and Juliet." By Yogendra Nārāyaṇa Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 180. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ajayendu nāṭaka. An Historical Drama. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 2, 78. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ajendumatī. A Drama based on Kālidāsa's Raghuvamśa. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Ajkār bājār bhāu. A Drama on the Seduction of Elopeśī by the Mahanta Mādhavachandra Giri, of Tarakeswar. pp. 12. (With eight illustrations.) *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Akālubodhana. A Mythological Drama, in verse. By Makuṭācharaṇa Mitra and Rāmātārāṇa Śānnyāla. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ākāt mūrkhā. A Social Farce. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Ākel-gurum. A Farce. By Haripada Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 25. 15mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Ākkel-selāmī. An Exposure of Social Evils. By Rājendranātha Rāya, calling himself Thonṭkātā. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Akrūra-saṃpvāda. A Mythological Drama. By Harinātha Majumdar. pp. 4, 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Ālāler gharer dulāl. An Adaptation of Pyārīchāṇḍ Mitra's Story of that name. By Hīrālāla Mitra. pp. 6, 159. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Amaranātha. A Drama on Social Life in Bengal. By Kṛishṇachandra Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 8, 294. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Amara Simha. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Hamlet." By Pramathanātha Vasu. pp. 107. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Āmin-prahasana. A farcical Sketch on the Hardships of the Life of a Native Surveyor employed on settlement work. By B. D. Gupta, Sub-Deputy Collector, Jessore. pp. 5, 184. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Āmi tomarai. The Vices of Bengali Youths. By Yogendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Āmi to unnādinī. The Wretchedness of a Profligate's Wife. By Śrīnātha Chaudhurī. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Anale bijli. A Drama, in prose and verse, on the Ordeal of Sītā's Chastity by Rāma. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 55, 5. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ānandakāna. The Mythological Account of the Hindu God of Love. A Drama, in verse. By Lakshminārāyaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Ānandamilana. The Mahābhārata Story of Nala and Damayantī. By Rāmātārāṇa Sannyāla. pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Anāthini nāṭaka. The Orphans; a Drama founded on fact. By Jānakīnātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 76. *Chinsurah*, 1878.
- Āṅgada-rāyabār nāṭaka. The Alliance of Āṅgada and Rāma against Rāvaṇa. By Āsutosha Ghosha. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Anūṛhā yuvatī nāṭaka. The Evils of Kulinism. By Śrīmatī Nīṭambinī. pp. 33. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Anutāpinī navakāminī nāṭaka, "The Fair Penitent" by F. Rowe. Translated by Śyāmācharaṇa Dāsa Datta. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Apsarakānana. The Mythological Story of the Nymph Devayānī. By Atulakṛishṇa Mitra. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Apsarīmilana. Founded on Kālidāsa's Drama Vikramorvaśī. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Apūrva Bhārata uddhāra. A Satire on Modern Bengali Society. pp. 58. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1880.
- Apūrva dala. A Condemnation of certain Social Customs practised in Bengali Villages. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Apūrva milana. An Adaptation of an Episode from the Mahābhārata. By Gopālachandra Siṃha. pp. 148. 11mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1883.
- Apūrva milana. An Historical Drama. By Pramathanātha Vasu. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Apūrva saṃyoga, also called Indumatī. An Historical Drama. By Aghoranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Apūrva satī. A Domestic Drama on the results of Female Education. By Āsutosha Dāsa and Sukumārī Datta. pp. 90. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Arjunavadha. The Death of Arjuna. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Arjuner lakshyabhedha. The *svayamvara* of Draupadī, and her Marriage with Arjuna. By Tinkarī Viśvāsa. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ār keha jena nā kare. A Farce. By Nityānanda Śīla. pp. 53. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Arundhatī. An Historical Drama. By Rājākṛishṇa Datta. pp. 2, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ārya bālaka. The Mahābhārata Story of the Death of Abbimanyu. By Nagendrākṛishṇa Ghosha. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Āścharya keleṅkār. A Domestic Scandal. By Upendrākṛishṇa Maṇḍala. pp. 26. 12mo. *Taliganj*, 1880.
- Āśrumatī nāṭaka. The War between Pratāpa Siṃha, Rānā of Mewar, and Akbar, Emperor of Delhi. By Jyotirindranātha Thākura. pp. 204. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Astamita-sūrya. An Historical Drama. By Rāmāgopāla Chakravartī. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Āsurodvāha nāṭaka. A Drama directed against the practice of Rāhīya Brahmins selling their daughters in marriage. By a Śrotriya Brahman. pp. 2, 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Avatāra. A Satire on the Brahminist Reformer Keśavachandra Sena. By Fakīrbānd Bābājī. pp. 20. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1881.
- Ayogya pariṇaya. An unsuitable Marriage. By Upendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 74. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1880.
- Bābār chheler mā. The Evils of Kulin Polygamy. By Śaśāṅkavihārī Guha. pp. 13. 12mo. *Nannar*, 1882.
- Babhruvāhaner yuddha. The Battle between Arjuna and his son Babhruvāhana. By Tinkarī Viśvāsa. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Bāhbā chaudha āin. The good effects of the Contagious Diseases Act, No. 14 of 1868. A Farce. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bājārer laṭai. The Battle of the Markets, or the rivalry between the Dhurumtollah and the Municipal Commissioners' Markets. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bakveśvarer bokāmi. A Farce. By Kāminīgopālo Chakravartī. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Baladamahimā. A Farce ridiculing the Hindu veneration for the ox. pp. 15. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Bālivadha. The Destruction of Bāli. By Aghorachandra Ghosha. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Bālyavivāha. A Drama condemning Infant Marriages. By Rāmachandra Datta. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bālyodvāha. By Śyāmācharaṇa Śrīmāni. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Bāṅgalār bhāvimaṅgala. The Absurdity of Hindu Idolatry. By Dvārakānātha Datta. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Bāṅgālī Bābu. The dissolute Bengali Babu. A Farce. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālir mukhe chhāi. The false Pride of educated Bengali Gentlemen. By Gopālākṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bara Bābu. The Self-importance of Bengali Grandees in the Country. By Keśavachandra Ghosha. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Bara ghare bara kathā. A Social Sketch. By Āśutoṣha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Bārāiyārī-pūjā. An Exposure of the Evil Practices at Hindu Religious Festivals. By Śyāmācharaṇa Ghoshāl. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhadrārjuna. The Abduction of Subhadrā by Arjuna. By Tārācharaṇa Śikdar. pp. 9, 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Bhaṇḍa-tapasvī. The Seduction of Elopeśī by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bhānumatī Chittavilāsa nāṭaka. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Merchant of Venice." By Harachandra Ghosha. pp. 220. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Bhārata adhikāra. The Conquest of India. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Bhārata adhīna. The Conquest of India by Sultān Maḥmūd. By Kuṇḥjavihārī Vasu. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhāratābandinī. The Oppressions of Muhammadan Rulers. By Manorañjana Guha. pp. 32. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Bhāratadarpaṇa. An Exposure of the Immorality of young Bengalis. By Priyālāla Datta and Lalitamohana Śīla. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhāratamātā. The unhappy Condition of India. By Kiraṇachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Bharatamilana. The Meeting of Bharata with his exiled brother Rāma. By Harimohana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bharatasamāgama. The Meeting of Bharata with Rāma on his return from exile. By Prāṇachandra Dāsa. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhāratavijaya. An Historical Drama on the Wars of Prithvirāja, King of Delhi. By Rājendranātha Chakravartī. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bharatavilāpa nāṭaka. The Lament of Bharata at the exile of his Brother Rāma. By Vāmācharaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bharatavilāpa yātrā. By Napharchandra Datta. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Bhāter sukhaśaśī Yavana kabale. The Defeat of Hindu Rulers by Muḥammad Ghori and the Downfall of the Hindu Power. By Navīnachandra Vidyāratna. pp. 138. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhāter sukhasvapna. A happy Dream of India. By Śarachchandra Chaudhurī. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhāte yavana. The Tyranny of Muhammadans in India. By Kiraṇachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bhāratī duḥkhinī. Unhappy India. By Hārāṇachandra Ghosha. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhāratīya nāṭyarahasya. A Treatise on Hindu Drama. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 24, 268. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhāvataṅga. A Collection of Songs and Dramatic Compositions on Mythological Subjects. By Hariśchandra Rāya. pp. 105. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhīma Simha. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Othello." By Tārīnīcharaṇa Pāla. pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhīshmer śarasayyā. The Death of Bhīshma on a bed of arrows. pp. 46. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1882.
- Bhramakautuka. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Comedy of Errors." By Veṇīmādhava Ghosha. pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Bhramara gītābhinaya. The despatch of Uddhava by Kṛishṇa to the Milkmaids of Mathura. By Vamśīnātha Vasāka. pp. 44. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.

- Bhrāntirahasya. A Social Drama. By Venimādhava Ghosha Dāsa. pp. 5, 139. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bhyālāre mor bāp. The hen-pecked Husband. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Biyepāglā buṛo. The old Man bent on Marriage. By Dīnabandhu Mitra. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Bṛihannāḷā nāṭaka. The Mahābhārata Story of the Exile of the Pāṇḍavas. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bujhle ki nā. A Farce on Social Life in Bengal. 2nd edition. pp. 109. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Chā-kar darpaṇa. The Mirror of a Tea-planter. By Dakṣiṇācāraṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Chakshudāna. The faithless Husband reformed. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chakshuh-sthira. The Zamindar duped by his Vaishṇava Attendant. By Kālīkṛiṣṇa Chakravartī. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Chamatkāra champu. An Historical Drama. By Upendrachandra Nāga. pp. 131. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chandakaūsika. The Wrath of a Hindu Sage against a King for non-performance of his promise. pp. 70. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chandrakānta. A Domestic Drama. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Chandralekhā. A Domestic Tragedy. By Rādhāmādhava Hāldār. pp. 98. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Chandrāvatī. An Historical Drama. By Nimāichāṇḍ Śīla. pp. 4, 102. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Chandravilāsa. A Description of Life in Bengal during the rule of the ancient Hindu Kings. By Premadhana Adhikārī. pp. 2, 5, 228. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Chapalāchitta-chāpalya. A Domestic Drama. By Yadugopāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Chāruprabhā. A Love Story dramatised. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Ghosha. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Chāruśīlā. An Historical Drama. pp. 2, 136. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Chhāl nāi kukurer bāghā nām. A Satire on Bengali Social Customs. By Harihara Nandī. pp. 19. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Chhere de mā kende bāṅchi. A Farce, showing the ill-treatment of wives by their husbands. By Ramapakṛiṣṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Chintālaharī. Meditations on Social Life. By Śarachchandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chira-sannyāsini. A Social Drama. By Lakshmīmāṇi Devī. pp. 2, 129. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chitrāṅginī. An Historical Drama. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 2, 128. *Calcutta*, 1872.



- Chitrāṅginīmīlana. A dramatised Romance. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgo-  
pādhyāya. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chittasantosha. A dramatised Love Story. By Hariprasanna Nātha  
and Bhūshapachandra Nātha. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Chorā nā śune dharmer kāhinī. The Folly of adopting Sons. By  
Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chorer upar bātpāri. Rightly served. An Extravaganza in one Act.  
pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chor-vidyā bara vidyā. A Thief's Profession is an excellent one. By  
Viśvambhara Datta. pp. 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Ḍāhir senāpati. An Historical Drama. By Aghoranātha Ghosha.  
pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dakṣhayajña nāṭaka. The Sacrifice of Dakṣa. By Mahēśachandra  
Dāsa De. 2nd edition. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 4th edition. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Dakṣhayajña yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 69. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Dāktār Bābu. The Intemperance and vicious Practices of Native  
Doctors. pp. 124. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Dalabhañjana. The Evils of Opium Smoking and Intemperance. By  
Hārāpachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Dāragā maśāi. The Police Inspector; a Farce. By Harigopāla Mukho-  
pādhyāya. pp. 2, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Darpaṇa. Hindu Idol Worship; a Farce. pp. 34. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Deśāchāra. Superstitious Beliefs in respect of Female Education.  
By Anukūlachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 48. *Serampur*, 1872.
- Deśer gatika. Country Life in Bengal. By Harimohana Bhaṭṭāchārya,  
of Santipur. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Devaladevī. An Historical Drama. By Jagadbandhu Bhadra. pp. 80, 5.  
*Berhampur*, 1870.
- Dharmasya sūkṣhmā gati. Virtue's mysterious ways. By Aghoranātha  
Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 136. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dharmavijaya nāṭaka. Adapted from the Hariśchandra nāṭaka of  
Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 114. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Dhruvatapasyā nāṭaka. The Legend of Dhruva dramatised. By  
Giriśachandra Ghosha. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Dhruvayogākhyāna. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1877.



- Dhruvopākhyāna. By Kedāranātha Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Dhūrta prahasana. A Farce exposing the Craftiness of Religious Teachers and Mendicants. pp. 31. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Dikri dīsmis. A Farce on Social Life in Bengal. pp. 24. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1880.
- Divyonnāda. A Mythological Drama, chiefly in verse. By Kṛishṇa-kamala Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 102. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 3, 103. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Draupadīr vastraharaṇa. The Mahābhārata Story of the Disrobing of Draupadī by the Kauravas. By Matilāla Rāya. pp. 161. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Draupadīr vastraharaṇa. By Napharchandra Datta. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā. By Kṛishṇadhana Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. 3rd edition. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā. By Udayanārāyaṇa Bhādurī. pp. 108. 12mo. *Beauleah*, 1876.
- Draupadī-vilāpa nāṭaka. The Lament of Draupadī at the Exile of the Pāṇḍavas. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Duḥkhaṇiśī-avasāna, also called Śailabālā. A Domestic Drama. By Durgācharaṇa Rāya. pp. 130. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dui satiner jhakrā. Squabbles between co-wives. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 14. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Dukul pharsā. A Farce, describing the Dissolute Habits of educated Bengalis. By Nivāraṇachandra De. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Durgāpūjār mahādhum. A Farce on the Festivities of the Durgāpūjā. By Kṛishṇachandra Pāla. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Durgāvatī. An Historical Drama. By Akshayakumāra Chaudhuri. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Durgotsava nāṭaka. The Festivities of the Durgāpūjā. By Vihārīlāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 133. *Hughli*, 1868.
- Durvāsār pāraṇa. The Story of the Sage Durvāsā and the Pāṇḍavas. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Duryodhaner darpachūrṇa. An Episode from the Story of the Wars between the Pāṇḍavas and Kauravas. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Duryodhaner urubhaṅga. The Destruction of Duryodhana by Bhīma. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Dvādaśa Gopāla. Drunken Revels during the Festival of Dvādaśa Gopāla. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Ei ek prahasana. The Evils of Drunkenness and Vice. pp. 59.  
*Calcutta*, 1881.
- Ei ek rakam. A Hindu posing as a Brahmist amongst his Friends.  
By Ramanakrishna Chattopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ei ki sei? A Farce on Bengali Social Life. By Gopālachandra  
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 19.  
*Calcutta*, 1879.
- Ekaśṛīṅga nāṭaka. The Story of Ekaśṛīṅga, one of Buddha's former  
births, taken from Kshemendra's Avadānakalpalatā. By Kṛṣṇa-  
pada Vidyaratna. pp. 6, 98. 12mo. *Chittagong*, 1897.
- Ekei ki bale Bāṅgālī sāheb. The Absurdity of Bengalis adopting  
European Dress and Modes of Living. pp. 77. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 63. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Ekei bale Bāṅgālī sāheb. A Skit on the Social Life of an educated  
Bengali Gentleman. By Girigovardhana. pp. 4, 76.  
*Calcutta*, 1876.
- Ekei ki bale sabhyatā. The Vices of Hindu Society. By Michael  
Madhusūdana Datta. 4th edition. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Eman karma āṛ karba nā. The Evil Influences of Modern Bengali  
Novels. By Jyotirindranātha Thākura. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Enrāi ābār baṛa loka. The Vices of Social Life in Bengal. pp. 106.  
*Calcutta*, 1868.
- Gata nikāsh. A Drama on the present State of Native Society. By  
Śrīnātha Kuṇḍī. pp. 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gaureśvara nāṭaka. An Historical Drama with reference to the ancient  
City of Gaur. By Rameśachandra Lāhīrī. pp. 128. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1873.
- Gaurimilana. The Marriage of Śiva and Gaurī, taken from the  
Kālipurāṇa. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 65.  
*Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ghar thākte bābui bheje. An Exposure of Immorality and Profligacy  
amongst young Bengalis. By an author calling himself "Byom-  
chāṇḍ Bāṅgāl." 2nd edition. pp. 34. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Ghont-maṅgala. Bengali Domestic Life. A Farce. pp. 38.  
*Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ghughu dekhechha phāṇḍ dekha ni. "You see the dove, but not the  
snare." A Farce on the Dissolute Conduct of Bengali Youths.  
By Harihara Nandī. pp. 20. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1879.
- Giribālā. A Farce directed against Prostitution. pp. 44.  
*Calcutta*, 1871.
- Golakdhāṇḍā. A Social Farce. By Kālīkṛṣṇa Chakravartī. pp. 24.  
*Calcutta*, 1882.
- Gopana chumbana. The Secret Amours of the Wife of a Brahma  
Samājist. By Kiranachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 16. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1878.

- Grāmyavibhṛāt. A Drama satirising the present system of conducting Elections in Bengali Villages. By Amṛitalāla Vasu. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Granthakāra. The Author. A Farce. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Great Barber's Drama. The case of a barber who was acquitted of the charge of murdering his daughter. pp. 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Great Market War. A Farce on the Disputes of rival Markets at Calcutta. By Sureṇachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Guikawārer vilāpa. The Lamentations of Malhār Rāo, Gaikwar of Baroda. By Surendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Guikawār nāṭaka. The Trial and Deposition of Malhār Rāo, Gaikwar of Baroda. By Nagendranātha Vandyopādhyāya and Sureśachandra Mitra. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Guikawār nāṭaka. By Upendrachandra Mitra. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Gul i Bakāwalī. A dramatised Version of the Persian Romance. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Gupta Vṛindāvana. The Vices of Bengali Babus. By Priyanātha Pālita. pp. 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Haimavatī nāṭaka. An Historical Drama of the time of Rāṇā Sangha, of Chitor. By Śrīśachandra Upādhyāya. pp. 2, 44. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Hāmīr. An Historical Drama on the re-taking of the Fortress of Chitor. By Surendranātha Majumdar. pp. 2, 93. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Hariśchandra-charita nāṭaka. The Legend of King Hariśchandra. By Pārvaticharana Tarkaratna. pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hariśchandra nāṭaka. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Hariśchandra nāṭaka. By Kṛishṇādhanā Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Hariśchandra nāṭaka. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 3, 152. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Hariśchandra yātrā. By Napharchandra Datta. 2nd edition. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Hāśio āśe kannāo pāy. The Incompetence of Native Doctors in the treatment of cases of Malaria. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hatabhāgya-śikṣaka. The miserable Condition of Native Teachers in Vernacular Schools. pp. 58. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Hāte hāte phala. A Satire on Bengali Society. By Vaṅgavilāsa Majumdar. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Haṭhāt Bābu. The Upstart Babu. By Harihara Nandī, of Shaktagram. pp. 14. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.

- Hāyre pūysā. The Dissolute Life of Bengali Babus. By Kisoralāla Datta. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Hemachandra. The Oppressions of Native Landlords. By Kshetrapāla Chakravartī. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Hemalatā. A Domestic Drama. By Haralāla Rāya. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 99. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Hemalatā. By Yadunātha Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Hemamālinī. The Marriage of Bālabhadra Simha, Raja of Bhartpur, and the Maratha General Bāji Rāo. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Hema-Nalinī. A Drama on Social Life in Bengal. By Umeśachandra Gupta. pp. 3, 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hemānginī nāṭaka. An Historical Drama. By Mādhavachandra Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Hemautakumārī. The Intrigues of a Woman with her Brother-in-law. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Hemaprabhā. An Historical Drama. By Kamalalochana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hemaprabhā. By Mahīndranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hemaprabhāvatī. A Domestic Drama. By Haripada Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Hiḍimbāvadha. The slaying of Demoness Hiḍimbā by Bhīma; an episode from the Mahābhārata. By Prāṇachandra Dāsa. pp. 2, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Hiḍimbāvadha. By Śaśībhūshana Loha. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Hindumahilā nāṭaka. The unfortunate Condition of Hindu Women. By Vaṭuvihārī Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 139. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hindumahilā nāṭaka. By Vipinamohana Senagupta. pp. 8, 116. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Hindu parivāra. The Hindu Family. By Rāmakālī Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 145. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Hiraka aṅguriyaka. An Exposure of the Vices of Bengali Youths. By Kshetrapāla Chakravartī. pp. 32, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Hirakachūrṇa. The Injustice of the Trial of Malhār Rāo, Gaikwar of Baroda. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Hirilāla. An Historical Drama. By Gajapati Rāya. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ihārai nāma chakshudāna. The Pernicious Consequences of Female Education. pp. 22. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Indrarekhā. The Princess of Jodhpur; a Domestic Tragedy. By Gaurachandra Siddhānta. pp. 140. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Indumatī. A Drama based on Kālidāsa's Raghuvamśa. By Harimohana Rāya. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Induprabhā. A dramatised Romance. By Girīśachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 138. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Irāvati. An Historical Drama. By Vihārīlāla Ghoshāl. pp. 138. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jagajjyoti. The Marriage of the Emperor Jahāngir and Nūrjahān. By Surendranātha Mitra and Vinodavihārī Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Jagannāth Vallabha nāṭaka. The Amours of Kṛishṇa and Rādhikā. Translated by Rādhikāprasāda Kavirāja from the Sanskrit of Rāmānanda Rāya. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jagatmohini. A Romance in the form of a Drama. By Muḥammad 'Abd al-Karīm. pp. 2, 130. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Jaluyoga. A skit against certain Brahmans who were induced by presents of money to dine with the Maharaja of Tipperah. By Abhayacharāṇa Dāsa. pp. 82. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1882.
- Jāmāi-bārik. The unpleasant Consequences of a Hindu Son-in-law living with his Father-in-law. By Dinabandhu Mitra. pp. 78. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 5th edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Jāmāi-varṇaṇa. The Bengali Son-in-law; a Comedy. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Jamīdār-darṇaṇa. The Oppressions of Muhammadan Landlords. By Muḥarrif Ḥusain. pp. 12, 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Jānakīmilana. The Reunion of Rāma and Sītā. 2nd edition. pp. 106. *Bardwan*, 1875.
- Jānakī nāṭaka. The Story of Rāma and Sītā. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 2, 163, 2. *Dacca*, 1863.
- Jānakīparīkṣhā. The Ordeal of Sītā. By Kṛishṇadhana Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 47. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Jānakīvilāpa. The Lament of Sītā at the Exile of Rāma. By Harimohana Karmakāra. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jarāsandhavadhā nāṭaka. The Slaughter of Jarāsandha, King of Magadha, by Bhīma. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Jayadrathavadhā nāṭaka. The Death of Jayadratha; an episode from the Mahābhārata. By Prāṇachandra Dāsa. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Jayadrathavadhā yātrā. By Tiukarī Viśvāsa. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . pp. 50. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Jayapāla. An Historical Drama on the Defeat and Death of Jayapāla, Raja of Lahore, by Sultan Maḥmūd of Ghaznī. By Pramathanātha Mitra. pp. 4, 119. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jel-darṇaṇa. A Drama on the Evil Treatment of Prisoners by the Jail Authorities. By Dakṣiṇācharāṇa Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Jeman devā temani devī. Village Life in Bengal. By Kedāranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 3, 100. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jeman karma temani phala. The Evil Consequences of Immorality. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. 2nd edition. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Jeman roga temani rojhā. Medicine suitable to the Disease; a Comedy. By Rājākṛiṣṇa Datta. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Jhāmārī māsul. A Drama descriptive of Hindu Domestic Life. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jivanatārā nāṭaka. An Adaptation of Rasikachandra's Metrical Romance, called Jivanatārā. By Upendrachandra Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Jivana-unmādinī. An Exposure of the Evils of Intemperance and Debauchery. By Jayanātha Dāsa. pp. 6, 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Jñānadāyini. The Evil Effects of Drunkenness. By Kedāranātha Ghosha. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kādambarī nāṭaka. A Drama founded on Tārāsaṅkara Vidyaratna's translation of the Sanskrit Romance of Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kādambarī vivāha ki sambandha. A Drama based on the Sanskrit tale Kādambarī of Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Kādambinī nāṭaka. A Drama embodying and illustrating Enactments of the Legislative Council relating to Bengal. By Kuśādeva Pāla. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Kailāsakusuma. The Destruction of Kāmādeva, God of Love, by Śiva. By Nagendranātha Ghosha. pp. 18. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1879.
- Kalaṅkabhañjana. A Drama on the Sports of Kṛiṣṇa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kālāpāhār. A Drama based on the Story of the Conquest of Orissa by Kālāpāhār. By Giriśachandra Ghosha. pp. 204. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Kāler bau. The way in which some Bengali Wives domineer over their Husbands. By Hariśchandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Kālighāṭe e ki churi. The Theft of the Jewels from the Image of the Goddess Kālī at Kālighāṭ. By Rājaratna. pp. 9. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kalikāler guṛak-phoṅkā nāṭaka. A Drama directed against the Tobacco-smoking and other pernicious habits of Bengali Youths. By Hirālāla Datta and Annadāprasāda Ghosha. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kalikantuka. Vices of Bengali Social Life. By Nārāyaṇa Chatterāja Guṇanidhi. pp. 123. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1858.



- Kalir bau ghar-bhāṅgānī. The Insubordination of Modern Daughters-in-law; a social sketch. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kalir bau ghar-bhāṅguī. By Harihara Nandī. pp. 14. 12mo.  
*Dacca*, 1876.
- . pp. 12. 12mo.  
*Dacca*, 1877.
- Kalir bau, hār-jvālānī. The want of Affection shown by newly-married Wives towards their Mothers-in-law. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 15. 16mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kalir chhele. The Vices of educated Bengalis. By Vasantakumāra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 10. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1885.
- Kalir dasadaśā. Domestic Life of the Present Age. By Kānāllāla Sena. pp. 92. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kalir kulāṅgāra. The Disgrace of the Family. By Harihara Nandī. pp. 16. 16mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1880.
- Kalir kulaṭā. The Depravity of the Present Age. By Vataṭavīhārī Chakravartī. pp. 23. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kalir meye chhoṭa-bau. The Wiles of a young Woman married to an old Husband. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta, of Bhangamora. pp. 36. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1881.
- Kalir san. A Satire on the Manners of educated Bengalis. pp. 63.  
*Bhowanipur*, 1880.
- Kalisamphāra. A Mythological Drama. By Chirañjīva Śarmā. pp. 67.  
*Calcutta*, 1884.
- Kāliyadamana yātrā. A Mythological Drama. By Jagachchandra Dāsa Gupta. pp. 63.  
*Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kamalakāminī nāṭaka. A Pauranic Drama. By Ādityanātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 94. 12mo.  
*Kantalpara*, 1880.
- Kamalā kānane kalamer chārār āṭṭī. An Exposure of the Vices of Bengali Youths. By Dinanātha Chanda. pp. 4, 77. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1880.
- Kamale kāmīnī nāṭaka. A dramatised Romance. By Dīnabandhu Mitra. pp. 136.  
*Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kamalekāmīnī nāṭaka. By Rādhānātha Mitra. pp. 30. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1882.
- Kāminīkumāra nāṭaka. A dramatised Romance. By Tinkarī Viśvāsa. pp. 106.  
*Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 108.  
*Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 107.  
*Calcutta*, 1880.
- Kāminī nāṭaka. By Kshetramohana Ghataṭaka. pp. 112. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kamsavādha. The Defeat and Death of Kamsa. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 72. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kanakakamala. The Destruction of Kāma, and the Marriage of Śiva and Pārvatī. By Priyanātha Rāya. pp. 16. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1878.



- Kanakakānaṇa. A Fairy Tale in the form of a Drama. By Vinodavihārī Datta. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Kanakakusuma. The Reconciliation of Indra with Śachi. By Śaśīndranātha De. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kanakapadma. Founded on the Śakuntalā of Kālidāsa. By Haralāla Rāya. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kanakapratimā. A Drama illustrating Social Life in Bengal. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kāñchānakusuma. An Adaptation of the Persian Romance Gul i Bakāwalī. By Kuñjavihārī Vasu. With songs by Kāśīśvara Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Kanyāvikraya nāṭaka. The Sale of marriageable Daughters. By Napharchandra Pāla. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Kapāle chhila biye. A Satire on the Marriage of the Daughter of Keśavachandra Sena with the Maharaja of Kuch Behar. By Viṣṇu Śarmā. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kāpālīka nāṭaka. The Story of King Vikramāditya and the Human Skulls. pp. 19. *Bardwan*, 1875.
- Karmakartā. The Ruinous Waste of Money on Funeral and other Ceremonial Expenses. By Surendrachandra Vasu. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Karṇātakumāra. The War between Chandraśekhara, King of Karṇāta, and the Raja of Ujjayinī. By Satyakṛiṣṇa Vasu Sarvādhikārī. pp. 2, 81. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ki bhayānaka durbhiksha. The Miseries of Famine. By Rājākumāra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 50. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Kichhu kichhu bujhī. The Evils of Intemperance and other Vices. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Ki lāñchhanā. The Intemperate Habits of educated Bengalis. By Śrīpati Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ki majār kartā. The Punishment of a Brahman for Immorality. By Śyāmalāla Chakravartī. pp. 12. *Azimganj*, 1876.
- Kiñchit jalayoga. A Farce directed against Female Emancipation. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kinnara Kāminī. A Domestic Drama. By Siddheśvara Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 158. 12mo. *Bhatpara*, 1872.
- Kinnara-pārijāta. A dramatised Love Story. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kṛiṣṇakālī. The Amours of Kṛiṣṇa and Rādhā. By Prānāchandra Dāsa. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kṛiṣṇakumārī. An Historical Drama. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 118. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kṛiṣṇānveshaṇa. The Quarrel and Reconciliation of Rādhā and Kṛiṣṇa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kulīna kanyā. The Kuli Brahman's Daughter. By Lakshmīnārāyaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Kulīna Kāyastha nāṭaka. The Social Status of Kāyasthas. By Ambikāchārṇa Vasu. pp. 2, 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Kulīna kulasarvasva. The Evils of Kulīn Brahman Marriage Customs. By Rāmauārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 127. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 2, 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- . 5th edition. pp. 138. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Kulīna vīraha. The Evils of Polygamy amongst Kulīn Brahmins. By Prasannakumāra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 67. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1882.
- Kumuda Kāminī. A Domestic Drama. By Rajanīkānta Śarmā. pp. 140. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Kumudvatī. A dramatised Romance. By Banwāri Lāla Rāya. pp. 156. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kuṇḍeśvarīmīlana. The Meeting of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Govindachandra Chakravartī. pp. 2, 81. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Kupitakaśika. The Story of King Hariśchandra, adapted from the Sanskrit Chanḍikaśika of Āryakshemiśvara. pp. 85. *Hughli*, 1878.
- Kuruksheṭropākhyāna. The Battlefield of the Kauravas and Pāṇḍavas. By Śyāmāchārṇa Dāsa. pp. 87. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kusumakāminī. A Social Drama. By Dhīreśachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 83. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kusumakumārī. A dramatised Romance. By Chandrakālī Ghosha. pp. 85. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 5, 81. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kusumamukuta. A Drama of Domestic Life. By Āsutosha Ghosha. pp. 111. *Murshidabad*, 1883.
- Kusume kiṭa. The Oppressions of Bengali Landlords. By Pramathanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 99. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kuṭīler darpaharṇa. A Mythological Drama on the Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Īśvarachandra Sarkār. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Lakshmaṇa-varjāna. The Renunciation of Lakshmaṇa by his Brother Rāma. By Āsutosha Chakravartī. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Lakshmaṇa-varjāna. By Girīśachandra Ghosha. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Lakshmaṇa-varjāna. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Lakshmaṇa-varjāna. The Death of Lakshmaṇa. By Śrīśachandra Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 4, 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Lakshmaṇer śaktīśela nāṭaka. The Conflict between Lakshmaṇa and Rāvaṇa. By Aghorachandra Ghosha. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Lakshmaṇer śaktīśela nāṭaka. By Vinodavihārī Śīla. pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Lakshmaṇer śaktīśela yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1882.

- Lalanākusuma. A Domestic Drama. By Harinātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Lalitakusuma. A dramatised Love Story. By Ramākānta Sena. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Lañkeśavijaya. The Defeat of Rāvaṇa by Rāma. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 113. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Laubhakārāgāra. The Story of Sūrya Siṃha of Jaipur and the Daughter of Saṅga Siṃha, Rānā of Chitor. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Lavana daityavadha. The Destruction of the Demon Lavana by Śatrughna. By Kīśorimohana Maitreya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Līlāvatī nāṭaka. A dramatised Story, showing the Evils of Kulinism. By Dinabandhu Mitra. pp. 192. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 192. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 182. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Lobhe pāpa, pāpe mṛityu. The Evil Consequences of Covetousness. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- "Macbeth." Translated by Girīśachandra Ghosha. pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- "Macbeth." Translated by Tārakanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 97, 6. *Barahanagar*, 1875.
- Māchhe pokā. Worms in Fish. A Farce on the alleged unwholesomeness of a fish diet. By Bādalbehārī Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Madālasā nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama. By Praphullachandra Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 6, 122. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1875.
- Madanabhasma. The Destruction of the Hindu Cupid by Śiva. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 47. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Madanamañjarī. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Winter's Tale." pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mādhavikā. A dramatised Love Story. By Siddheśvara Rāya. pp. 117. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Madhumatī. A Love Story dramatised. By Śrīnātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 120, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mā eyechen. The Wiles of Prostitutes. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Māg-sarvasva. The Squabbles between an Old Man and his Second Wife. By Harimohana Karmakāra. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mahanta Elopeśī. The Trial of Mādhavachandra Giri, Mahanta of Tarakeswar, for the Seduction of Elopeśī, the Wife of Navina. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mahanta Elopeśī. By Nandalāla Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mahanta pakshe bhūtonandī. A Drama on the Case of the Mahanta. By Harimohana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Mahanter chakrabhramāṇa. The Mahanta working at the Oil-mill in Jail. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 69. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter daphārāphā. The Mahanta in Prison. By Surenachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter ei kāj. The Murder of Elokēśī by her Husband for her Seduction by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. 3rd edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter ei ki daśā. The Trial of the Mahanta. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 4, 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter ei ki kāj. The Seduction of Elokēśī by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. pp. 70. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mahanter jeman karma temani phala. The Trial and Imprisonment of the Mahanta. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mahanter jesā ki tesā. The Case of the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter kārāvāsa. The Mahanta in Prison. By Surenachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter ki durdaśā. The Trial and Imprisonment of the Mahanta. By Tinkari Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 43. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter ki sājā. The Trial of the Mahanta. By Chandrakumāra Dāsa. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter śeśha kānnā. The Imprisonment and Remorse of the Mahanta. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahārāshtra-kalaṅka. The Wars between the Maratha King Śambhujī and the Emperor Aurangzeb. By Umesachandra Gupta. pp. 111. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mahāśvetā-tāpasīveśa. An Adaptation of Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa's Sanskrit Drama Kādambārī. By Rāmalāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 62, 2. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mahīrāvaṇavadha. The Defeat and Death of Rāvaṇa. By Mahesachandra Dāsa De. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Maithilimilana. Rāma's Reconciliation with Sītā after her Banishment. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 215. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Majā. A social Farce directed against Female Education and Western Civilisation. By Amarendranātha Datta. pp. 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Makkal-māmā. The Imprisonment of Upendra Vasu for committing Adultery with his Niece Kshetramāṇī. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mālatīmādhava nāṭaka. Translated from the Sanskrit of Bhavabhūti by Kālīprasanna Siṃha. pp. 6, 91. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Mālatīmādhava nāṭaka. Translated by Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 6, 179. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Malinamālā. A Drama, in verse. By Girīsachandra Ghosha. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.

- Mālyapradāna.** The Mythological Story of the Anger of the Sage Durvāsā against the God Indra. By Naṭendranātha Thākura. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Māmā bhāginīr nāṭaka.** The Case of Upendra Vasu, who was imprisoned for committing Adultery with his Niece Kshetramani. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mānabhikshā.** The Reconciliation of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mānabhikshā.** By Yogendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mānamilana.** The Reconciliation of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Kumāra Mahendralāla Khān. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mānārṇava.** A Lyrical Drama. By Maheśachandra Datta. pp. 80. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Mandārakānana.** The Story of Kṛishṇa and his Wife Satyabhāmā. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Maṇimālinī.** An Historical Drama. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 118. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Maṇimandira.** A Love Tale dramatised. By Nagendranātha Ghosha. pp. 24. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1881.
- Maṇimohinī.** The Death of Arjuna, and his Restoration to Life by a Nāga Charm. By Śrīmatī Nayanatārā De. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Mānini.** The Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Harimohana Rāya. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Manohārini nāṭaka.** A dramatised Romance. By Vipinavihārī De. pp. 63. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Manoramā nāṭaka.** A Domestic Drama. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 142. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Manoyātrā nāṭaka.** An Adaptation of the Sanskrit Prabodhachandrodaya of Kṛishṇa Miśra. By Pañchānana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 116. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1862.
- Manuja.** A Lyrical Drama. pp. 3, 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Masnawī nāṭaka.** A dramatised version of the Hindustani Masnawī of Mir Ḥasan, or the Romance of Badr i Munir. By Paramēśvara Vedaratna. pp. 105. *Bardwan*, 1876.
- Mātāler jananīr vilāpa.** The Lament of the Drunkard's Mother. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mātāler sabhā.** The Society of Drunkards. A Farce. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Matsyadharā nāṭaka.** A Mythological Drama founded on an episode of the Agnipurāṇa. By Kālidāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 102. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Māyākānana.** An Historical Drama. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. pp. 117. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Māyāmṛga.** The Abduction of Sītā by Rāvaṇa. By Kāśīndranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1879.

- Māyātaru. The Magnetism of Love. By Girīśachandra Ghosha, with Songs by Rāmatārāṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Māyāvati. The Story of Kālketu and Phullarā. Adapted from Mukundarāma's Chaṇḍī by Rādbhānātha Mitra. pp. 15. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Meghamālā nāṭaka. A Love Tale dramatised. By Vibhārīlāla Nandī. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Meghanādavadha nāṭaka. The Killing of Meghanāda, son of Rāvaṇa, by Lakshmaṇa: an episode from the Rāmāyaṇa. By Akshaya-kumāra De. 2nd edition. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Meghanādavadha nāṭaka. By Hariśchandra Tarkālankāra. pp. 6, 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Meghanādavadha nāṭaka. By Napharchandra Datta. pp. 74. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Meghanādavadha nāṭaka. By Rāmakṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Meghanādavadha nāṭaka. By Trailokyanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Meghanādavadha yātrā. By Tinkarī Viśvāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Meghanādavyaṅga kāvya. A Parody on Michael Madhusūdana Datta's Poem Meghanādavadha. By Nādāpetā Hāṇḍārām, i.e., Vibhārīlāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Meye manshtār miting. Women's Monster Meeting. A satire on the efforts of the editors of Bengali newspapers to promote female education. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mohanta. (For titles with this form of spelling, see under Mahanta.)
- Mohinī pratimā. The Magic Statue. By Girīśachandra Ghosha. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Mohinī premapāśa. A dramatised Romance. By Qādir 'Alī. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Mṛichohhakaṭika. Translated from the Sanskrit of Śūdraka by Rāmapāya Tarkaratna. pp. 2, 178. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mṛiṇālamālinī. The Power of Wives over their Husbands. pp. 122. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Mudrārākshasa. Translated from the Sanskrit of Viśākhadatta by Hariuātha Nyāyaratna. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Mudrārākshasa. Translated by Hariśchandra Kaviratna. pp. 132. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Mui Hyāṇḍu, or "I am a Hindu." A Sketch of Social Life. By Vibhārīlāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Muktāvalī nāṭikā. A dramatised Love Story. By Śaṇḍīndramohana Thākura. pp. 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mushalaṃ kulanaśanāṃ. The Ruin of a Family by wicked Children. By Dvārakānātha Mitra. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.



- Myāo dharbe ke ? The Apathy of Hindu Reformers in the matter of Widow-marriage. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 4, 60. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1862.
- Naganalinī. An Historical Drama. By Pramathanātha Mitra. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nāgāśramar abhinaya. A Satire against Brahmin Religious Retreats. By Kṛṣṇachandra Dhākendrar. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nāgēndrabālā. An Historical Drama of Udaipur. pp. 121. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nala-Damayantī nāṭaka. A dramatised Version of the Mahābhārata Story of Nala and Damayantī. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nala-Damayantī nāṭaka. By Kālidāsa Sānnyāla. pp. 130. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Nala-Damayantī nāṭaka. By Prānāchandra Dāsa. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Nala-Damayantī nāṭaka. By Umācharaṇa De. pp. 8, 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Nalinībhūṣaṇa. A Drama on Bengali Social Life. By Pyārīlāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Nalinī nāṭaka. The Defeat of Prithvirāja, King of Delhi, by Muḥammad Ghori. By Dvārikānātha Mitra. pp. 56. 12mo. *Howrah*, 1880.
- Nalinīnātha. A Drama on the Conquest of Lahore by Shihāb'u'd-Dīn during the Reign of Prithvirāja. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Nalinī-uddhāra. A Romance. By Chandramohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Nalinīvasanta. A Drama based on Shakespeare's "Tempest." By Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. See Hemachandrār granthāvalī. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Nanad bhāi baur jhagrā. The Ill-treatment of a young Hindu Widow by her Brother's Wife. By Harihara Nandī. pp. 8. *Dacca*, 1880.
- Nanad bhājer jhagrā. Quarrels between Sisters-in-law. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Nandavampśochcheda. An Historical Drama. By Lakshmīnārāyaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 103. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nandotsava. The Deliverance of the Infant Kṛishṇa from the hands of Kāṃsa. By Priyanātha Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Nāṭakābhinaya. A Satire on Bengali Theatrical Performances. By Devakānta Bāgchī. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1880.



- Nātinjāmāi. The Personation of an absent Husband by a Brahman. By Harihara Nandī, of Shaktagram. pp. 15. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- . pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1881.
- Nātyasambhava. An Allegorical Drama on the present Condition of India. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nava nāṭaka. The Evils of Polygamy. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 6, 158. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Nava Vṛindāvana. The Moral Benefits derived by the Teaching of the Brahminist Doctrine of the "New Dispensation." By Chirāñjivā Śarmā. pp. 135. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Navīna Mahanta. The Trial of Navīna for killing his Wife Elopeśī, who was seduced by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Rājendralāla Ghoshā. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Navīna nāṭaka. The Release of Navīna from Imprisonment. By Jaharilāla Śila. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Navīna tapasvinī. The Female Devotee. By Dinabandhu Mitra. 4th edition. pp. 124. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Navīner kheda. The Lament of Navīna after murdering his Wife Elopeśī for her Seduction by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Rājendralāla Ghoshā. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Navya ukil. The downward Career of a Bengali Pleader. pp. 61. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Nay śo rūpeyā. A Thousand Rupees, or the Cupidity of Brahmins. pp. 97. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Nikuñjakānana. The Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Niladarpaṇa. The Indigo Planter's Mirror. By Dinabandhu Mitra. pp. 2, 90, 2. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 112, 2. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 5, 158. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 5th edition. pp. 5, 158. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 6th edition. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- . Translated into English by a Native. With an Introduction by the Rev. J. Long. pp. iv, 102. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Nilāmbara Thākura. An Historical Drama. By Nimāi Chāṇḍ Kavichandra. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893?
- Nirbodha-bodha. A Farce condemning the Songs usually sung at Bengali ākharās. pp. 6. *Calcutta*, 1855?
- Nirvāpitadīpa. A Drama on the Events of the Indian Mutiny. pp. 50, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nisākusuma. The Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Rāmatārāṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Padmāvati nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. 3rd edition. pp. 90. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Padminī nāṭaka. The Invasion of Chitor by 'Alāu'd-Dīn, Emperor of Delhi, and the heroism of Padminī, the Wife of Raja Bhīma Siṃha. Adapted from Tod's "Rajasthan" by Mahendralāla Vasu. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pāgalinī nāṭaka. The Elopement and Marriage of a Hindu Princess with a Husband of her own choosing. By Yogīndranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 168. *Bhawanipur*, 1882.
- Pājir byāṭā chhūncho. The good-for-nothing Son. A Farce. By Upendrakṛishṇa Maṇḍala. pp. 6. 12mo. *Taliganj*, 1880.
- Palligrāma-darpaṇa. The Mirror of Country Life. By Prasanna-chandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 142. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Pallivikāśinī. The Ignorance of Village Women. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pāñchālīr vastraharaṇa yātrā. The dishonouring of Draupadī in the Assembly of the Kauravas. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Pāñch pāgaler ghar. The Results of Immorality. By Bhuvanamohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Pāṇḍaver ajñātavāsa. The Exile of the Pāṇḍavas. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 140. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 140. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pāṇḍitamūrkhā prahasana. Wise without Wisdom. A Satire on Bengali Pandits. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Pañkaja-tapasvinī. The Female Devotee. By Dvijavara Chela. pp. 90. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pāper pratiphala. The Fruit of Sin. A Tragedy. By Kedāranātha Ghosha. pp. 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pāper uchita daṇḍa. The Consequences of illicit Love. By Yadunātha Dāsa. pp. 4, 78. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pārāgānye e ki dāya. The Evil Practices of Bengali Villagers. By Ramānātha Ghosha. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Pārijāta-haraṇa. The Theft of the *pārijāta* Tree from Indra's Paradise by Kṛishṇa. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pārijāta-haraṇa. By Harilāla Nandī. pp. 43. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Pārijāta-haraṇa. By G. C. Vasāka. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Pārthaparājaya. The Defeat of Arjuna by his Son Babhruvāhana. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 84, 11. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Pārolakuñja. A Mythological Drama. By Jīvanakṛishṇa Sena. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Pārvatīpariṇaya. A Drama based on the Kumārasambhava of Kālīdāsa. By Giriśachandra Chūrāmaṇi. pp. 2, 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Pārvatīpariṇaya. By Lalitāmohana Kara. pp. 77. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pāshānapratimā. An Historical Drama. By Gopālachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pāshāṇī. An Historical Drama relating to the Siege of Chitor during the Reign of Pratāpa Siṃha. pp. 89. *Calcutta*, 1883.

- Pāskarā bhābā. The Evil effects of a University Education on the Moral Conduct of a Bengali Youth. By Kṛṣṇadhana Chatterjādhya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Pāskarā chhele. The State of Society amongst educated English-speaking Bengalis. By Durgācharaṇa Rāya. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Pativrata. The devoted Wife. By Rājākṛṣṇa Rāya. pp. 6, 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Phāto jhakṛā. The Quarrels of drunken men in a house of ill-fame. By Jīvanakṛṣṇa Sena. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Piṇḍadāna. The Story of a faithless Wife. By Haripada Chatterjādhya. pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Pisāchini. The Female Fiend. A Tragedy. By Atulakṛṣṇa Mitra. pp. 142. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prabhāsamilana. The meeting of Kṛṣṇa and his Friends at Prabhāsa. By Bholaṇātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Prabhātakamala. A Domestic Drama, in prose and verse. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Prabhāte vāyusevana. The Oppressions of a Muhammadan Zamindar. pp. 26. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Prabhāvatī. An Historical Drama. By Kālīpada Bhattachārya. pp. 2, 148. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Prabodhachandrodaya. Translated from the Sanskrit Drama of Kṛṣṇa Miśra by Viśvanātha Nyāyaratna, of Kāḍiati. pp. 12, 128. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Prahlāda nāṭaka. A dramatised Version of the Story of Prahlāda. pp. 2, 179. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Prakṛita bandhu. A true Friend. By Vrajendrakumāra Rāya. pp. 178. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pramathanātha. An Historical Drama on the Dethronement of the King of Magadha by Pramathanātha, aided by Pratāpāditya, King of Kanauj. By Kṛṣṇadhana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 98. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pramīlār purī. Adapted in verse from Michael Madhusūdana Datta's "Virāṅganā." By Nagendranātha Ghoshā. pp. 12. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1880.
- Pramodakānana. A Lyrical Drama. By Rāmatāraṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pramodakumāra. A Drama on the Reign of Vikramāditya, King of Ujjayinī. By Mahīndranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pramodakuñja. The Marriage of Ūśā with Aniruddha. By Priyanātha Rāya. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pramodamanoramā. The Evils of modern Civilisation in Bengal. By Viśveśvara Vasu. pp. 164. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Pramodanātha. The evil Consequences of Profligacy. By Kshetramohana Kāñjilāla. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Pranayakānana nāṭaka. The meeting of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa after being separated at Mathura. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pranayakantaka. A Domestic Tragedy. By Satyabhūṣaṇa Karmakāra. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Pranayapārijāta. A Love Tale dramatised. With songs by Rāmātārāṇa Śānnyāla. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Pranayaparikshā. The Test of Affection, a Domestic Drama. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 4, 221. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 154. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 132. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pranayapariśodha. The Requital of Love. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pranayaprakāśa. The Test of Affection. By Gaganachandra Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 144. *Murshidabad*, 1875.
- Pranayapramāda. A Domestic Drama. By Kṛishṇachandra Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 111. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pranayapratimā. The unhappy Condition of India under foreign Rule. By Harimohana Kavibhūṣaṇa. pp. 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Pranayer pratiphala. Love's Requital. By Jagadbandhu Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 74. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Pranayer pratiphala. By Mohinīmohana Ghoshāl. pp. 77. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1879.
- Prāṇeśvara nāṭaka. A Love Tale dramatised. By Prāṇanātha Datta. pp. 125. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Pratimāvisarjana. Social Life in Bengal. pp. 98. (Wanting pp. 85 to 96.) 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Premādhīnī nāṭaka. A Drama of Domestic Life. By Trailokyānātha Datta. pp. 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Premamandākinī. The Lament of Rāma at the Death of Sitā. By Śāradāprasāda Vidyāvinoda. pp. 45. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Premapārijāta. A Love Story dramatised, in prose and verse. By Pramathanātha Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 44. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Punarvivāha nāṭaka. Hindu Widow Marriage. By Guruprasanna Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Puruvikrama nāṭaka. The Invasion of the Panjab by Alexander the Great. By Jyotirindranātha Thākura. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . pp. 115. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Rājabālā. A Domestic Drama. By Chandraśekhara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Rājā hāyā vishama dāya. The Troubles that befall a King. By Mahimachandra Gupta. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rajatgirinandinī. A dramatised Romance. By Harachandra Ghosh. pp. 89. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Rājput-patana. An Adaptation of Addison's "Cato." pp. 62. *Murshidabad*, 1878.

- Raktadantā. A Drama in blank verse on Chānd Sultāna's heroic Defence of Ahmadnagar. By Yajñeśvara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmābhisheka. The Coronation of Rāma. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāmābhisheka. By Manomohana Vasu. 2nd edition. pp. 129. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāmachandrer aśvamedha-yajña. Rāma's Horse Sacrifice. By Hara-nātha Deva. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmanirvāsaṇa gītābhinaya. The Exile of Rāma. By Īśānachandra Viśvāsa. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka. The Exile of Rāma. By Agborachandra Ghosha. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka. By Īśvarachandra Sarkār. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. 4th edition. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavanavāsa yātrā. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavanavāsa yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavilāpa nāṭaka. The Lament of Rāma at the Death of Sītā. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāmaviraha nāṭaka. The Abduction of Sītā by Rāvaṇa, and the Grief of Rāma. By Pārvatīcharaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya, of Nadia. pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rambhāvati nāṭaka. The Abduction of the Celestial Nymph Rambhāvati by Rāvaṇa, taken from the Rāmāyaṇa. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 2, 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāmer biye. The Bengali Youth who was duped into contracting a fictitious Marriage as a Kulin Brahman. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rāmer rājyābhisheka nāṭaka. The Coronation of Rāma after his Return from Exile. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 103. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 103. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmer rājyaprāpti. The Coronation of Rāma after his Exile. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Rāmer vanavāsa. The Exile of Rāma. By Kāminī Devī. 2nd edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rāmodvāha. The Marriage of Rāma and Sītā. By Surendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 109. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Raṇajayī. A dramatised Version of the Scriptural Account of the Fall and Redemption. By Lālavihārī Shāh. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāsālilā. A Lyrical Drama on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Rāmātārāṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rasarañjana. A dramatised Love Story. By Vihārīlāla Sīṃha. pp. 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Rasāvishkāra-vṛindaka. Eight mythological scenes descriptive of the eight *rasas*, or elements of poetical composition. By Śaurīndra-mohana Thākura. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Rataneī ratan chene. A Satire on Bengali Society. By Akshaya-kumāra Sādhu. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Ratnāvalī gītābhinaya. Based on Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna's Version of the Sanskrit Drama. By Harimohana Karmakāra. pp. 2, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Ratnāvalī nāṭaka. Translated from the Sanskrit of Harshadeva by Nṛsīṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 83. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ratnāvalī nāṭaka. Translated by Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. 3rd edition. pp. 4, 82. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Ratnāvalī nāṭikā. Translated from the Sanskrit of Harshadeva by Nīlmaṇi Pāla. pp. 216. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- Ratnāvalī nāṭikā. Translated by Pañchānana Tarkaratna, of Bhatta-palli. With a critical notice of the Sanskrit work. pp. 69, 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Ratnavedikā. A dramatised Romance. By Prabodhachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 153. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rāvaṇavadha nāṭaka. The killing of Rāvaṇa by Rāma. By Aghora-chandra Ghosha. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāvaṇavadha nāṭaka. By Jahurīlāla Śīla. pp. 93. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāvaṇavadha nāṭaka. By Vihārīlāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Rāvaṇer anantaśayyā. The Destruction of Rāvaṇa by Rāma. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāvaṇer digvijaya. The Conquest of the World by Rāvaṇa. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 2, 140. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rījīyā. An Historical Drama. By Manomohana Rāya. pp. 164. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Rishicharita nāṭaka. The Rāmāyaṇa Story of the Sage Rishyaśṛṅga. By Veṇīmādhava Ghosha. pp. 8, 129. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Rokā karī chokā māl. The Folly of marrying Girls to worthless University Graduates. By Hirālāla Ghosha. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.



- Romāvati nāṭaka. The Marriage of Romāvati and Rañjana. By Sūryakānta Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- "Romeo and Juliet." Adapted by Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. See Hemachandrer granthāvali. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Roṣinārā. A Drama of the time of Aurangzeb. By Manomohana Gosvāmī. pp. 8, 172. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Rudrachandā. An Historical Drama in blank verse on the Story of Prithvirāja and Amiyā, the daughter of Rudrachandā. By Ravīndranātha Thākura. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Rudrapāla nāṭaka. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Macbeth." By Haralāla Rāya. pp. 63. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Rukmiṇīharapa. The Abduction of Rukmiṇī by Kṛiṣṇa. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 6, 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Sādhakasamphāra. The Mythological Account of the Death of Taraṇī-sena at the hands of Rāma. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Sādher biye. An old Man married to a young Bride. By Phelunārāyaṇa Śīla. pp. 40. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Śailajākumārī nāṭaka. A dramatised Romance. pp. 174. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1880.
- Śailakumārī nāṭaka. Adapted from Miss Porter's "Scottish Chiefs" by Śaśibhūṣaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Śaileśvarī nāṭaka. A Drama on Hindu Domestic Life. By Rāma-kamala Datta. pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Sairindhri nāṭaka. The Exile of the Pāṇḍavas at the Court of King Virāṭa. By Dvārakānātha Sarkār. pp. 138. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Śaivyāsundarī. A dramatised Version of the Story of Raja Hariś-chandra and the Sage Viśvamisra. By Rādhāmādhava Hāldār, pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sākshyāt-darpaṇa. The prevailing Vices of Bengali Society. pp. 118. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Śaktiśela nāṭaka. The Encounter between Lakshmaṇa and Rāvaṇa. By Mahānanda Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śakuntalā nāṭaka. Translated by Nandakumāra Rāya from the Sanskrit Drama of Kālidāsa. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Śakuntalā nāṭaka. By Nandalāla Rāya. 4th edition. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Śālābābur ākkel. Domestic Quarrels with a Brother-in-law. By Hemachandra Datta. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Samājarahasya. Social Sketches. By Akshayachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sāmājika avasthā. Social Life in Bengali Villages. By Rākhāladāsa Hājra. Pt. I. pp. 62. *Bardwan*, 1877.
- Samālochaka. The Reviewer. A Farce. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Samare kāmīnī nāṭaka. The Heroism of Kamalā Devī, wife of Dāhir Siṃha, King of Sindhu, in resisting the Muhammadan Invasion by Muḥammad Kāsim. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1875.



- Saṅjuktā-svayamvara. An Historical Drama of the time of Prithvirāja, the Chauhān King of Delhi. By Prāpanātha Datta. pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Santāpinī nāṭaka. The Evils of Bigamy. By a Hindu Lady. pp. 111. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sapatnī nāṭaka. The Evils of Polygamy. By Tārakachandra Chūrāmaṇi. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Saptarathī nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama on the Slaughter of Abhimanyu. pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Śaradakusuma. The Advent of the Goddess Durgā to her Father's House for three days every Autumn, forming the legendary basis of the annual Durgāpūjā Festival. By Rājakumāra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Śaradotsava. An Historical Drama, in verse, on the Goddess Durgā's annual Visit to her Parents. By Raja Mahendralāla Khān, of Narajol. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Sarasvatī pūjā. The Folly of Bengalis learning English and neglecting the study of their Mother-tongue. By Virājamohana Chaudhuri. pp. 42. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1875.
- Śaratkumārī nāṭaka. A Domestic Drama. By Nimachandra Mitra. pp. 2, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Saratsarojinī. A Drama of Social Life in Bengal. By Durgādāsa Dāsa. pp. 4, 124. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 4, 124. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sarfarāz Khān-patan. An Historical Drama. pp. 2, 147, 3. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Śarmishthā nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. 3rd edition. pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Śarmishthā nāṭyagītikā. A Mythological Drama, in verse. pp. 50. *Bardwan*, 1880.
- Sarojinī nāṭaka. The Heroic Defence of the Rajput Garrison of Chitor against the Invasion of 'Alāu'd-Dīn, King of Delhi. By Āśutosha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Sarojinī nāṭaka. By Jyotirindranātha Thākura. pp. 240. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 4th edition. pp. 186. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Sarojinī nāṭaka. By Rādhānātha Vardhana. pp. 4, 174. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Śasikalā. An Historical Drama on the Siege of Udaipur. By Rādhāmādhava Hāldār. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Śasiprabhā nāṭaka. A dramatised Romance. By Tinkari Mukhopādhyāya, of Halishahr. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Satī ki kalāṅkinī. The Chastity of Rādhā established by an Ordeal; a mythological Drama. By Nagendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Satimilana. The Marriage of Satī and Śiva; a mythological Drama. By Digambara Maitra. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Satī nāṭaka. The Self-immolation of Satī, Consort of Mahādeva; a mythological Drama. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 5, 165. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 138, 8. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 6, 134, 8. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Satīr durgatī. The Immorality and Intemperance of Bengal Society. By Rādhikāramaṇa Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Satīviyoga. The Self-destruction of Satī, wife of Śiva. By Haricharana Dāsa. pp. 68 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Śatrusaṃbhāra. An Adaptation of the Sanskrit Venīsaṃbhāra nāṭaka of Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa. By Haralāla Rāya. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Śatrusiṃha nāṭaka. An Historical Drama on the Invasion of Bhārtpur by Muḥammad Khān. By Kuñjavahārī Vasu. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Satyavatī. A Social Drama in blank verse. pp. 2, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sāvitrī-Satyavān nāṭaka. A Dramatisation of the Mahābhārata Story of Sāvitrī and Satyavān. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Sāvitrī-Satyavān yātrā. By Tinkarī Viśvāsa. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Se ki āmār. A Love Drama. By Rādhāmādhava Vasu. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Serājuddaulā. An Historical Drama. By Lakshminārāyaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Shar-rasāmoda nāṭaka. A Drama, illustrating the six rasas. By Brahmavrata Sāmādhyāyī Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sindhuvadha. The blind sage Andhaka's son accidentally slain by King Daśaratha. By Chandramohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Sītābarana gītābhinaya. The Abduction of Sītā. By Matilāla Rāya. pp. 2, 136. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sītāharana nāṭaka. The Abduction of Sītā. By Nandalāla Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 4th edition. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Sītāharana yātrā. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sītā ki asatī. The Renunciation of Sītā by Rāma for her supposed Unchastity. By Nagendranātha Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Sītānveshaṇa. The Rescue of Sītā by Rāma. By Nagendrakraishṇa Ghosha. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Sītār agniparikṣhā. The Fiery Ordeal of Sītā's Chastity. By  
Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sītār pātālapraveśa. The Second Ordeal and Death of Sītā. By  
Tinkarī Viśvāsa. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Sītār punahparikṣhā. The Second Ordeal of Sītā. By Pārvaṭīcharaṇa  
Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sītār vanavāsa gītābhinaya. The Exile of Sītā. By Kedāranātha  
Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sītār vanavāsa nāṭaka. The Exile of Sītā. By Girīśachandra Ghosha.  
pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Sītār vanavāsa nāṭaka. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 133.  
*Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Sītār vanavāsa nāṭaka. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 78. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Sītār vanavāsa nāṭaka. By Tinkarī Viśvāsa. 3rd edition. pp. 96.  
*Calcutta*, 1850.
- Sītār vanavāsa yātrā. By Gaurasundara Chaudhurī. pp. 74.  
*Calcutta*, 1879.
- Śīver vivāha. The Marriage of Śiva and Umā, in verse. By  
Rāmatāraṇa Sānnyāla. 2nd edition. pp. 32. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1881.
- Somalatā nāṭaka. A Domestic Drama. By Śarachchandra Rāya.  
pp. 27. *Murshidabad*, 1876.
- Sparsānandā nāṭaka. A Domestic Drama. By Keśavachandra Sādhu.  
pp. 6, 95. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Śrīmatī. A Farce directed against Female Social Advancement. By  
Durgādāsa De. pp. 2, 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Śrīvatsa nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Mitra.  
pp. 35. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1878.
- Strīr janya māke khun. A Bengali commits Matricide through  
suspicions of his Wife's honour. By Kāśīnātha Varmā. pp. 8.  
*Calcutta*, 1876.
- Subhadrāharṇa. The Abduction of Subhadrā. By Yadugopāla Vasu.  
pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Śubhasya śīghraṇ. A Drama in support of Hindu Widow Marriage.  
pp. 35. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1862.
- Sugrīvamilana yātrā. The Alliance of Sugrīva and Rāma for the  
Rescue of Sītā. By Śrīmatī Taraṅgiṇī Dāsī. pp. 8, 56.  
*Calcutta*, 1879.
- Sukanyā. A dramatised version of the Mahābhārata Legend of the  
Princess Sukanyā. By Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 94. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1900.
- Sukumārī nāṭaka. The Evils of Kulin Marriages. By Chandranātha  
Sarkār. pp. 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Śumbha-Niśumbhavadha yātrā. The Destruction of the Demons Śumbha and Niśumbha by the Goddess Durgā. By Tinkari Viśvāsā. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Śumbhasaṃhāra. The Destruction of the Demon Śumbha by Durgā, in blank verse. pp. 102. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Śūrabālā-Surabālā. The Heroism of Surabālā, a Rajput maiden of Jodhpur. By Śrīmatī Svapṇalātā. With a short sketch of the life of the authoress. pp. 20, 16. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1878.
- Suralatā nāṭaka. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Merchant of Venice." By Pyārīlāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 108. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Surendra-Saralā. A Romance dramatised. By Śrīmatī Saralāsundarī. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Surendra-Vinodinī. A Drama describing the Injustice of Government Officials. By Durgādāsa Dāsa. pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Suruchir dhvajā. The Adventures of a rich ill-bred Babu, desirous of obtaining the title of Raja. By Rākhāladāsa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Suśīlā-Saralāsundarī. The Evils of Polygamy. By Dayālakṛishṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 138. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Suśīlā-Śrīpati. A Drama founded on the poem Chaṇḍī of Mukundarāma Chakravartī. By Śyāmalāla Vasāka. pp. 5, 108. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Suśīlā-Vīrasīmha. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Cymbeline." pp. 182, 3. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Svapṇadhana. A future Husband revealed in a Dream. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 6, 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Svapṇamayī. An Historical Drama. By Jyotirindranātha Thākura. pp. 189. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Svapṇavilāsa. The Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Kṛishṇakamala Gosvāmī. 5th edition. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868?
- . pp. 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Svapṇalātā nāṭaka. A Drama showing the evil consequences of not permitting Girls to choose their own Husbands. By Devendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Śyāma-sohāginī. The Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Kuñjavihārī Mitra. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Tārā Bāī. An Historical Drama, adapted from Tod's Rajasthan. By Gaṅgādhara Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 85. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Tārakasamhāra. The Destruction of the Demon Tāraka by Kārtikeya. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 2, 187. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Tārakeśvara nāṭaka. The Seduction of Elokeshī by the Mahānta of Tarakeswar. By Sureṇachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Taraṇīsenavadha nāṭaka. The Slaughter of Taraṇīsenā, son of Vibhī-  
shaṇa, by Rāma. By Kṛishṇadhana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 44.  
*Calcutta*, 1880.
- Taraṇīsenavadha nāṭaka. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. 2nd edition.  
pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Taraṇīsenavadha yātrā. By Akshayakumāra De. pp. 56.  
*Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 4th edition. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Taraṇīvadha yātrā. By Navadvīpachandra Dāsa. pp. 35.  
*Calcutta*, 1882.
- Tilatarpaṇa. A Dramatic Satire on Modern Bengali Literature.  
pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Tilottamā. A dramatised Love Story. By Navadvīpachandra Nandī.  
pp. 2, 168. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1876.
- Tiparā śūla. A Satire against the Brahmans who condescended to dine  
with the Maharaja of Tipperah, a man of inferior caste. pp. 42.  
12mo. *Dacca*, 1882.
- Tīrthamahimā. The Greatness of Hindu Pilgrimages. By Nīmā  
Chāṇḍ Śīla. pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Tumī je sarvaneśe Govardhana. The dissolute Conduct of Bengali  
Youths. By Śyāmalāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32.  
*Calcutta*, 1880.
- Tumī kār. The Evils of Hindu Marriage Customs. By Gaganā-  
chandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Ubhaya saṅkaṭa. The Evils of Polygamy. By Rāmanārāyaṇa  
Tarkaratna. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Upasamhāra. The concluding portion of a Drama acted at the Paturia  
Ghat Theatre. By Navinachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 10.  
*Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ushāharaṇa. The Marriage of Ushā and Aniruddha. By Annadā-  
prasāda Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ushāharaṇa. By Rādhānātha Mitra. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Ushā nāṭaka. By Kāminīsundarī Devī. pp. 134. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1871.
- Uttaracharita. Translated from the Sanskrit of Bhavabhūti, with  
notes, by Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 206. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1870?
- Uttarāvīlāpa nāṭaka. The Lament of Uttarā at the Death of her  
Husband Abhimanyu. By Rāsavihārī Śīla. pp. 120.  
*Calcutta*, 1879.
- Vaidehīnirvāsana. The Exile of Sītā after Rāma's Accession to the  
Throne. By Devendrakiśora Āchārya Chaudhuri. pp. 36.  
12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Vaidehīvaraṇa. The Marriage of Rāma and Sītā. By Jivanakṛishṇa  
Sena. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.

- Vālmiki-pratibhā. The Conversion of Vālmiki from a Robber to a Poet. pp. 13. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vāmanabhikshā. An Account of the Dwarf Incarnation of Vishnu. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vaṅgakāminī. The miserable Condition of Native Women. By Hārānachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 214. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vaṅgamātā. An Exposure of the Practice of selling Daughters in Marriage. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vaṅgaratna. A Satire on the way in which Bengali Gentlemen returning from England are in the habit of despising their Fellow-countrymen. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vaṅgavidhavā. The unfortunate Condition of Hindu Widows. By Virājamohana Chaudhuri. pp. 41. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1875.
- Vaṅger punaruddhāra. The Deliverance of Bengal from the Muhammadan Power. By Vipinavihārī Ghoshāl. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Varer Kāśīyātrā. The Bridegroom's Pilgrimage to Benares; a Comedy. By Vanamālī Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 88. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vārūṇivilāsa. The evil Effects of indulgence in Spirituous Liquors. By Navinachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vasantakumārī. An Historical Drama. By Mīr Musharriif Husain. pp. 6, 127. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vasantakumārī. By Rādhāmādhava Kara. pp. 153. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vasanta-utsava. The Spring Festival. By Svarṇamayī Devī. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vāsarakautuka nāṭaka. The Marriage Ceremony of the *bāsarghar*. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Vāsarakautuka-rahasya nāṭaka. The Humorous Ceremonies at a Hindu Marriage. By Vātakṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vāsara-udyāna. The Ceremony of the *bāsarghar* at a Hindu Marriage. By Navagopāla Dāsa De. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vedavatī nāṭikā. The Story of Vedavātī and Rāvaṇa. By Kisorilāla Kara. pp. 35. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Veṇīsaṃhāra. Translated by Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna from the Sanskrit of Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 103. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Veṇīsaṃhāra. Translated from the Sanskrit by Bhuvanamohana Vidyālaṅkāra, and dramatised by Nṛityagopāla Viśvāsa. pp. 2, 66. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Veśyānurakti vishama vipatti. The Fruits of Immorality. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Veśyāvivarāṇa. Popular opinion on the introduction of the Indian Contagious Diseases Act, No. XIV. of 1868. By Tārīṇīcharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.



- Vichebhedavilāpa. The Lament of a Wife at the Loss of her Husband. By Yogendranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vichitramilana. A Sketch of Social Life. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 130. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vichitravilāsa. The Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Kṛishṇakamala Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Videśinīvilāpa. The Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vidhavāmanorāṣjana. A Drama in support of Widow-Marriage. By Rādhāmādhava Mitra. 2 pts. pp. 48, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vidhavāparinayotsava. A Drama in favour of Widow-Marriage. By Vihārīlāla Nandī. pp. 8, 178. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Vidhavār dānte miśe. The Improprieties of Hindu Widows. By Gopālachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vidhavā Vaṅgabālā. The Trial of a Brahman for the Seduction of a young Widow. By Vihārīlāla Mitra. pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vidhavāvilāsa nāṭaka. Consolation to Hindu Widows. By Yadunātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 5, 149. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1864.
- Vidhavāvivāha nāṭaka. A Drama in support of Widow-Marriage. By Umeśachandra Mitra. pp. 131. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . 3rd edition. pp. vi, 2, 153. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 4th edition. pp. iii, 2, 151. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vidhavodvāha nāṭaka. A Drama in support of Widow-Marriage. By Unācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 252. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Vidyā-Sundara abhinaya. The Story of Vidyā and Sundara. Adapted from the poem of Bhāratachandra Rāya. By Kālidāsa Sānnyāla. pp. 55. *Bardwan*, 1881.
- Vidyā-Sundara nāṭaka. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 88. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 10, 88. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vidyā-Sundara nāṭaka. By Dayālachandra Ghosha. 2nd edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vidyā-Sundara yātrā. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. With incidental songs by Gopālachandra Uṇa. pp. 406. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vidyā-Sundarer gītābhinaya. By Vrajanātha De. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vijayā. A Mythological Farce. pp. 6. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vijayachandī. A Drama based on the Vijaya-Vasanta nāṭaka of Harinātha Majumdār, of Kumarkhali. By Matilāla Rāya. pp. 4, 165. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vijayakumārī. A dramatised Fairy Tale. By Śrīnātha Kuṇḍī. pp. 4, 190, 2. *Calcutta*, 1873.



- Vijayanagarādhipa Mahārājā Rāma. An Historical Drama relating to Rāma, King of Vijayanagar. By Rāmachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 146. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vijaya-Nalinī nāṭaka. A dramatised Love Story. By Dvārakānātha Majumdār. pp. 19. *Murshidabad*, 1883.
- Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā. A Romance dramatised. By Kṛṣṇapadhana Vidyāpati. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā. By Mahēśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā. The cruel Conduct of a Step-mother towards her Step-sons. By Napharchandra Datta. pp. 103. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- , 2nd edition. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Vikramorvaśī nāṭaka. Translated from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Kālīprasanna Siṃha. pp. 3, 85. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Vikramorvaśī nāṭaka. An anonymous translation of the Sanskrit Drama. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vilvamaṅgala Thākura. A Pauranic Drama. By Kamalakṛṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Vimātā-manorajjana. A Step-son's kind Treatment of his Step-mother. By Gopālachandra Senagupta. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vinodakānana. A dramatised Love Story. By Maṇimohinī. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vipadai sampader mūla. Adversity the Source of Prosperity. By Kīśorīmohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 113. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Virabālā. The Battle between Seleucus and Chandragupta, Raja of Magadha. By Umeśachandra Gupta. pp. 51. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Virabālā. The Wars between the Rajas of Tipperah and Cachar. pp. 115. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Virahavilāpa. Female Infidelity. A Tragedy. By Kedāranātha Bhār and Śarachechandra Datta. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Virakalaṅka. The Wars of the Pāṇḍavas and Kauravas. By Pramaṭhanātha Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 74, 7. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Viranārī. The Heroine of Scinde. An Historical Drama. pp. 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Virāṭanandinī. A Drama based on the Virāṭaparva of the Mahābhārata. pp. 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Vishādapratimā. The Mahābhārata Story of the shameful Treatment of Draupadī by Duryodhana. By Kālīprasanna Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Bharwanipur*, 1880.
- Vivāhabhaṅga. The Marriage prevented by interfering Friends. By Hariśchandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 88. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vivekavilāsa. A Philosophical Drama chiefly bearing on the Hindu idea of a future existence. By Śitalachandra Vedāntabhūṣaṇa. pp. 6, 130. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Vridhhasya taruṇī bhāryā. The old Man's young Wife. pp. 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Yaduvamśadhvaṃśa. The Destruction of the Yādavas. By Hara-  
chandra Deva. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Yamālaye Elokeśir vichāra. The Trial of Mādhavachandra Giri at the  
Court of Yama, God of Death, for the Murder of Elokeśi. By  
Surenāchandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Yudhishthira-rājyābhisheka. The Coronation of the Pāṇḍava Prince  
Yudhishthira. By Vinodavihārī Mallika. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Yuvarāja Tikendrajit. The British Conquest of Manipur. By Hari-  
lāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.

ESSAYS AND SPEECHES. *See MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE.*

LETTERS, COMMERCIAL AND OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS.

- Collection of Bengali Petitions, &c., made under the orders of the  
Government of India for Her Majesty's Civil Service Commissioners.  
pp. 356. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . English translations. pp. 85. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Dalilāvalī. Specimens of Legal Documents. By Viśvambharacharaṇa  
Dāsa. pp. 14, 4. *Sylhet*, 1878.
- Dalil-darpaṇa. By Kedāranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 45.  
*Serampur*, 1878.
- Hindu mahilār patrāvalī. Letters from a Hindu Lady to her Husband.  
pp. 2, 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jñānakaumudī. Forms of Letters, Commercial Correspondence and  
Accounts. By Rāmeśvara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 10, 132.  
*Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 12, 132. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 12, 132. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Lipimālā. The Bracelet of Writing, being a series of Letters on  
different Subjects. By Rāma Rāma Vasu. pp. 255.  
*Serampur*, 1802.
- Nūtana patrakaumudī. A Letter Writer, with Specimens of Official  
and Commercial Documents. By Madhusūdana Bhattachārya.  
pp. 8, 140. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Patrakaumudī. Book of Letters, &c., containing Letters of Corre-  
spondence, Commercial and Familiar, with Zamindari and other  
Legal Forms, &c. By J. D. Peeison. pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1822.
- . pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1844.
- . pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Patrakaumudī. By Harihara Ghoshāl. pp. 71. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Patrakaumudī. Compiled by the Honourable W. S. Seton-Karr and  
Rājendralāla Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 12, 77. 12mo. *Calcutta* 1875

- Patraprabandha. A Letter Book and Forms of Commercial Documents.  
By Lālamohana Vidyānidhi Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vaishayika vyāvahāra. Forms of Zamindari Accounts and Documents.  
By Kālīprasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 6, 156. *Hughli*, 1863.

## LITERARY CRITICISM.

- Āpattibhañjana. An Attack on Prasannachandra Chakravartī's Criticism on the alleged grammatical mistakes in Chandrakānta Tarkālāṅkāra's Saṃskṛita sañjīvinī. pp. 4, 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Bhāvabhūti o tāghār kāvya. Bhāvabhūti and his Drama. By Satīśchandra Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 9, 8, 126. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Byānarjī bhāyā. Criticisms on an Anonymous Work on Learning Music without a Master. By Govindachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chāndrakāntika vitaṇḍā-khaṇḍana. Adverse Criticisms on Chandrakānta Śarmā's Bengali Grammar. pp. 63. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Lupta saṃvatsara-nīrasana. A Criticism on Mahēśachandra Nyāyaratna's Lupta saṃvatsarer mīmāṃsā. By Yadunātha Nyāyaratna. pp. 59. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Meghanāda-samālochana. A Criticism on the Meghanādavadhā of Michael Madhusūdana Datta. By Kālīprasanna Rāya. pp. 65. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1870.
- Pāṇini. An Historical Investigation of Pāṇini, together with a brief Account of Kātyāyana and Patanjali. By Rajanikānta Gupta. pp. 6, 158. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vaṅgasāhitye Baṅkim. An Essay on Baṅkimchandra's Place as a Bengali Novelist and Writer. By Hārāpachandra Rakshita. pp. 24, 166. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.

## POETRY.

- Abalāvilāpa. Miscellaneous short Poems. By Annadāsundarī Dāsī. pp. 3, 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Abhimanyuvadhā kāvya. The Mahābhārata Story of the Death of Abhimanyu. By Ramākānta Chaudhuri. pp. 98. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Abhisheka. Coronation Ode, composed in honour of the Coronation of King Edward VII.; with an English translation, also in verse. By Śrīmatī Jagattārīṇī Dāsī. pp. 16, 13. *Calcutta*, 1902.
- Abhyarthana. Welcome to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. By Chandrakumāra Chakravartī. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa. A metrical Version of the Sanskrit Poem ascribed to Vālmīki. By Dvārakānātha Kuṇḍa. pp. 2, 92. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . pp. 2, 92. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa. A metrical Version. By Harimohana Gupta. pp. 6, 118. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa. A Prose Translation by Durgācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 6, 139. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ādh ādh bhāṣiṇī. Short Poems. By Prasannamayī Devī. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Āgamani pāñchālī. Songs, chiefly relating to the Goddess Umā. By Dvārakānātha Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ajavilāpa. A Poem chiefly based on the 8th *sarga* of Kālidāsa's *Raghuvamśa*. By Śivachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Akāler puthi. An Account of the Famine in Bengal. By 'Abd al-Rahīm. pp. 16. *Golachipa*, 1875.
- Akhbār al-salāṭīn. An abridged metrical Version of the Shāhnāmā. By Munshī Khāṭir Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 420. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Akrūra-saṃvāda. A Poem on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Rāmachandra Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 2, 87. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 87. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Ākṣhepa-nāmā. An Account of the Death of two maternal Uncles. By Aḥmad Ghāzī Chaudhuri. pp. 8. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Ambikāmaṅgala. A Poem in praise of the Goddess Ambikā. By Phapibhūṣaṇa Vasu. pp. 2, 80. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Amīr Ḥamzār puthi. A metrical Account of the Life and Battles of Amīr Ḥamzah, the Uncle of Muḥammad. By Gharīb Allāh and Saiyid Ḥamzah. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 2, 331. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 2, 304. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 2, 303. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 2, 267. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 274. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 2, 290. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 240. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Ānandalahari. Vaishṇava Songs. By Durgācharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 16. 12mo. *Bogra*, 1892.
- Ānandamayī talār pāñṭhāchuri. The Theft of Kālī's Sacrificial Goat. By Rajanīvalabha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Anāther vilāpa. Short Poems. By Rāmānātha Lāhā. pp. 2, 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Āṅkhiḷā. A Collection of Lyrics. By Imdād al-Haqq. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.

- Annadāmaṅgala. Including Vidyā-Sundara, Chorapañchāṣat, and Māna Sīmha. Poems by Bhāratachandra Rāya Guṇākara. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1843.
- . 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1847.
- . The first part only. pp. 4, 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- . pp. 134, 2, 86, 102, 2, 60, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 7, 310. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 8, 351. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Anurāgavallī. An Account, in verse, of the Life and Teachings of Śrīnivāsa Āchārya, the Disciple of Chaitanya. By Manohara Dāsa. pp. 8, 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Apūrva-mālā. An Autobiography in verse. By Sūryanārāyaṇa Ghoshā, Native Doctor, of Kakuni. pp. 25. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Apūrva-saṅgītavilāsa. A Collection of Songs, chiefly on Social Topics. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Apūrva-svapna. An allegorical Poem. By Dakṣiṇārāṇjana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 52. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1875.
- Ārā-āpī tarjā. Songs on Hindu Mythology. By Bholaṇātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Āratimālā. A Collection of Songs to Hindu Deities. Compiled by Navadvīpachandra Dāsa. pp. 20. 12mo. *Bogra*, 1894.
- Arjuner gauravabhañjana. Arjuna's Pride brought low; an Episode from the Mahābhārata. By Maheshachandra Dāsa De. pp. 22. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Ārya saṅgīta. Hindu Patriotic Songs. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Āśākānana. An allegorical Poem. By Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 172. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Āśrudhārā. Poems in Memory of deceased Friends and Relatives of the Author. By Tārāsundara Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Avakāśagāthā. Poems on various Subjects. By Vijayakṛiṣṇa Vasu. pp. 114. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Avakāśarañjinī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Navīnachandra Sena. pp. 2, 12, 171. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 8, 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Avasara. Miscellaneous Poems. By Varadācharaṇa Mitra. pp. 122, 17. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Balarāma Dāsa. A Collection of Poems by Balarāma Dāsa, a Contemporary of Chaitanya. Edited with an introduction by Ramañīmohana Mallika. pp. 2, 6, 210. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Bālārañjikā. Short Poems for Girls. pp. 14. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Bālikārañjana. Poems for Girls. By Haricharaṇa Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 2, 23. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.

- Bālir piṇḍa, and Śivarāmer yuddha. Two Poems on Mythological Subjects. By Lakshmanachandra Śarmā. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1868.  
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 ———. pp. 35. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1878
- Bālivadha kāvya. The Destruction of Bāli by Rāma. By Giriśa-chandra Vasu. pp. 80. *Bharanipur*, 1876.
- Bālyarañjana. Advice to Children, in verse. By Govindasundara Chaudhuri. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bandhutār ki ei phala. Verses on the Decease of a Friend. By Govindaprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bandhuvilāpa. Lament on the Death of a Friend. By Harilāla Pāla. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bandhuviyoga. Lament on the Death of Friends. By Vihārīlāla Chakravartī. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bāpre ki visham jhap. An Account of the Cyclone of the 31st October 1876. By Haribandhu Chakravartī. pp. 13. 16mo. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Bāul saṅgīta. A Collection of Songs sung by the Class of Vaiṣṇavas called Bāul. Compiled by Hṛidayalāla Datta. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Bāul saṅgīta. Compiled by Tinkari Smṛitiratna, of Shibpur. 2 pts *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Bhadrodvāha kāvya. The Mahābhārata Story of the Marriage of Bhadrā, the Sister of Kṛishṇa. By Haricharana Chakravartī. pp. 48. 12mo. *Bharanipur*, 1871.
- Bhāgavatāmṛita. A Poem on the Life of Kṛishṇa, translated from the Sanskrit of Sanātana Gosvāmī. By Jayagovinda Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 6, 405. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Bhāgavatasāra. An Account of the Life of Kṛishṇa, taken from the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Mādhavāchārya. pp. 8, 488. *Calcutta*, 1853.  
 ———. pp. 6, 238. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bhaginīvilāpa. Lines written on the Death of a Sister. By Mahendranātha Dāy. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhajana bhaktivilāsa. Religious Songs. By Harendranārāyaṇa Ghosha Dāsa. pp. 144. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Bhaktamāla. Mythological Stories and Legends on the Kṛishṇa Cult. Compiled from various sources by Vinodarāma Sena. Pt. II. pp. 2, 124. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Bhaktitattvasāra. A Collection of Vaiṣṇava Poems, comprising Hātpattana, Nāmasaṅkīrtana, Prārthanā and Premabhaktichandrikā, by Narottama Dāsa; Guruvandanā and Vaiṣṇava-vandanā, by Devakinandana Dāsa; Chautriśā padāvalī, by Ātmarāma; Śrīkṛishṇer aṣṭottaraśatanāma, by Dvijā Hari; and Pāṣaṇḍa-dalana, in Sanskrit and Bengali, by Kṛishṇadāsa. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1867.



- Bhaktitattvasāra [*continued*]. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 59. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Bhālabāsār mukhe chhāi. A Poem on the want of Affection shown by Bengali Women to their Husbands. By Pyārīmohana Sena. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārata-bhāgya. A Poem in honour of Queen Victoria's assumption of the Title of "Empress of India," whilst deploring the poverty caused by famine and floods. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhārata-bhikshā. A Poem welcoming the Visit of the Prince of Wales to India. By Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 18. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārata-bhramāṇa. A Comparison between the present state of India and her former independence. By Chandrasekhara Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 80. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 100. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1877.
- Bhārata-īśvarī. A Poem in honour of Queen Victoria as Empress of India. By Upendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhārata-kāvya. Poems on Social Topics. By Mahendranātha Chakravartī. pp. 2, 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhārata-krandana. A Poem on the Miserable State of India. By Upendrachandra Mitra. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhārata-lakshmi. A Welcome to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārata-lalanā. A metrical Account of four popular Female Characters in Hindu Mythology. By Sureśvara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Bhārata-maṅgala. A Poem in blank verse on the Social and Religious Condition of India prior to the time of Raja Rāmamohana Rāya. By Anandachandra Mitra. pp. 16, 400. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Bhārata-uchchhṛvāsa. A Poem in honour of the Prince of Wales' Visit to India. By Navīnachandra Sena. pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.



- Bhārata-uddhāra. A Poem describing the national Failings of Bengalis. By Rāmadāsa Śarmā. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhārata-yuvarāja. The Prince in India; a Welcome Address to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. By Rājākṛiṣṇa Rāya. pp. 2, 42, 4. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārate kumāra. A Poem on the Visit of the Prince of Wales to India. By Nilakānta Gosvāmī. pp. 19. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhārate sukha. India's Joy at the Visit of the Prince of Wales. By Hariśchandra Niyogī. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārateśvarī. The Empress of India. By Pyārīcharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 28. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1877.
- Bhārate yuvarāja. Verses in honour of the Visit of the Prince of Wales to India. By Madhusūdana Sarkār. pp. 60. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Bhāratīyam. A Poem on ancient Hindu Heroism. By Pūrṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhārgava-vijaya. A Poem in blank verse on the Contest between Paraśurāma, son of Bhṛigu, and the Kshettriyas. By Gopālachandra Chakravartī. pp. 8, 366, 6. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhartṛihari kāvya. An Account of the Life of Bhartṛihari, translated from a Sanskrit Poem, said to be by Kālidāsa. By Baladeva Pālita. pp. 12, 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhāvalaharī. Songs on the Loves of Rādhā and Kṛiṣṇa. By Achyutānanda Rāya Gupta. pp. 48. *Azimganj*, 1876.
- Bhramaragītā. Songs on the Sports of Kṛiṣṇa and the Milkmaids of Brindaban. pp. 57. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Bhuvanamohinī pratibhā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Navinachandra Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-77.
- Bou kathāk. The Widow's Lament. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Brahmatattva-chūrāmaṇi. Mythological Stories, in verse. By Kālī-kṛiṣṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 152. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Brahmayāmala. An Account of Chaitanya as an Incarnation of Viṣṇu, taken from the Sanskrit Brahmayāmalatantra. By Jayagovinda Deva. pp. 67. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bṛihat āśrayanirṇaya. A Vaishṇava Poem. By Kṛiṣṇadāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 12. *Dacca*, 1894.
- Bṛihat Lakshmīcharitra. An Account of the Goddess Lakshmī. By Vaikuṇṭhanātha Mājī. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bṛihat tarjār laṛāi. Comic Songs on Mythological Legends. By Īśvarachandra Dāsa Sāntrā. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bṛihat tarjār laṛāi. Pts. I. and II. by Nandalāla Rāya; Pt. III. by Tinkarī Viśvāsa; Pt. V. by Gopālachandra Pāla. *Calcutta*, 1875-78.
- Bṛihat tarjār laṛāi. By Vanamālī Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Brutas o Entanir vakṛitā. Speeches of Brutus and Antony in the Roman Forum. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Chāi bel phul. A Poem on the Wiles of Prostitutes. By Aghora-chandra Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1972.
- Chaitanyabhāgavata. A Life of Chaitanya, and his immediate Disciples. By Vṛindāvana Dāsa. pp. 4, 448. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chaitanyagītā. Translated from the Sanskrit of Paramānanda Bhramaravara by Haribhakta Kavirāja. Edited, with Notes and a Life of Chaitanya, by Sachchidānanda Premālaṅkāra. pp. 2, 131. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chaitanyamaṅgala. A Poem on the Life of Chaitanya. By Lochanānanda Dāsa. pp. 232. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Chaitanyasaṅgīta. A short Account of Chaitanya. By Bhagīratha Bandhu. pp. 80. 16mo. *Serampur*, 1854.
- . pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Chandana. Patriotic Poems. By Govindachandra Dāsa. pp. 2, 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Chandī. A metrical Version of the Devīmāhātmya of the Markaṇḍeyapurāṇa. By Rāmagati Nyāyaratna. pp. 109. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1872.
- Chandrakalā kāvya. Miscellaneous Poems. By Annadācharaṇa Lāhiṛī. pp. 44. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1877.
- Chandravamśa. The Story of King Yayāti and Śarmishthā. By Rāmachandra Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 4, 132. *Calcutta*, 1841.
- Chārucharitra. Moral Virtues, exemplified in the Lives of twelve famous Men of Hindu Mythology. By Harinātha Majumdar. pp. 200. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Chārugāthā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Chaturdaśapadi kavitaṁālā. Poems, each consisting of 14 lines. By Rāmadāsa Sena. pp. 5, 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Chaturdaśapadi kavitaṁālī. Sonnets. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. pp. 15, 122. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 9, 102. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chitorer vīragāna. A Poem on the Heroism of the Rajputs during the Siege of Chitor. By Daivakinandana Sena. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Chitrā. Descriptive Poems. By Ravīndranātha Thākura. pp. 2, 151. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Chittachaitanyodaya. Thoughts on a Future Existence. By Raṅgalāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Chittarañjikā. Descriptive Poems. By Īśvarachandra Chatterjī. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chittasamskāra. Poems on Hindu Religious and Social Life. By Vihārīlāla Haldār. pp. 49. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Chittavilāsinī. Poems on Conjugal Affection. By Kṛishṇakāminī Dāsi. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.

- Chittavinoda. Poems on the deplorable State of Hindu Society. By  
Īśānachandra Vasu. pp. 110. *Bardwan*, 1868.
- Chittonmādinī. Poems on the Grief of Rādhikā at Separation from  
Kṛishṇa. By Rajanikānta Chakravartī, of Nagarpur. pp. 6, 42.  
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dagdhamadana. A metrical Translation of Kālidāsa's Kumārasambhava.  
By Rādhārāmaṇa Adhikārī. pp. 2, 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Damayantī-vilāpa. The Lament of Damayantī when deserted in the  
forest by Nala. By Jagadānanda Bhaumika. pp. 37. 12mo.  
*Dacca*, 1876.
- Damayantī-vilāpa. By Praphullachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 33.  
*Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dānavadalana. The Subjugation of the Dānavas. By Rāmachandra  
Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 147. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Daṇḍiparva. The Mahābhārata Account of Daṇḍī, son of Dhṛitarāshṭra.  
By Umākānta Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 135. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Daśaratha-vilāpa. The Lament of King Daśaratha on the Exile of his  
son Rāma. pp. 113. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dāsatvaśrīṅkhala. A Poem on the Bondage of the People of India.  
By Kālīkṛishṇa Chakravartī. pp. 6, 85. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dāstān i Amīr Ḥamzah. The Life and Battles of Amīr Ḥamzah,  
translated from the Hindustani. The first two books by  
Munshī Vilāyat Ḥusain; the last two by 'Abd al-Majīd. (Muh.  
Bengali.) pp. 12, 575. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Dātā Karṇa. The Story of the Test of Karṇa's Liberality by Kṛishṇa.  
By Vṛindāvanachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 51. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1875.
- Dekhle hāste habe. A Poem describing the Immorality prevalent in  
*Calcutta*. By Bābulāla Nātha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dengujvara o ḍāktār sāheb. A Poem on the Epidemic of Dengue  
Fever. By Navakumāra Nātha. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Deṅgujvarer pāñchālī. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 12. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1872.
- Devadevīr vipada. A Dialogue between Śiva and Kālī, in verse. By  
Akhilachandra Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Devīyuddha. Pauranic Legends, in verse, relating to the Goddess  
Devī. By Jayanātha Śarmā, of Jayari, Rajshahi District. pp. 196.  
*Calcutta*, 1852.
- . pp. 4, 224. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dharmaprachārīṇī. Ethical Poems. By Muḥammad 'Ābidīn. pp. 66.  
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Dharmasaṅgraha. Poems inculcating Moral Virtues. By Kshetra-  
mohana Seṭ. pp. 31. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Dharmavivāda. An Account, in verse, of the Wars of the Caliph 'Alī.  
By Muḥammad Ḥamid Allāh Khān. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 12,  
260. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Dhenkir kachkachi. The Dispute between the Miserly Landlord and his Priest, and the Contentions of the Seasons. Two Poems by Jaharilāla Śīla. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dhruvacharitra. The Story of Dhruva, taken from the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Lakshmīnārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Dhūlirāśī. Short Poems. By Śrīmatī Jñānendramobinī Datta. pp. 5, 3, 121. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Dipti. Miscellaneous Poems. By Yogendra-nātha Sarkār. pp. 2, 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Dreṇṇ pāñchālī. Songs on the Drainage System of Calcutta. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Duḥkhamālā. Lament on the Death of a Brother. By Indumati Dāsī. pp. 8, 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition enlarged. pp. 10, 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Duḥkhasaṅginī. Lyric Songs. By Hariśchandra Niyogī. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Duḥkhinī. A Poem on the unfortunate Condition of India. By Hariśchandra Sarkār. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Duḥkhinī kulīna kāmīnī. The Miseries caused by Polygamy. By Kshetranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Durāsā kāvya. Miscellaneous Poems. By Devendrakisora Āchārya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Durbhiksha-chintāmaṇi. A Poem on Famines. By Ānandachandra Kailāsi. pp. 13. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Durgābhakti-chintāmaṇi. Stories from the Bhāgavatapurāṇa, in verse. By Dinadayāla Gupta. pp. 2, 258. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Durgāmaṅgala. Mythological Stories taken from the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Vaṅgachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 483. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Durgāmaṅgala. The Story of Nala and Damayantī. By Rāmachandra Mukhopādhyāya, of Harinabhi. Edited with an introduction and notes by Śarachchandra Śāstrī. pp. 7, 138. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Durgāpūjā. A humorous Description of the Gaities of the Durgāpūjā Festival. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Durgotsava. A Poem on the Wars of Aurangzeb. By Jagachchandra Deva. pp. 10. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1874.
- Durlabhasāra. Vaishṇava Poems. By Lochana Dāsa. pp. 81. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dūtisaṃvāda. A Poem on the Sports of Kṛishṇa, taken from the Brahmavaivartapurāṇa. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 2, 44. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 45. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Dvādaśa kavītā. Twelve Poems. By Dīnabandhu Mitra. pp. 63. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dvārakāvilāsa. Stories of Kṛishṇa from the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Jayanārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 78. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Ebār pūjār bara dhum. The popular Excitement on the Occasion of Hindu Religious Festivals. By Yogendranātha Vaśu Mallika. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ei ek hujuk. A Poem on the prevailing Vices of Bengalis in *Calcutta*. By Akhilachandra Datta. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ekāṇṇa pada. Poems on the Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Govinda Dāsa. 6th edition. pp. 13. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ekei bole pol. A Poem on the Construction of a Pontoon Bridge over the River Hughli. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Eki asambhava jhaṛ. A Poem on the recent Cyclone. By Mahēśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 15. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Gāndhārī-vilāpa. The Lament of Gāndhārī at the Death of her Husband Duryodhana. By Bhuvanamohana Ghosha. pp. 40. 12mo. *Bharwanipur*, 1870.
- Gāner bāhi. A Collection of Songs, also Vālmiki-pratibhā, a Drama in verse. By Ravīndranātha Thākura. pp. 26, 407. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Gaṇeśacharitra. The Birth of Gaṇeśa. By Udayanārāyaṇa Bhādurī, of Sopura. pp. 6. 12mo. *Beauleah*, 1870.
- Gāṅgābhakti, Akrūra-samvāda and Saṅgītāvalī. Mythological Poems. By Mahēśachandra Pāla. pp. 40, 34, 22. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Gāṅgābhakti-taraṅgiṇī. The Sanctity of the River Ganges, and the Mythological Account of its Origin. By Durgāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 188. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 2, 148. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 2, 139. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Garib bechārā. A Satire on the Influence of Western Civilisation in Bengal. pp. 21. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1878.
- Gaurāṅgatattvajñāna. Vaiṣṇava Songs. By Tārakabrahma Kathaka Churāmaṇi. pp. 57. *Berhampur*, 1882.
- Gaurī-setu. A Poem on the opening of the Bridge over the Gorai River. By Mīr Musharrif Husain. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Gavarṇar Sāheber śubhāgamaṇa. A Poem welcoming the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal on his Visit to Jessore. By Navakumāra Nātha. pp. 9. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Gāyana-hṛīdkumuda. Songs in various rāgas and rāgiṇīs. By Vamśīdhara Śarmā. pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 2, 79. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 2, 79. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Gītachintāmaṇi. A Collection of Songs on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. 2nd edition. pp. 107. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Gītachintāvalī. Vaiṣṇava Songs. By Narottama Dāsa. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Gītādhāra. Miscellaneous Poems. By Vipinavihārī Śīla. pp. 16. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1874.
- Gītagovindā. Translated from the Sanskrit by Rasamaya Dāsa. pp. 4, 144. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1854.
- Gītahāra. Miscellaneous Songs. By Gaṅgādhara Chattopādhyāya. pp. 5, 51. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Gītamādhurī. Hindu Religious Songs. By Gaṅgānārāyaṇa Gosvāmī. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Gītānkura. Religious Songs. By Kailāsachandra De. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Gītānkura. Sonnets. By Tekchāṇḍ Thākura, i.e., Pyārīchāṇḍ Mitra. 3rd edition. pp. 28. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Gītāratna. A Collection of Songs. By Rāmanidhi Gupta. pp. 8, 112. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- . With a life of the author. pp. 6, 14, 155. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Gītasāra. Didactic Songs. By Mahimānātha Hāldār. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Gītasārasaṅgraha. A Collection of Songs by different authors. pp. 12, 144. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Gītāvalī. Religious and Ethical Precepts, in verse, compiled from various sources. pp. 31. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1855?
- Gītāvalī. Hindu Religious Songs. By Bhairavachandra Sānyāla. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Gītāvalī. Miscellaneous Songs. By Pyārīmohana Kaviratna. Edited, with a life of the author, by Kālīkiṅkara Chakravartī. pp. 4, 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Gītikā. A Collection of Lyrics. By Pramathanātha Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 6, 168. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Gopānavihāra. Poems on Mythological Subjects. By Īśvara Sarkār. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Gopāṅganā. The Lament of the Milkmaids at Separation from Kṛishṇa. By Naranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 78. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Gosānīmāṅgala. A Poem narrating the Exploits of Kānteśvara, an ancient King of Kuch Behar. By Rādhākṛishṇa Dāsa Vairāgi. Edited, with appendices, by Vrajachandra Majumdār. pp. 2, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Govindalīlāmṛita. The Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa, translated from the Sanskrit Poem of Kṛishṇadāsa Kavirāja Gosvāmī. By Yadunandana Dāsa. pp. 254. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 260. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- . pp. 2, 255. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 2, 255. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 2, 255. *Calcutta*, 1874.



- Govindamaṅgala. A metrical Version of the first 12 *śāndhas* of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Śyāmadāsa. pp. 262. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Grahadoshaghna. Verses on the Influence of the Planets. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Guptalīlā. Secret Pleasures, with special reference to the Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Kāśīdāsa Mitra Mustaufī, of Sukharia. pp. 31. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 43. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Ḥāfiz. A Prose Translation of the Persian Dīwān of Ḥāfiz. By Girīśachandra Sena. Pt. I. pp. 5, 5, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Hāl ākhir zamānā. An Account, in verse, of the Irreligion and Vices of the present Age. By Māle Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Hara-Pārvatī-maṅgala. Stories of Hara and Pārvatī and the Efficacy of their Worship. By Rāmachandra Tarkālāṅkāra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 3, 339. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Haribhaktichandrikā. The Life and Worship of Kṛishṇa, partly in prose. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 4, 240. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hariharavratavidhī. Poems on Mythological Subjects. By Goloka-chandra Majumdār. pp. 41. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Harikālīkumāra. Poems in praise of Hari. By Dīnanātha De Sarkār. pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Harināmāmṛtāsindhu. Vaishṇava Songs. By Vipinavihārī Gosvāmi. pp. 2, 203. *Bardwan*, 1879.
- Harivilāsaśāra. A Poem on the Life of Kṛishṇa. By Kuśadeva Pāla. pp. 179. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Hāy ki adbhuta jhār. A Poem on the Calamitous Effects of a Cyclone. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Hāy re āśvine jhār. A Description of the Cyclone at Calcutta in October 1864. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Helenā kāvya. A Poem based on Homer's Iliad. With notes. By Ānandachandra Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 4, 110. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- . 2 pts. *Dacca, Calcutta*, 1877.
- Helenā kāvyer vyākhyā. Notes on Part I. of Helenā kāvya. pp. 10, 87. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- . pp. 36. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Hitabodha. Ethical Poems. pp. 34, 2. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Hitasaṅgraha. Gay's Fables, translated into verse. By Raja Kālī-kṛishṇa. (With the English original.) pp. 2, 193, 2. *Calcutta*, 1836.
- Hitāśikshā. Advice to the Young, in verse. By Bhuvanamahana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Hitāvalī. Didactic Poems. By Prasannachandra Guha. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869-71.
- Ingrāj gunavarṇana. Poems in praise of British Arts and Sciences. By Prāpakṛishṇa Vasu. pp. 7, 121. *Serampur*, 1871.

- Jagadānanda-padāvalī. Vaishṇava Poems, by Jagadānanda. Edited, with notes and a life of the author, by Kālidāsa Nātha. pp. 2, 12, 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Jagadvallabhapurasya vijñāpana. Verses on the Author's Native Place, written during an attack of Fever. By Vihārīlāla Shāh. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jagannāthamaṅgala. A metrical Account of the God Jagannātha. By Viśvambhara Dāsa. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 243. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Jagannāther mandirapatana. The Erection and Fall of the Temple to Jagannātha. By Rāmachandra Śīla. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Jalsahnāmā. Religious Songs. By Badūb Shāh, who is also called Ghulām Inām. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Janakaviyogasantāpa. Verses on the Death of the Author's Father. By Dvāvikānātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jānakī-prasaṅga. Sitā's Account of her Rescue by Rāma from the Hands of Rāvaṇa. By Bhāratachandra Sarkār. pp. 26. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Jaṅgale jhar. A Poem on the Cyclone of October 1867. By Tārīṇī-charaṇa Dāsa. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Jangnāmār pathī. An Account of the Wars between Yazīd and Ḥusain. By Munshī Ya'qūb. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 164. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 156. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 130. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 150, 2. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 2, 126. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 166. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jangnāmār pathī. By Shafī' al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 198. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jāṭiya saṅgīta. National Song Book. Pt. I. Patriotic Songs. pp. 2, 42. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jāṭiya uddīpanā. A Collection of Poems by various Authors, chiefly relating to Bengal. pp. 4, 109, 2. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Jayananda-vivāha. The Marriage of Jayananda. By Muḥammad Rāzī al-Dīn. pp. 26. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Jayavatī. An Account, in verse, of the Siege of Chitor, based on J. H. Caunter's "Romance of Indian History." By Banwārī Lāla Rāya. pp. 240. 12mo. *Howrah*, 1865.
- Jelemekhnr kheda. The Lament of Fish-sellers, in consequence of fish being supposed to be infested by worms and unsaleable. By Jaharīlāla Śīla. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Jīvana. A Poem on the Object of Life. By Akūrāchandra Sena. pp. 74. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1894.
- Jñānamañjarī. Moral Poems for Children. By Hemachandra Chatto-pādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.

- Jñānānanda padāvalī. Songs in praise of the Goddess Kālī. By Rāmaprasāda Sena. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . With some Hindi Couplets by Tulasī Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Jñānāñjana. Didactic Poems. By Ānandachandra Sarkār. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Jñānāñjana. Miscellaneous Poems. By Īśānachandra Vidyāratna. pp. 10, 62. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Jñānaratnāvalī. Descriptive Poems. By Rādhāgovinda Dāsa. pp. 49. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Kalicharita. A Description of the Kaliyuga. By Rāmadhana Rāya. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 6, 160. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Kālidāser vidyālābha kāvya. The Learning of the Poet Kālidāsa, ascribed to the favour of the Goddess Sarasvatī. By Navinachandra Dāsa. pp. 2, 98. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kālīkaivalyadāyini. Religious Songs, and Pauranic Legends in verse. By Nandakumāra Kaviratna Bhattachārya. pp. 494. *Calcutta*, 1835.
- . pp. 5, 248. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 6, 249. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 6, 249. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kālikīrtana. Poems in glorification of the Goddess Kālī. By Rāmaprasāda Sena. pp. 8, 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Kalirājār mālātmya. A Description of the Vices prevalent in the Kaliyuga. By Viśvanātha Mitra. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- Kālivilāsa. Pauranic Legends of the Goddess Kālī. By Gurucharāṇa Dhara. pp. 164. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Kālivilāsa. By Kālidāsa Bhattachārya. pp. 4, 116. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 4, 114. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 4, 114. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kāliyā. A Poem descriptive of every-day Life in a Country Village. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kalpanā-kusumāvalī. Didactic Poems. By Dīnabandhu Dāsa. pp. 49. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Kamalakalikā. A descriptive Poem. By Dīnanātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kamale kāmīnī. A Love Poem. By Kānāi Lāla Mitra. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kāminīgopana and Yāminiyāpana. Two Love Poems. By Nimāichānd Śīla. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Kāmsavināśa kāvya. The Destruction of Kāmsa by Kṛishṇa. By Dīnanātha Dhara. pp. 103. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Kanakāñjali. Poems on various Subjects. By Mānakumārī Vasu. pp. 4, 4, 260. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.

- Kaṇṭakataru. Miscellaneous Poems. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kanyārahasya. Corrupt Social Customs amongst Hindu Women. By Vihārīlāla Sarkār. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kaṇṭir puthi. The Power of Money. By 'Abd al-'Azīz. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 12. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1877.
- Karṇārjuna kāvya. The Mahābhārata Story of the Battle between Karṇ and Arjuna. By Baladeva Pālita. Pt. I. pp. 60, 160. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kārttika-Gaṇeśer jhagrā. The Disputes of Kārttika and Gaṇeśa with their Mother Durgā. By Śaśībhūṣaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 23. *Murshidabad*, 1873.
- Kārttike jhaṛ. A Poetical Description of the Cyclone at Calcutta in October 1867. By Gopālachandra Dāsa, of Kidderpur. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Kārttike jhaṛer pāñchālī. By Īśvarachandra Sarkār. pp. 15. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Kathā. Short Poems. By Ravīndranātha Thākura. pp. 2, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Kavirahasya. Miscellaneous Poems. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 2, 52. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Kavitābhāra. Poems by a Hindu Lady. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kavitābhāra. Miscellaneous Poems. By Virājanojinī Dāśī. pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Ḳavitākadamba. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1870 ?
- . 3rd edition. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kavitākalāpa. By Gaṅgācharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32. *Barahanagar*, 1875.
- Kavitākalāpa. By Govindaprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kavitākalāpa. By Kālīcharaṇa Adhikārī. pp. 34. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Kavitākalāpa. By Rāmalāla Chakravartī. pp. 31. *Serampur*, 1873.
- . pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kavitākalāpa. By Rāmanātha Rāya. pp. 73. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Kavitākalpalatā. By Dīnabandhu Sena. pp. 2, 69, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kavitākamala. Miscellaneous Poems. By Sārādāprasanna Guha. pp. 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kavitākamala. Instructive Poems for Children. By Suratalāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kavitākatipaya. By Kālīkiśora Munshī. pp. 51. 12mo. *Beauleah*, 1873.
- Kavitākaumudī. By Hariśchandra Mitra. 3 pts. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867-77.
- Kavitākaumudī. By Rājakṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Kavitākuñja. By Varadācharaṇa Guha. pp. 4, 101. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kavitākusuma. By Ānandachandra Mitra. pp. 28. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kavitākusuma. By Rājākṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 7, 36. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kavitākusuma. By Rāsamohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 61. 12mo.  
*Dacca*, 1872.
- Kavitākusuma. By Tinkari Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 22. 16mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kavitākusumamālā. By Vrajasundara Rāya. pp. 6, 61. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kavitākusumamālikā. By Kuñjavihārī Sāhā. pp. 24. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kavitākusumāñjalī. By Kṛishṇakīśora Vandyopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2 pts. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kavitākusumāṅkura. By Mu'īn al-Dīn Aḥmad and Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. pp. 22. 12mo.  
*Dacca*, 1876.
- Kavitākusumāvalī. By Kāminikumāra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 52. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kavitākusumāvalī. By Kāśīchandra Sena. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Kavitākusumāvalī. By Kuñjavihārī Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 41. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kavitālaharī. By Rāmadāsa Sena. pp. 4, 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 6, 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kavitālatā. By Nārāyaṇachandra Ghosha. pp. 49. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kavitāmālā. Poems by a Hindu Lady. pp. 3, 72. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1865.
- Kavitāmālā. By Rājākṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 124. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kavitāmañjarī. Short Poems for Infant Schools. By Gopālachandra Datta. pp. 22. 12mo.  
*Chinsurah*, 1871.
- Kavitāmañjarī. By Haricharaṇa De. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kavitāmañjarī. Didactic and descriptive Poetry. By Mathurānātha Tarkaratna. pp. 2, 80. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kavitāmañjarī. By Yādavachandra Vaishṇava. pp. 35. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kavitāmukura. By Śasībhūshana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 73. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kavitānikara. By Vasantakumāra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 44. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kavitāparichaya. By Kshetranātha Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 30. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 5, 47. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kavitāprasūna. By Kailāsachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 27.  
*Calcutta*, 1875.

- Kavitāpustaka. Miscellaneous Poems, with a few short prose compositions. By Bankimchandra Chattopādhyāya. pp. 3, 112.  
*Kantalpara*, 1878.
- Kavitāsaṅgraha. Poetical Selections. Compiled by Kshetranātha Bhaṭṭācharya. pp. 118. 12mo.  
*Hughli*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 136. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kavitāsaṅgraher arthapustaka. Notes on the Kavitāsaṅgraha. pp. 12. 12mo.  
*Hughli*, 1872.
- Kavitāśṭaka. Eight short Poems by Prasannakumāra Chakravartī. pp. 8. 12mo.  
*Dacca*, 1878.
- Kavitāvalī. By Hariśchandra Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 18. 12mo.  
*Dacca*, 1872.
- Kavitāvalī. By Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 79.  
*Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 104.  
*Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 18. 12mo.  
*Dacca*, 1874.
- Kavitāvalī. By Rādhāmādhava Mitra. 5 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868–75.
- . 2 pts. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2 pts. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kavitāvalī. By Rādhānātha Rāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867–73.
- Kāvyakalāpa. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rājākṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 81. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kāvyakānana. By Hirālāla Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 52. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kāvyakaumudī. By Śrīnātha Chanda. pp. 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāvyakusuma. By Gopālachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kāvyakusuma. By Virachandra Gupta. pp. 2, 32. 12mo.  
*Hughli*, 1871.
- Kāvyamālā. Poems on Love and Female Beauty. pp. 3, 144. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kāvyamañjarī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Baladeva Pālita. pp. 124, 10.  
*Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kāvyamañjarī. By Mahendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāvyapañcha-rasāmṛita. Love Poems. By Chandranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 95.  
*Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kāvyasindhu. Miscellaneous Poems. By Vinodavihārī Chakravartī. pp. 22. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kāvyataraṅga. By Rāmagopāla Chakravartī. pp. 31. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1872.
- Khanār vachana. The Astrological Sayings of Khanā. pp. 12.  
*Golachipa*, 1876.
- Khāybarer jangnāmā. An Account, in verse, of the Wars of 'Alī. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 248.  
*Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ki bhayānaka. The Evils of Drunkenness. By Chandranātha Rāya. pp. 13. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1872.



- Ki bhayānaka āsvine jhaṛ. A Description of the disastrous Cyclone of October 1864. By Kailāśachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Kīchakavadha kāvya. The Death of Kīchaka. By Hariśchandra Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 92. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Kokiladūta. Poems on the Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Banwārī Lāla Rāya. pp. 2, 186. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Kṛishaker chhabi. Poems descriptive of Agricultural Life. By Raja Śaśīsekhareśvara Rāya. pp. 42. 12mo. *Tahirpur*, 1892.
- Kṛishṇabhakti. The Life of Kṛishṇa, in verse. By Divākara Śarmā. Pt. I. pp. 3, 109. *Jorhat*, 1876.
- Kṛishṇabhaktisāra. Poems on the Worship of Kṛishṇa and Rāma. By Umānātha Rāya. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kṛishṇakeli-kalpalatā. An Account of the Life of Kṛishṇa, in verse; adapted from the 10th skandha of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Viśvanātha Tarkālankāra. pp. 6, 146. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kṛishṇalīlā-rasodaya. The Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Nārāyaṇa Chaṭṭarāja Guṇanidhi. pp. 56. *Serampur*, 1855.
- Kularahasya kāvya. The Origin of Kulin Brahmans, and the Evils of Polygamy. By Śrīnātha Siṃha. pp. 38. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1877.
- Kulinakīrtana. Verses directed against Polygamy and other social customs of Kulin Brahmans. By Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 14. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 33. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Kumāramaṅgala. A Poem in honour of the Prince of Wales' Visit to India. By Kāśīśvara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kumārasambhava. A prose translation of the Sanskrit Poem of Kālidāsa. By Kedāranātha Tarkaratna. Pt. I. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kumārasambhava. Cantos I.-VII. Translated by Kṛishṇakamala Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kumārasambhava. Cantos I.—VII. Translated by Nṛisimhachandra Mukhopādhyāya Vidyaratna. pp. 85. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kumārasambhava. A metrical translation by Pyārīmohana Sena Gupta. pp. 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Kumārasambhava. A metrical translation by Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 6, 119, 4. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1872.
- Kundamālā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Śāradāprasāda Smṛitiratna. pp. 53, 5. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kusumahāra. Short Poems. By Matilāla Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kusumakalāpa. Short Poems. pp. 71. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1875.
- Kusumakali. Miscellaneous Poems. By Ambikācharaṇa Rāya. pp. 20. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.

- Kusumakalikā. Descriptive Poems, with a short Story entitled Saralā. By Harikrishṇa Majumdār. pp. 68. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1874.
- Kusumakalikā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Kshiradachandra Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kusumakalikā. By Prasannakumāra Ghosha. pp. 4, 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kusumakānana. Short Poems. By Adharalāla Sena. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kusumamālikā. Poems written by a Hindu Lady. Edited, with an introduction, by Yogendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 10, 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kusumāñjali. Miscellaneous Poems. By Nagendrachandra Mitra. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kusumāñjali. By Prasannachandra Chakravartī. 3rd edition. pp. 86. *Dacca*, 1867.
- . 4th edition. pp. 4, 86. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- . 5th edition. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 6th edition. pp. 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kusumāvalī. Selections from the Writings of Bengali Poets. Compiled by Mahendranātha Rāya. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . Pt. I. 4th edition. pp. 152. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kusumavikāśa. Short Poems. By Gagapachandra Dhara. pp. 12. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1875.
- Kusumikā. A Poem describing the Habits and Condition of Women in Bengal. By Śrīmatī Kusumakumārī. pp. 21. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1878.
- Laghu bhaktiratnāvalī. A Vaishṇava Poem on *bhakti*. By Jiva Gosvāmī. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Lakshmaṇa-bhojana. The Rāmāyaṇa Story of Lakshmaṇa's breaking his 14 years' fast on the return of his brother Rāma from exile. By Kālāchāṇḍ De. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Lakshmaṇa-digvijaya. The Conquest of India by the four brothers, Rāma, Lakshmaṇa, Bharata, and Śatrughna, previous to the Coronation of Rāma. By Rāmachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya and Bhavānīcharaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 6, 214. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 2, 218. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Lakshmīcharitra. Poems relating to the Goddess Lakshmī. By Vaikunṭhanātha Mājī. 2nd edition. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Lalitā and Mānasa. Two Poems. By Bāṅkimchandra Chhaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Lalita-kavitāvalī. Poems on various Subjects. pp. 2, 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Lalita-lahari. Miscellaneous Poems. pp. 2, 46. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Lalita-Mādhava. A Poem on the Sports of Kṛishṇa. Translated from the Sanskrit of Rūpa Gosvāmī. By Svarūpacharaṇa Gosvāmī. pp. 231. *Calcutta*, 1855.

- Lampatadamana.** A Poem describing the dissolute Habits of Bengali Youths. By Mādāradruma Nyāyapañchānana. pp. 32. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Lārd Meyor mṛityuvilāpa.** Lament on the Assassination of Lord Mayo. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Lavaṇavadha kāvya.** An Account, in verse, of the Slaughter of the daitya Lavaṇa by Śatrughna, brother of Rāma. By Rāmakamala Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 26. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1870.
- Māchher pokā.** Verses ridiculing the popular belief of the presence of worms in fish, rendering them unfit for food. By Jaharilāla Śila. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Māchher vasanta.** A Poem ridiculing the idea of fishes being diseased. By Dvijavara Śarmā. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Māch khāba ki pokā khāba.** A Poem on the alleged disease among fish. By Chintāmaṇi Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Madālasā.** The Story of Madālasā, taken from the Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. By Rāmaprāṇa Nyāyaratna. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Madamāhātmya.** The pernicious Effects of indulging in spirituous Liquors. By Chandrakīśora Vasu Majumdār. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Madanamohana Chaṭe Lāla.** A Poem describing the drunken Orgies of Bengali Youths. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Madhu-vilāpa.** An Elegy on the Death of Michael Madhusūdana Datta. By Bhuvanachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mahābhārata.** Translated from the Sanskrit Epic by Kāśīrāma Dāsa. Vol. I. Ādi to Vana parva. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Bhīṣmaparva. pp. 73. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Complete work. pp. 8, 918. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- pp. 8, 918. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- pp. 8, 918. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- pp. 8, 918. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- pp. 8, 954. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- pp. 8, 918. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mahābhārata.** A prose translation by Durgācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya and others. Edited by Pratāpachandra Rāya. 76 pts. (Wanting Pts. I., II., XXIII., XXXVII., and LVI.) *Calcutta*, 1870-76.
- Mahābhārata.** Translated into prose by Kālīprasanna Siṃha. Ādi to Śāntiparva. (Wanting Pt. III. of Vana, Pt. I. of Karṇa, and Pts. I.-III. of Śāntiparva.) 2nd edition. *Calcutta*, 1870-75.
- Edited by Pratāpachandra Rāya. 2nd edition. Pts. I.-XXIX. and XLII. *Calcutta*, 1877-80.
- Mahābhārata.** Translated into prose by Śyāmāpada Nyāyabhūṣaṇa Adhy. 1-78. 4 pts. pp. 3, 723. (Wanting Pt. II., pp. 129-256.) *Calcutta*, 1873-74.

- Mahābhārata.** A metrical Version by Vijaya Pandit. Published, with notes, by the Vaṅgiya Sāhitya Parishad. Pt. I. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Mahābhārata. Ādiparva.** Prose translation. Edited by Haridāsa Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. To the middle of Adhy. 204. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Mahābhārata. Ādiparva.** A prose translation by Gopāla Bhāṇḍa. Edited by Vihārīlāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 44. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mahābhārata. Ādiparva.** Metrical translation by Nīmāicharaṇa Simha. 7 pts. To Adhy. 141. pp. 264. *Hughli*, 1876-77.
- Mahābhārata. Vanaparva.** Translated into prose by Kālīvara Vedāntavāgīśa. Pt. I. To Adhy. 19. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mahābhārata. Śāntiparva.** Translated into prose by Kedāranātha Vidyāvāchaspati, Vrajendrakumāra Vidyāratna, Umeśachandra Vidyāratna, and Aghoranātha Tattvanidhi. 3 pts. 4to. *Bardwan*, 1878.
- Mahābhārata. Harivaṃśa.** Translated into prose by Kṛishṇadhana Vidyāratna. pp. 4, 732, 2. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Mahābhārata. Harivaṃśaparva.** Translated into prose by Nṛisimha-chandra Mukhopādhyāya Vidyāratna. (Wanting pp. 41-80. Incomplete.) pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Mahājana-padāvalisaṅgraha.** Great Poets and their Writings. Pt. I. Vidyāpati and Chāṇḍīdāsa. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mahanta Elokēśi.** Verses on the Seduction of Elokēśi by Mādhava-chandra Giri, the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanta Elokēśi gīta.** By Yadunātha Rāya. pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanta-pāṇchālī.** Verses on the Murder of Elokēśi by her Husband Navina, and the Trial and Conviction of the Mahanta. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mahanta-pāṇchālī.** By Pūrṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanta-tappā.** Songs on the Case of the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanta-vilāpa.** The Lament of the Mādhavachandra Giri when imprisoned for the Seduction of Elokēśi. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter kheda.** The Remorse of the imprisoned Mahanta. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter sarvanāśa.** The Release of Navina, who had been imprisoned for the murder of his wife, Elokēśi. By Jaharīlāla Śīla. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mahātab-charitra.** Eulogy of Mahtāb Chandra, Raja of Bardwan. By Gosāindāsa Sārkār. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876-77.
- Maheśa-māhātmya.** Eulogy of Maheśachandra Nyāyaratna. By Gosāindāsa Sārkār. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Mahilā.** A Poem on the Social Position of Bengali Women. By Surendranātha Majumdar. Pt. I. pp. 6, 91, 4. *Calcutta*, 1880.

- Mālatimālā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Hariśchandra Niyogī. pp. 6, 267. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Mānabhañjana. The Reconciliation of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Kālīkṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 2, 60. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Mānasakusuma. Miscellaneous Poems. By Hārāpachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 77. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mānasakusuma. Poems on Subjects relating to India. By Keśavachandra Ghosha. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mānasakusuma. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rāmadayāla Ghosha. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mānasakusuma. By Tārakachandra De. pp. 24. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1877.
- Manasāmaṅgala. An Account of the Snake Goddess Manasā and her Worship. By Kuśadeva Pāla. pp. 3, 126. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Manasāmaṅgala. By Vijaya Gupta. Edited, with a life of the poet, by Rāmacharaṇa Śīroratna. pp. 12, 232. *Barisal*, 1896.
- Mānasarañjana. Sonnets. By Kailāsachandra De. pp. 2, 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Mānasarañjinī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Pramadācharaṇa Sena. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mānasarañjinī. By Surendranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Manasār bhāsāna. An Account of Manasā, the Snake Goddess. By Kshamānanda Dāsa and Ketakānanda Dāsa. pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 4, 80. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 4, 80. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 4, 80. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 4, 80. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 4, 80. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mānasavikāśa. Anonymous Poems. pp. 73. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Māna Simha. The concluding portion of the Annadāmaṅgala, describing the Defeat of Raja Pratāpāditya by Māna Simha. By Bhāratachandra Rāya. pp. 2, 56, 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Mānatarāṅgiṇī. Love Songs. By Rāsavihārī Rakshita. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Mānavatattva. A metrical Adaptation of Pope's "Essay on Man," with notes. By Kālīmohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 80, 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Mānavatattva kāvya. Pope's "Essay on Man," translated into verse. By Durgādāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 74. *Barahanagar*, 1875.
- Maner prati upadeśa. Didactic Poems. By Kālīkumāra Sena. pp. 52. 12mo. *Rampur Beauleah*, 1872.

- Mañihārāphañi Bhāratajananī. A Poem on the unhappy Condition of the Women of Bengal. By Pārvatīnātha Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1876.
- Manodīkshā-sudhātaraṅgiṇī. Mythological Songs. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 5, 197. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Manohara ṭappā. Songs set to Hindu Tunes. By Rājendranātha Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Manoramā. Poems by a Hindu Lady. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Manośikshā. Vaishṇava Teachings, in verse. By Premānanda Dāsa. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Manovīṇā. A Collection of Lyrics. By Śrīmatī Mṛṇālīnī. pp. 14, 259. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Mātrivilāpa. Lament on the Death of his Mother. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Mātriviyoga. Verses on the Death of the Author's Mother. By Duryodhana Pātra. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mātriviyoga. In prose and verse. By Nagendranātha Sena Gupta. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Mātriviyogavilāpa. By Gopālachandra Sarkār. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mechhnir darpachūrpa. A Poem on the Subject of Fish being unfit for Food. By Āminchandra Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Meghadūta. Translated from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Nīlamanī Nandī. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Meghadūta. Translated by Prāṇanātha Paṇḍita. pp. 6, 46. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Meghanādavadha kāvya. A Poem in blank verse, in nine cantos, describing the Battle between Rāma and Rāvaṇa, and the Death of Indrajit. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. With notes. 2 pts. Pt. I. of the 4th, Pt. II. of the 3rd edition. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . With notes. Pt. I. Sargas 1–5. 5th edition. pp. 14, 172. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 6th edition. With notes, and a Life of the Author by Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 15, 320. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . With notes, and Hemachandra's Life of the Author. pp. 46, 320. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Menakā. The Story of the Fairy Menakā. By Adharalāla Sena. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mitrakāvya. Miscellaneous Poems. By Anandachandra Mitra. Pt. II. pp. 60. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . Pt. I. pp. 2, 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 260. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.



- Mitrapāṭha. Didactic Poems. By Ānandachandra Mitra. pp. 47.  
*Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mitravilāpa. Verses written on the Death of a Friend, and other Poems. By Rājākṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 78. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 87. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mohabhoga. A Poem on the Mahābhārata Story of Nakusha and Sūchī, the Wife of Indra. By Kṛishṇachandra Majumdār. pp. 7, 51. 12mo.  
*Dacca*, 1871.
- Mohanta. (For titles with this form of spelling, see under Mahanta.)
- Muktālatāvali. An Account of the Boyhood and Sports of Kṛishṇa, taken from the Kalkipurāṇa. By Durgāprasāda Śarmā. pp. 5, 136.  
*Calcutta*, 1855?
- . pp. 4, 130. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 133. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 4, 118. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 4, 112. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 4, 118. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mukura. Miscellaneous Poems. By Ramañimohana Ghosha. pp. 2, 102. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1899.
- Naishadha. An old Bengali Poem on the Story of Nala and Damayantī. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Ghosha. Edited, with a short account of the author, by Akṛurachandra Sena, and an introduction by Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 12, 132. 12mo.  
*Dacca*, 1899.
- Nakuleśvarer vipada. The Theft of Kālī's Jewels. By Akhilachandra Datta. pp. 12.  
*Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nala-Damayantī. A metrical Version of the Mahābhārata Story of Nala and Damayantī. By Rāmachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 57.  
*Serampur*, 1856.
- . pp. 61. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Nala-Damayantī kāvya. By Kīśorilāla Rāya. pp. 102. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1872.
- Nalinī. A Love Poem. By Adharalāla Sena. pp. 32. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nānāvidha gāna. Songs. By Kuśāi Sarkār. pp. 12. 12mo.  
*Dacca*, 1892.
- Nandavidāya yātrā. A Poem on Incidents in the Life of Kṛishṇa. By Rāmachāṇḍ Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32.  
*Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nāradasaṃvāda. An Account of the Ten Incarnations of Vishṇu. By Kṛishṇadāsa. pp. 2, 32.  
*Calcutta*, 1859.
- . pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Nāradasaṃvāda [*continued*]. pp. 2, 32. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Nārīkaṇṭhamālā. Instructive Poems for Women. By Harimohana Dāsa Gupta. pp. 3, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Naṣīhat-nāmā. A metrical translation of Sa'dī's Persian Pandnāmāh. By Saiyid Jān. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 28. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Navabhāva pāñchālī. Mythological Songs. By Rādhikāprasāda Rāya. pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Navamālikā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Durgāchārṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 140. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Navamallikā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Chandrakīśora Majumdār. pp. 82. *Maimansingh*, 1867.
- Navarasāṅkura. Poems illustrating the nine *rasas*, or Elements of Poetical Composition. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Navīna Elokēśī pāñchālī. Songs on the Murder of Elokēśī by her Husband, Navīna, at her Seduction by the Mahanta of Tara-keswar. By Jaharilāla Śīla. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Nibhṛita nivāsa. The Lament of a Widowed Lover. By Rājakrishṇa Rāya. pp. 121. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Nigūṛṭha nidarśanatattva. A Poem on the Degeneracy of the Present Age, with Pāñchālī Songs. By Amaranātha Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 2, 46, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nigūṛṭhatattva grantha. Pauranic Stories, in verse. By Śyāmadāsa. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Nirañjanā. A Poem in four Cantos. By Kṛishṇalāla Dāsa. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Nirjharipī. Domestic Poems. By Śrīmatī Mṛipālīnī. pp. 3, 163. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Nirvāsītā Sītā. The Exile of Sītā by Rāma. By Hariśchandra Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 77. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 77. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 77. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. pp. 77. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Nirvāsiter vilāpa. The Lament of Sītā when banished by Rāma. By Śivanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 109. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Nisargasandarśana. Sonnets. By Vihārīlāla Chakravartī. pp. 68, 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Nisargasundarī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Śāradāprasāda Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 51. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Niśīthachintā. Night Thoughts. By Rājakrishṇa Rāya. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Niśīthe himādrīśikhare. A Poem on the Social Advancement of India. By Yogendranātha Sena. pp. 36. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1877.

- Nitimālā. Ethical Poems. By Dvārakānātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 31. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Nitipāṭha. Instructive Poems. By Jayanātha Dāsa. Pts. I. and III. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870-73.
- Nitipāṭha. By Navinachandra Rāya Karmakāra. pp. 43. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Nitipāṭha. By Vihārīlāla Bakshī. pp. 23. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1872.
- Nitipushpāñjali. Ethical Poems. By Lohārāma Śīroratna. pp. 4. 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 115. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Nitiratna. Moral Teachings, in verse. By Ambikācharaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Nītisandarbhā. By Jayanātha Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Nītiśikshā. Moral Instruction, in verse. By Īśānachandra Rāya. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 29. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Nivātakavachavadhā. The Slaughter of Nivātakavachā; an episode from the Vanaparva of the Mahābhārata, in verse, with annotations. By Maheśachandra Śarmā. pp. 290. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Nūtana pokā. A Poem on the Disease called Kutmaria, said to be generated by a worm. By Jaharīlāla Śīla. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nūtana roga. The new Disease called Kutmaria. By Āminchandra Datta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padachintāmanimālā. Poems on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa, written in old Bengali. By Guruprasāda Sena Gupta. With explanatory notes. pp. 5, 290. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padakalpalatikā. Poems on the Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Gaurīmohana Dāsa. pp. 109. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Padakalpataru. A Collection of Poems by Jayadeva, Chandīdāsa, Vidyāpati, Sonātana Gosvāmī, Govinda Kavirāja, Rāya Śekhara, and other ancient poets. Compiled by Vaishṇava Dāsa, in four śākhās. foll. 11, 347. obl. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . foll. 18, 285. obl. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . foll. 12, 347. obl. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 4, 489. obl. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . foll. 12, 347. obl. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- . Śākhās I.-III. Edited by Satīśachandra Rāya. pp. 19, 18, 1150. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Padamañjarī. Moral Instruction, in verse. By Viṣṇurāma Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 38. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Padārthaprabodhā. Ethical and Religious Teachings, in verse. By Ānandachandra Varmā. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1849.

- Padmā. A Collection of Lyrics. By Pramathanātha Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Padyachatushtaya. Four Poems by a Hindu Lady. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Padyakalāpa. Miscellaneous Poems. By Mahendranātha Lāhiṛī. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Padyakulāpa. By Pārvatīnātha Sena. pp. 36. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Padyakalikā. By Bhuvanamohana Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padyakumuda. By Gurucharāṇa Dāsa, of Kaliya. pp. 42. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Padyakusuma. By Kailāsachandra Vasu. pp. 25. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Padyakusamāvali. A metrical translation of Goldsmith's "Deserted Village," Gray's "Elegy," and Cowper's "Verses by Alexander Selkirk." By Sureśachandra Mitra. pp. 2, 28. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padyalatā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Chāṇḍicharāṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Padyalatā. By Pavanachandra Mārīka. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padyalatikā. By Haranātha Chakravartī. pp. 34. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Padyalatikā. By Kailāsachandra Dāsa. pp. 53. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Padyalatikā. By Navīnachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Padyalatikā. By Vrajanātha Vaṅga. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Padyamālā. By Durgāgati Sena. pp. 50. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Padyamālā. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 2, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 6th edition. pp. 2, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 7th edition. pp. 2, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Padyamālā. By Rāmachandra Vidyāvāchaspati. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Padyamālā. By Rukmiṇīkānta Thākura. pp. 19. 12mo. *Muktagachha*, 1876.
- Padyamālā. By 'Ubaid al-Ḥaqq. pp. 13. 12mo. *Chetlah*, 1876.
- Padyamālā. By Upendranātha Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 56, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Padyamañjarī. Moral Instruction for Children, in verse. By Dīnabandhu Nyāyaratna. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Padyamañjarī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Prasannachandra Chakravartī. 4th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- . 5th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- . 6th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.

- Padyamañjarī [*continued*]. 7th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.  
 ———. 9th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.  
 ———. 10th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.  
 ———. 11th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.  
 ———. 12th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.  
 ———. 13th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.  
 ———. 14th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
 Padyamukula. By Gaurabhūshaṇa Majumdār. pp. 8. *Azimganj*, 1877.  
 Padyamukula. By Harimohana Khāsnavis. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.  
 Padyamukula. By Rāmalāla Chakravartī, of Santipur. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.  
 Padyamuñjarī. By Pyārīmohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 88. *Serampur*, 1871.  
 Padyānkura. Poems for Children. By Dīnabaudhu Nyāyaratna. pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.  
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.  
 Padyānkura. By Pyārīmohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 36. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1865.  
 Padyānkura. By Umeśachandra Sena. pp. 30. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.  
 Padyapadmamālikā. By Yogendranātha Vidyānta. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.  
 Padyaparichaya. By Akshayakumāra Sena. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.  
 Padyaparichaya. By Śrīnāthacharaṇa Māsānta. pp. 8, 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.  
 Padyapāthāvalī. By Lokanātha Guha. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.  
 Padyaprasūna. By Jagachchandra Rāya. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.  
 Padyaprasūna. By Mahendrachandra Soma. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.  
 Padyapraveśa. By Dīnanātha Chaudhurī. pp. 2, 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.  
 Padyapraveśa. By Haridayāla Chaudhurī. pp. 26. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.  
 Padyapraveśa. By Nadiyāvāsī Dāsa. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.  
 Padyapraveśikā. By Pratāpachandra Vasu. pp. 18. 12mo. *Phulkocho*, 1872.  
 Padyapundarika. By Harinātha Majumdār. pp. 42. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1866.  
 Padyapushpāñjali. By Yādavānanda Rāya. pp. 86. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.  
 Padyarañjana. By Rādhākīśora Chaudhurī. pp. 32. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.  
 Padyarañjinī. By Prasannakumāra Sena, of Baligaon. pp. 27. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.

- Padyasāra. By Bhuvanamohana Ghosha. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Padyasāra. By Brahmacharapa Chakravartī. pp. 14. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Padyasaralapāṭha. By Rājakṛishṇa Miśra. pp. 23. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1878.
- Padyasetū. By Mādhavachandra Ghosha. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Padyasopāna. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Padyāvali. By Sureśachandra Mitra. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Padyāvali. By Veṇimādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Padyavikāśa. By Pratāpachandra Vasu. pp. 60. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Palāśir yudda. The Battle of Plassey. By Navīnachandra Sena. pp. 3, 173, 2. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 2, 154, 2. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Palāśir yuddher ṭikā. Notes on the first three chapters of Navīnachandra Sena's poem on the Battle of Plassey. By Rājamohana Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 6, 84. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Palāśir yuddher vyākhyā. Notes on Navīnachandra Sena's poem on the Battle of Plassey. pp. 98. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Pāṇchālī. Mythological Songs. By Dāsarathī Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 202. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 5 pts. pp. 2, 392. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . Pts. I.-VII. and IX.-XI. (Pts. VI.-XI. in 12mo.) *Calcutta*, 1869-73.
- . 5 pts. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 5 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Pāṇchālī. By Pūrṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Pāṇchālī. By Rasikachandra Rāya. Pts. VIII.-XI. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- Pāṇchālī kamalakali. Songs on the working of the Contagious Diseases Act XIV. of 1868. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Pañcharaṅga pāṇchālī. Five Poems on Mythological Subjects. By Rajanīvallabha Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pāṇḍavacharita kāvya. A Poem on the Mahābhārata Story of the Wars between the Pāṇḍavas and Kauravas. By Bhuvanamohana Rāya Chaudhuri. Pt. I. pp. 7, 132. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Paramārtha padāvali. Moral and Religious Songs. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Paramārtha sāṅgita. Hindu Religious Songs. pp. 48. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.



- Paramārtha saṅgīta. By Rāmakumāra Rāya. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Paramārtha saṅgītāvalī. Songs in praise of Bhavānī and Kṛishṇa. Compiled by Yādavachandra Bagchī. pp. 6, 119. 12mo. *Rampur Beaulah*, 1877.
- Parī o svarga. Paradise and the Peri. Translated from Moore's "Lalla Rookh." pp. 41. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pāthuriyāghāt Vaṅga nāṭyālaya. Songs on the occasion of Queen Victoria's assumption of the Title of "Empress of India." By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 18. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pativiraha. A Poem on the Grief of a Hindu Woman at Separation from her Husband. By Atulachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Patrāvalī. Mythological and Historical Incidents told in the form of letters, in verse. By Avināśachandra Chāttopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Pavaner atyāchāra. A Poem on the Cyclone of the 31st October 1876. By Nagendranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 11. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Pavitra prapāya. Love Songs. By Gopinātha Dāsa Gupta. pp. 274, 2. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Paysā samsārer sara. The Reconciliation of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Phānsir hukum. The Trial and Sentence of Death on the Murderer of Sonāgāji. By Akhilachandra Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Phrāṅko-Prūshiyān yuddha. A short Poem on the Franco-Prussian War. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Poler kavi. A Poem on the building of a Pontoon Bridge over the River Hughli. By Āminchandra Datta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Poler pāñchālī. By Jaharilāla Śīla. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Poler pāñchālī. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Poler tappā. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Prabhāsakhaṇḍa. Metrical Version of a section of the Skandapurāṇa, and a portion of Nārada's Pañcharātra. By Śīsurāma Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 322. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- . 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Prabhāsakhaṇḍa. Mythological Poems, chiefly on the Life of Kṛishṇa. By Īśvarachandra Sarkār. Pt. V. pp. 10, 372. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 8, 347. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . Pt. I. pp. 4, 304. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Prabhāsayañjā. A metrical Account of the Life and Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 6, 196. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prabodhanālā. Moral Poems. By Dīnabandhu Gosvāmī. pp. 34. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1876.

- Prabodhasudhākara. Moral Songs. By Amīn al-Dīn. pp. 22. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Prāchīna Bāṅgālā granthāvalī. A Collection of Poems by Ancient Bengali Poets. Edited by Haraprasāda Śāstrī. Pt. VII. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Prahlādacharitra. The Legend of Prahlāda, in verse. By Aṭalavihārī Dāsa. pp. 2, 43. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pramodakāminī. A Poem based on Goldsmith's "Hermit." By Āśuṭoṣha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Pranayaparitāpī. Poems on Unrequited Love. By Prānāchandra Dāsa. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prasādaprasaṅga. A Collection of Songs by Rāmāprasāda Sena, with a sketch of his life. pp. 48, 120. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Prasannatā-pradāyini. Instructive Poems for Children. By Navakumāra Rāya. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Pratī upahāra. A Eulogy of Dr. Kānāilāla De, through whose medical skill the author's daughter recovered from a severe illness. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pravāsadarpaṇa. Poems on Separation from Friends and Relations. By Kālīkiṅkara Sarkār. pp. 2, 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pravāsivilāpa. The Sorrows of a Hindu away from Home. By Rādhikāprasāda Ghosha. pp. 47. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1870.
- Pravāsivilāpa. By Rajanīnātha Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 44. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Premabhaktichandrikā. A Vaishṇava Poem. By Narottama Dāsa. Edited, with an introductory account of the author, a Sanskrit commentary by Viśvanātha Chakravartī, and explanatory notes, by Rāmadayāla Ghosha. pp. 4, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Premagāthā. A Collection of Lyrical Pieces. By Śrīmatī Nagendrabālā Mustauff. pp. 2, 155, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Premapravāhiṇī. A Poem on Love. By Vihārīlāla Chakravartī. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Pūjār utsava. A Description of the Durgāpūjā Festivities. By Avināśachandra Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pulīśghāṭer agnikāṇḍa. An Account of the Torpedo Explosion at Colvin's Ghat. By Jaharīlāla Śīla. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pulīśghāṭer hatyākāṇḍa. The Destruction caused by the Torpedo Explosion at Colvin's Ghat. By Śrīmatī Nimumani Dāsi. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pūrṇasakher kṣuṇṇabhāga. An Appeal to Brahma by Mahī, the Personification of the World, to permit Widow-Marriages and alleviate the Miseries of Hindu Women; written in the form of a dream. By Tārīṇīcharaṇa Maddhannī. pp. 15. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Purushottama-chandrikā. A Description, in verse, of the Holy City of Sriḷkṣhetra. By Bhavānīcharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8, 77. *Calcutta*, 1844.

- Pushpamālā. A Collection of Poems from Bengali Periodicals. By Sivanātha Bhattachārya. pp. 2, 100. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Pushpamālikā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rāmachandra Dāsa. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Putijuri-prakāśa. An Account of the Pargana of Putijuri in Sylhet, and its principal Inhabitants. By Gurunārāyaṇa Kāya. pp. 4, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rādhākṛishṇavilāsa. A Poem on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Jayanārāyaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 5, 124. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 5, 124. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 5, 123. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Rādhāvilāpa. The Lament of Rādhā when parted from Kṛishṇa. By Rajanīnātha Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 65. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rādhāvilāpalaharī. By Yādavānanda Rāya. pp. 54. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Rādhāviraha. By Harachandra Chakravartī. pp. 31. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Rādhikāvilāpa. By Sārādāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Raghuvamśa of Kālidāsa, in Bengali verse. By Navinachandra Dāsa. 3 pts. *Calcutta*, 1891.
- Rājopahāra. A Welcome to the Prince of Wales on his Visit to India. By Gopālachandra De. pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Rāmachandrer svargārohaṇa. The Ascent of Rāma to Heaven. By Bhavānīcharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rāmāi-charitāmṛita. A Poem in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Pavanadāsa Bābājī. Edited, with notes, by Vipinavihārī Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 37, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rāmarasāyana. A metrical Version of the Rāmāyaṇa. By Raghunandana Gosvāmī. pp. 6, 148. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Rāmaśaka pāñchālī. Mythological Songs and Ballads. By Naderchānd Pāla. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Rāmavanavāsa kāvya. The Exile of Rāma. By Raja Upendranārāyaṇa Rāya Chaudhuri. Pt. I. pp. 35, 2. *Murshidabad*, 1872.
- Rāmavilāpa. The Lament of Rāma at the Loss of Sītā. By Nagen-dranārāyaṇa Adhikārī. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Translated from the Sanskrit by Kṛittivāsa. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1803.
- . A duplicate of Kāṇḍas I.-IV. 3 vols. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1803.
- . 2 vols. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1830-34.
- . 2nd edition. (Separate pagination for each book.) *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 6, 444. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 7, 440. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 6, 489. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Rāmāyaṇa [*continued*]. pp. 10, 539. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 5, 444. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 5, 444. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 6, 453. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 6, 453. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 6, 439. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 6, 452. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 8, 448. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 6, 452. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 7, 488. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 7, 537. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 6, 508. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- . Laṅkākāṇḍa. pp. 4, 266. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . pp. 4, 272. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Ādikāṇḍa. Translated into verse by Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 62. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Translated into verse by Rājakṛishṇa Rāya. Bālakāṇḍa, in 6 pts. pp. 192. (Wanting Pt. II., pp. 17-48.) *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Translated into prose by Āśuṭoṣha Śīroratna and Aghora-nātha Tattvanidhi. Ādi and Ayodhyā kāṇḍas. *Bardwan*, 1866-71.
- . Ādi, Sundara, and Kishkindhyā kāṇḍas. Translated into prose by Āśuṭoṣha Śīroratna, Abhayācharaṇa Tarkapañchānana, and Umeśachandra Vidyāratna. *Bardwan*, 1866-75.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Translated into prose by Gaṅgāgovinda Bhaṭṭāchārya (Wanting concluding part of kāṇḍa VII.) *Calcutta*, 1871-78.
- . Ādi and Ayodhyā kāṇḍas. (Wanting Pt. I.) *Calcutta*, 1872-73.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Translated into prose by Nīlakānta Gosvāmī and Vinodavihārī Gosvāmī. *Calcutta*, 1870-77.
- . Ādikāṇḍa. pp. 2, 242, 4. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Ayodhyākāṇḍa. Translated into prose by Rāmakamala Bhaṭṭāchārya. 4th edition. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 5th edition. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Bāla and Ayodhyā kāṇḍas. A metrical translation of the Hindi Epic of Tulasī Dāsa. By Harimohana Gupta. pp. 19, 177. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 17, 169. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Rāmāyaṇa. An Epitome of the Epic Poem of Vālmīki. By Rāsa-vihārī Rakṣita. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Rāmpurār jatkiñchit. An Exposure of the Vices of Bengali Youths.  
By Murārimohana Viśvāsa. pp. 10. *Rampur Beauleah*, 1867.
- Rangīn rasasaṅgīta. Love Songs. By Yogendranātha Vasu. pp. 24.  
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rangīn ṭappā. Songs. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 12. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rasamañjarī. A Poem describing the different classes of Heroes and  
Heroines in erotic composition, translated from Sanskrit sources.  
By Bhāratachandra Rāya. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Rāsarahasya. Kṛishṇa's circular Dance with the Milkmaids. By  
Chandranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 76. *Berhampur*, 1873.
- Rāsarasamṛita. The Sports of Kṛishṇa with the Gopis. By Dvāri-  
kānātha Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Rasasāgara. Pāñchālī Songs. By Rāsavihārī Rakshita. pp. 36.  
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Rasasaṅgraha. A Collection of short Poems and popular Rhymes.  
Pt. I. pp. 20. *Bardwan*, 1875.
- Rasāvalī kāvya. Poems describing the Conjugal Affection of Heroines  
of Hindu Mythology. By Chandrakānta Vandyopādhyāya.  
pp. 68, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rasikamaṅgala. A metrical Account of Rasikānanda, the founder of  
the Śyāmānandī sect in Orissa. By Gopijanavallabha Dāsa.  
pp. 16, 187. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Rāvanavadha kāvya. The Defeat and Death of Rāvaṇa. By Aghora-  
nātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ripuvihāra. A poetical Description of the Conflict between Good  
and Evil in the Human Mind. By Mahimachandra Chakravartī.  
pp. 4, 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Ritumālā. A Poem descriptive of the Seasons. pp. 12. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1867.
- Ritumālā. By Yogendranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 49. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ritusamphāra. Translated from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Mādhava-  
chandra Śarmā. pp. 11. (Without title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1855?
- Rituvārṇana. Poems descriptive of the Seasons. By Gaṅgācharaṇa  
Sarkār. pp. 4, 54. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1874.
- Rituvihāra. Poems on the Seasons. By Īśānachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya.  
pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rogātūrā Vasantakumārī. Verses written during a severe illness.  
By Śrīmatī Vasantakumārī Dāsī. pp. 5, 16. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rūpa-abhisāra. A Poem on the Beauty and Love of Women. By  
Kānāilāla Mitra. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868?
- Rūpachintāmaṇi. A Description, in verse, of the different Members of  
the Body, Dress, and Ornaments of Kṛishṇa and Rādhikā. By  
Bhajanānanda Dāsa. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Sabūrnāmā. A Poem on the Virtue of Patience. By Abū al-Husain.  
(Muh. Bengali.) pp. 39. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Sadbhāvakaumudī. Songs for Children. By Prasannakumāra Sena. pp. 50. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Sadbhāvakusuma. Ethical Poems. By Śrīnātha Chandra. pp. 2, 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sadbhāvaśataka. Moral Songs. By Kṛṣṇachandra Majumdār. 4th edition. pp. 113. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- . 5th edition. pp. 148. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Śaiśava jñānachandrikā. Advice to the Young. By Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Saker ṭhāndidi. The Intrigues of Married Women. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 14. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1873.
- Śaktisambhava. The Destruction of the Demon Mahishāsura; a Pauranic Poem taken from the Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. By Vihārīlāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 112. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Śaktiśela. The Encounter between Lakṣhmaṇa and Rāvaṇa. By Yaśodānandana Sarkār. pp. 6, 110. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 6, 110. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Śakuntalā. A metrical Adaptation of the Sanskrit Drama of Kālidāsa. By Harimohana Gupta. pp. 4, 223. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Śakuntalār vanavihāra. A metrical Version of the First Act of Kālidāsa's Drama. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Samasvarapāṭha. Poems for Children. By Dvārakānātha Vasāka. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Saṃsāra-kāvya. Verses on the Corrupt State of Hindu Social Life. By Śyāmācharaṇa Kaviratna. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Saṃvaraṇa-vijaya. A Poem, in blank verse, on the Raghuvamśa Story of King Saṃvaraṇa. By Praphullachandra Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I., in six *sargas*. pp. 164. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Saṅgīta Gaurīśvara. A Poem on the Mythological Account of Śiva and Pārvatī. By Gaṅgādhara Tarkavāgīśa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 153, 3. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- Saṅgītalaharī. Miscellaneous Songs. By Harimohana Maitra. pp. 22. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Saṅgītalaharī. By Mahendralāla Khān. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Saṅgītamālā. Hymns in praise of Brahma. By Rājakumāra Gupta. pp. 32. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Saṅgītamālā. Hindu Religious Songs. By Rākhāladāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 84. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Saṅgītamañjarī. By Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 8, 71. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Saṅgītamanorañjana. By M. N. Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Saṅgītamanorañjana. Hindu Songs, with an introduction on music. By Yadunātha Ghosha Dāsa. pp. 4, 154. *Calcutta*, 1862.



- Saṅgītāmṛita*. Religious Songs. By Devanārāyaṇa Datta. pp 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Saṅgītamuktāvalī*. A Collection of Songs by Bengali Poets. Compiled by Navakānta Chatterjopādhyāya. pp. 54, 546. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Saṅgītamūñjarī*. Vaiṣṇava Songs. By Kṛṣṇaprasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 51. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Saṅgītānandalaharī*. Songs in praise of Bhavānī and Kṛṣṇa. By Rāmachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Saṅgītarasamādhurī*. Songs illustrative of the different Modes of Hindu Music. By Jagannāthaprasāda Mallika. pp. 11, 10, 214. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Saṅgītarasamāñjarī*. Miscellaneous Songs. By Maheśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 96. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Saṅgītaratnamālā*. Hindu Religious Songs. By Nandakumāra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Saṅgītaratnaśata*. Songs on the Amours of Kṛṣṇa. By Madanamohana Ghosha. pp. 39. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Saṅgītaratnāvalī*. Songs arranged to Hindu Musical Modes. By Aśvinikumāra Ghosha. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Saṅgītasandarbhā*. A Collection of Songs in Honour of the Goddess Kālī, with short Accounts of some of the Authors. By Nīlamanī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 6, 10, 149. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Saṅgītasāṅgraha*. Miscellaneous Songs. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Saṅgītasāṅgraha*. By Kālikumāra Vasu. pp. 4, 36. 16mo. *Maimansingh*, 1867.
- Saṅgītasāṅgraha*. By Mahimachandra Gupta, of Munshiganj. pp. 4, 19. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Saṅgītasudhākara*. Love Songs, adapted to different tunes. By Mahtāb Chandra, Raja of Bardwan. Pt. I. pp. 201. *Bardwan*, 1876.
- Saṅgītasudhākara*. Songs illustrative of the different *rāgas* and *rāgiṇīs* of Hindu Music. By Durgāchandra Chakravartī. pp. 2, 50. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1878.
- Saṅgītasudhāsindhu*. Love Songs. By Kālāchāṇḍ Dāsa De. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Saṅgītasudhāsindhu*. Miscellaneous Songs. By Kṛṣṇachandra Ghosha. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Saṅgītasudhāsindhu*. Ethical and Religious Songs. By Trailokyanātha Sānnyāla. pp. 16, 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Saṅgītasulalita*. Miscellaneous Songs. By Amarachandra Kapūra. Pt. II. pp. 6, 44. *Bardwan*, 1876.
- Saṅgītāvalī*. Religious Songs. By Kṛṣṇajīvana Sāhā. pp. 60. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1874.
- Saṅgītāvilāsa*. Love Songs. By Mahtāb Chandra, Raja of Bardwan. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1852.

- Śanipūjār pustaka. A Poem on the Worship of Saturn. By Virachandra Chakravartī. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Śanir pāñchālī. Songs on the Worship of Saturn. By Rāmadayāla Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Sannyāsīr upākhyāna. A metrical translation of Parnell's "Hermit." By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Santapta-yāvaka. Miscellaneous Poems. pp. 20. *Bardwan*, 1877.
- Santoshasādhana. A Mythological Story, in verse. By Mandalāla Dāsa. pp. 2, 104. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Saptaśati Chaṇḍī. Verses in Glorification of the Goddess Bhagavatī, taken from the Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. By Yādavachandra Bāgchī. pp. 4, 64, 2. *Beaneah*, 1869.
- Sarala kavita. Short Poems for Children. By Gaganachandra Sena. pp. 15. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 27. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Sarala kavita. Short Poems, without any conjunct letters. Compiled by Haridāsa Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 30. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Sarala kavita. Short Poems for Use in Schools. By Prasannachandra Chakravartī. pp. 7. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sarala kavita-mālā. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Śarmā. pp. 22. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1877.
- Sāratattvachintāmaṇi. Hindu Religious Songs. By Śyāmācharaṇa Brahmachārī. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Śarat Sundarī-charita. A Poem in praise of Śarat Sundarī Devī, Mahārāṇī of Putiya. By Gosāindāsa Sarkār. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sarva bhīhat tarjā. Songs on Hindu Mythology. By Gopālachandra Pāla. pp. 2, 109. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 3, 112. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Śatī-jīvanacharita. An Account of the Goddess Durgā. By Navago-pāla Vasu. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 25. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1877.
- Satisattama kāvya. A Hindu Woman's Grief at Separation from her Husband. By Vireśvara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Satī Sāvitrī. The Mahābhārata Story of Sāvitrī and Satyavān. By Kuśaladeva Pāla. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sāt juto. A Description of Domestic Squabbles. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Satyakathā. A Poem on the Worship of Hari, taken from the Revā-khaṇḍa of the Skandapurāṇa. By Harimohana Śarmā. pp. 31. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Satyākhyāna. Mythological Tales, in verse, for Female Readers. By Banwārīlala Śarkār. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Satyanārāyaṇa. A Poem describing the Efficacy of the Worship of the God Satyanārāyaṇa. By Chandrakānta Sarkār. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Satyanārāyaṇa. By Jagachchandra Vasu. pp. 35. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Satyanārāyaṇa. By Jagannāthaprasāda Vasu Mallika. pp. 3, 16, 4to. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Satyanārāyaṇa. By Rāmeśvara Thākura. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Satyanārāyaṇer kathā. By Baṅkimvibārī Majumdār. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. pp. 25. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī. By Isānachandra Rāya. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī. By Rāmadayāla Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 13. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī. By Rāmakṛishṇa. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 22. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Satyanārāyaṇer puthi. By Raghunātha Chakravartī. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- \*Sāvitriccharita. The Story of Sāvitṛī and Satyavān. By Bholānātha Chakravartī. pp. 180. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Seshabandīr gāna. Sir Walter Scott's "Lay of the Last Minstrel," translated into verse. By Rākhāladāsa Sena Gupta. pp. 2, 59. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Shāh Madārer jangnāmā. An Account, in verse, of the Conflict between the Saint Madār and 'Azrā'il, the Angel of Death, over the body of Mānik, the son of Sultān Bādshāh. By 'Abd Allāh, son of Hājī Bākīr of Jedda. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Shāhnāmāh. An abridged prose translation of the Persian Epic of Firdausī. By Viśveśvara Datta. pp. 15, 20, 458. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Shaikh Farīder puthi. An Account, in verse, of the Saint Shaikh Farīd. By 'Abd al-Rahīm. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 40. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Šiddiq 'Alī puthi. An Account of Šiddiq 'Alī, a Hindu Convert to Muhammadanism. By Himmat Allāh. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. *Golachipa*, 1875.
- Sikandarnāmāh. A prose translation of the Persian Epic Poem of Nizāmī. By Munshī Muḥammadi and Rāmatāraṇa Tarkavāgīśa. 2 pts. *Bardwan*, 1868.

- Sikandarnāmāh. A metrical translation of Book I. of the Persian Epic. By 'Izz-al-Dīn Aḥmad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 150.  
*Calcutta*, 1886.
- Śikshāmuñjarī. Instructive Poems. By Nagendranātha Datta. pp. 22.  
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Śikshānaviśer padya. Poems adapted from the Works of English Authors. By Akshayachandra Sarkār. pp. 56. 12mo.  
*Chinsurah*, 1874.
- Simhalavijaya. The Conquest of Ceylon. By Śyāmācharaṇa Śrīmānī. pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sindhusaṅgita. Verses on the Sea and other Subjects. By Śaśānkamohana Sena. pp. 2, 12, 69. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Śisubodhinī. Poems for Children. By Kedārachandra Sannyāla. pp. 16. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1867.
- Śisumodana. Poems without conjunct letters. By Rajanīkānta Chakravartī. pp. 15. 16mo. *Gauhati*, 1873.
- Śisūpadeśa. Advice to Children, in verse. By Amaranātha Sarkār. pp. 22, 10. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1869.
- Śisurañjana. Moral Songs for Children. Pt. I. pp. 20.  
*Calcutta*, 1855.
- Śisurañjana. Without conjunct letters. By Prasannakumāra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Śisurañjana. By Pyārikīśora Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 28. 12mo.  
*Dacca*, 1876.
- Śisurañjikā. Instructive Poems for Children. By Ambikācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 18. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Śisusikshā. Moral Precepts, in verse, for Children. By Kālīkumāra Ghosha. pp. 2, 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Sitāharana. The Abduction of Sītā. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Śitalāmaṅgala. An Account of Śitalā, the Goddess of Small-pox. By Mahēśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Śitalār jāgarana-pālā. A Poem in praise of Śitalā, the Goddess of Small-pox. By Nityānanda. pp. 91. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sitānirvāsana. The Exile of Sītā. By Yādavānanda Rāya. pp. 74. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Sitār vanavāsa. The Exile of Sītā. By Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Sivarātri-parva. An Account of the Śivarātri Festival at Tarakeswar. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 31. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Śivasankīrtana. Mythological Poems, chiefly in praise of Śiva and Parvatī. By Rāmeśvara Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 398. 16mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1853.
- Śivodaya. Religious Meditations. By Śivanārāyaṇa Chattopādhyāya, of Benares. pp. 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Ślokalahari. An Elegy on the Death of Rāsavihārī Datta. By Bāṅka-vihārī Śarmā. pp. 12. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1877.

- Smṛitipaṭa*. Love Memories. By Kānailāla Mitra. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Soṇāgājir khun*. The Murder of a Woman by her Paramour. By Akhilachandra Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sonnets and an Elegy on W. Pryse, the true Friend of Sylhet. By Pyārīcharaṇa Dāsa. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Śrīvatsacharitra. The Story of Śrīvatsa, adapted from the *Vanaparva* of the *Mahābhārata*. By Naranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 66. *Jessore*, 1870.
- Stavakalpadrumaśākhā*. Hymns in praise of Hindu Deities. By Vinodarāma Sena Dāsa. pp. 4, 77. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Stavakalpataru*. Songs in praise of Chaitanya. Compiled by Haridāsa Bābājī. pp. 46. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Stavamālā*. Poems in praise of Hindu Deities. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Stotrāśṭaka*. Eight Hymns on the Wonders of Creation. By Devī-dāsa Sena. pp. 21. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1868.
- Stutimañjarī*. Poems in praise of God. By Vrajasundara Rāya. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sudhāvishamaya*. Lament on the Loss of a Wife. By Amṛitalāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sudhīrañjana*. Miscellaneous Poems. By Dvārakānātha Adhikārī. pp. 2, 147. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Sukhamarīchikā*. Poems for Use in Schools. With metrical rules, and notes. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 2, 87, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Sulalita kāvya*. Patriotic Poems. By Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya, of Panihati. pp. 64. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Suradhunī kāvya*. A Poem describing notable Places on the Banks of Rivers of India. By Dīnabandhu Mitra. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1871-76.
- Suranayopākhyāna*. Poems on the Beauties of Nature. By Yogendra-chandra Maṅgala. pp. 19. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1876.
- Surāpīśāchī*. The Evils of Intemperance. By Umeśachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 21. *Chinsurah*, 1876.
- Surārīvadhā kāvya*. The Destruction of the Demons Śumbha and Nīśumbha by the Goddess Durgā. By Rāmāgati Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 90. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Surasaṅgīta*. A Poem describing the Creation of the Universe, the Advancement of Man in Arts and Science, and the Final Destruction of the World as a Punishment for his Sins. By Nivārānachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 122, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Surāviruddhe abhiyoga*. A Poem against Intemperance. By Chandrakumāra Chakravartī. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Suśikshitacharita*. Lyrical Poems. By Madhusūdana Sarkār, of Malanchi, District Pubna. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Suvachanī-vratākathā. The Efficacy of the Worship of Chāṇḍī. By  
Dīnanātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Svapnadarśane abhijñāna. A Philosophical Poem. By Śrīmatī  
Bhuvanāmohinī Devī, of Benares. pp. 65. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1878.
- Svapnaparva. A Poem introductory to the Mahābhārata. By Kāśī-  
rāma Dāsa. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Svapnaprayāṇa. Miscellaneous Poems. By Dvijendranātha Thākura.  
pp. 5, 243. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Svapnaprayāṇa. Poetical Description of Dream-visions. pp. 107.  
*Calcutta*, 1877.
- Svapner mohinī śakti. Verses on Dreams. By Ambikācharaṇa Rāya.  
pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Svarapāṭhya kavitaṅgalī. Verses, Hymns, &c., in Bengali and English.  
pp. 22, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 24, 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Svargabhrashta. A Poem, in blank verse, in imitation of Milton's  
"Paradise Lost." (Bose's Works. Pt. I.) pp. 90, 2.  
*Calcutta*, 1869.
- Svarga o parī. Heaven and the Fairy; an Allegory. pp. 11. 12mo.  
*Patna*, 1876.
- Svargīyā Bhuvanāmohinī. An Elegy on the Death of Bhuvanāmohinī,  
the Wife of the Author. By Āśvinikumāra Ghosha. pp. 4, 46.  
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Svarṇalatā. Love Verses addressed to Svarṇalatā. By Viśveśvara  
Deva. pp. 11. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Tākā. A Poem on the Use of Money. By Āminchandra Datta.  
pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Tanbīh al-nisā. The Social and Domestic Duties of Women. By Māle  
Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Tantubāyatilaka. A Poem on the Origin of the Weaver Caste. By  
Paramānanda Dāsa. pp. 4, 55. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Tārakachandrikā. A Poem describing the Miseries of a Hindu  
Widow. By Rāmātāraka Sena Gupta. pp. 27. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1875.
- Tārakanāther upākhyāna. An Account of the Origin of Śiva  
Worship at Tarakeshwar. By Rāmabhana Rāya. pp. 19.  
*Calcutta*, 1871.
- Tarjā laṛāī. Songs on Mythological Subjects. Adapted from the  
Sanskrit of Kedarachandra Dāsa by Gopālachandra Pāla. pp. 32.  
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Taṭinī. A Collection of Poems by Mrs. Pramīlā Nāga. pp. 148, 11.  
*Calcutta*, 1892.
- Tattvajñāna-mañjarī. Didactic Poems. By Madhusūdana Ghosha.  
pp. 4, 68. *Kalighat*, 1873.



- Tattvakusuma.** Religious Poems. By Dvārakānātha Ghosha. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 46. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Tattvamuñjarī.** Miscellaneous Poems. By Haricharaṇa Chaudhuri, of Subhadya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Ṭhakāṭhakī tarjā larāi.** Songs sung at Hindu Festivals. By Gopāla-chandra Pāla. 2nd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Three pice.** Salutary Advice, in verse. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Tilottama-sambhava.** A Poem, in blank verse, in four *sargas*, on the Story of the Nymph Tilottama. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. 3rd edition. pp. 99. *Chinsurah*, 1870.
- Tintī kusuma.** Three Poems on Conjugal Affection. By Śivachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Tīrther vivaraṇa.** An Account, in verse, of 15 Hindu Places of Pilgrimage. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Trailokya dever pāṇchālī, and Śanir pāṇchālī.** Two Poems in praise of the God Trailokya, and the Planet Saturn, taken from the Skandapurāṇa. By Jagadbandhu Mitra. pp. 26. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Trayodaśa-taru.** Poems addressed to 13 different Trees. By Jagach-chandra Deva. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Trināther pāṇchālī.** A Poem on the Efficacy of the Worship of Trinātha. By Ānandachandra Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Trināther pāṇchālī.** By Bhāratachandra Kavirāja. pp. 19. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Trināther pāṇchālī.** By Gopālachandra Mānnā. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Trisandhyā.** Love Poems. By Jagachchandra Deva. pp. 22. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1873.
- Tryāhika jvarer puthi.** A Legendary Account of the Origin of the Three Days' Intermittent Fever. By 'Abd al-Rahīm. pp. 12. *Golachipa*, 1875.
- Udāsini.** An Imitation of Parnell's "Hermit." pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Udbodhinī.** Verses on the Vanity of Earthly Pleasures. By Mathurā-kānta Vasu. pp. 48. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Uddhava-samvāda.** The Despatch of Uddhava by Kṛishṇa to the Gopīs; an Episode of the Brahmavaiṇartapurāṇa. By Jayarāma. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 33. *Calcutta*, 1867.

- Uddīpanā. A Poem in eulogy of Sureśachandra Viśvāsa, who took service for some time in the Brazilian Army. By Īśānachandra Śarmā. pp. 4, 32. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1895.
- Udvāhotsava. A Poem on Hindu Marriage Festivities. By Rāmākumāra Chandra Dāsa. pp. 40. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Unmādinī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rāmagopāla Chakravartī. pp. 3, 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Upadeśāṅkura. Instructive Poems for Children. By Kālikamala Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Upahāra. A Poem in honour of the Prince of Wales' Visit to India. pp. 4. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ūrmilā-sambhāsha. A Conversation between Ūrmilā and Sītā on the subject of the latter's exile. By Tārakanātha Viśvāsa and Ramanakṛishṇa Vasākha. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ūshā. Short Poems. By Yogendranātha Sena. pp. 2, 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Utkṛishṭa kāvya. A Satire on the Marriage of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara's Son with a Widow. pp. 7, 11. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Utsāhasata kāvya. A Poem on the Practice of Religion and Moral Conduct. By Dinanātha Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Uttarā-vilāpa. The Lament of Uttarā at the Death of her Husband Abhimanyu. By Rukmaṅgikānta Thākura. pp. 47. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vaidehivaidhavya. The Sorrows of Sītā when exiled from Rāma. By Anāthabandhu Rāya. pp. 64. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Vākya-vinyāsa. Ethical Teachings, in verse. By Mathurāmohana Viśvāsa. pp. 4, 43. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Vāmābodhinī. A Poem on the Duties of Married Women. By Gaganachandra Sena. pp. 30. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Vāmāraṅjana. Poems for Women. By Kālikīśora Chaudhurī. pp. 40. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1874.
- Vanakusuma. Miscellaneous Poems. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vaṅgabālā. A Poem on the unhappy Condition of Hindu Women. By a Bengali Lady. pp. 30. 12mo. *Beauleah*, 1868.
- . pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vaṅgabhūshaṇa. Eulogies of famous Men of Bengal, with notes. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 8, 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vaṅganārī. The Miseries of Hindu Widows. By Gurucharana Dāsa, of Kaliya, Jessore. pp. 2, 20. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Vaṅgāṅganā kāvya. A Poem dealing with the Social Condition of Women in India, in the form of letters written by women to Queen Victoria and notable men and women of Bengal. By Rajanīnātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 154. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Vaṅgasāṅgita. A Poem in honour of the Visit of the Lieutenant-Governor to Nattor. By Viriñchilāla Śarmā. pp. 19. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1876.

- Vaṅgasundarī. Descriptions of types of Bengali Women. By Vihārī-lāla Chakravartī. pp. 113. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Vaṅgavādhūvilāpa. A Wife's Lament on Separation from her Husband. By Prasannakumāra Vidyaratna. pp. 32. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Vaṅgavāgīśvarī-vilāpa. An Elegy on the Death of the Poets Michael Madhusūdana Datta and Dīnabandhu Mitra. By Girīśachandra Chakravartī. \*pp. 20. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Vaṅger mahotsava. A Poem in honour of the Prince of Wales' Visit to India. By Akshayakumāra Sāhā. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vanitāvilāpa. Lines written on the Death of his Wife. By Lakshmī-nārāyaṇa Mīśra. pp. 22. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1876.
- Varadācharita. Verses written on the Death of a Sister. By Jagachchandra Vasu. pp. 44. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Varshavartana. Poems on the Seasons. By Sūrendranātha Majumdār. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vasanta āgamane mahanter vilāpa. The Lament of the Convict Mādhavachandra Giri Mahant at the approach of spring. By Rāyacharāṇa Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vasanta-utsava. A Poem describing the Festival in honour of Sarasvatī. pp. 13. 12mo. *Bogra*, 1893.
- Vasantaviraha. Love Poems. By Mahimachandra Gupta. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vasantavirahinī. The Lament of a Wife at the Absence of her Husband. By Trailokyanātha Dāsa De. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Veśyāi sarvanāśer mūla. The Evils of Prostitution. By Chāṇḍī-charāṇa Ghosha. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vichchhedatarāṅga. A Poem descriptive of Love and the Pangs of Separation. By Īśvarachandra. pp. 2, 106. *Chinsurah*, 1850.
- Vichchhedavilāsa kāvya. Songs on the Sports of Kṛishṇa with the Milkmaids of Vraja, and their Lament at his Absence. By Lakshmīkumāra Chakravartī, of Baligan. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vidagdha-Mādhava. A metrical Version of the Sanskrit Drama of Rūpa Gosvāmī. By Yadunandana Dāsa. pp. 187. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 192. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vidhavā-darsane. A Poem describing the miserable Condition of Hindu Widows; followed by an Appendix, in prose, called Punarbhū, containing Proofs of the Legality of the Marriage of Widows. By Vipinavihārī Ghosha. pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Vidhavāvilāpa. The Lament of a Hindu Widow on the Death of her Husband. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vidyā-Sundara gītābhinaya tappā. A Collection of 340 Songs on Bhāratachandra's Vidyā-Sundara. By Śyāmalāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Vidyā-Sundara ṭappa. Songs on Bhāratachandra Rāya's Vidyā-Sundara. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. 3 pts. 12mo  
Calcutta, 1875.
- Vidyā-Sundara ṭappā. By Gopālachandra Dāsa Uṛa. Compiled by Vamśīvadana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 60. Calcutta, 1885.
- Vidyā-Sundarer nūṭana ṭappā. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. Calcutta, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. Calcutta, 1874.
- Vijñānasādhurañjana. Miscellaneous short Poems. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 44. 12mo. Serampur, 1855 ?
- . pp. 44. 12mo. Rampur, 1865 ?
- Vilāpalaharī. An Elegy on the Death of Sārādāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya, of Gobardanga. By Annadāprasāda Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 23. 16mo. Calcutta, 1869.
- Vilāpalaharī. Lament on the Death of a Son. By Balāichāṇḍ Sena. pp. 13. 12mo. Calcutta, 1867.
- Vilāpalaharī. Elegiac Poems. By Śrīmatī Bhāvasundarī Dāsī. pp. 25. 12mo. Calcutta, 1875.
- Vilāpamālā. Poems on social and political topics. By Govinda Chaudhuri. pp. 107. Calcutta, 1878.
- Vilāpamañjarī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Navinachandra Karmakāra. pp. 138. 12mo. Calcutta, 1872.
- Vilāpapadya. The Lament of a Young Man without Education. By Priyanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 36. 12mo. Rajshahi, 1877.
- Vilāpasindhu. A Poem on the untimely Death of the Author's Wife. By Vijayakṛishṇa Vasu. pp. 4, 28. Calcutta, 1874.
- Vilāpataraṅga. The Lament of Children at the Death of their Mother. By Mahimachandra Vasu. pp. 13. 12mo. Dacca, 1870.
- Vilāpīvilāpa. The Lament of an Afflicted Lover. By Kuñjavihārī Haldār. pp. 9. 12mo. Calcutta, 1878.
- Virahadarpaṇa. The Sorrows of Unrequited Love. By Ḥamīd al-Ḥaqq. pp. 2, 60. 16mo. Calcutta, 1877.
- Virāṅganā kāvya. Mythological Poems, in the form of letters written to celebrated heroes by their wives. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. Pt. I. 3rd edition. pp. 76. Calcutta, 1867.
- . Pt. I. 5th edition. pp. 76. Calcutta, 1878.
- Virāṅganā-patrottara. A Sequel to the Virāṅganā of Michael Madhusūdana Datta, containing replies to the letters in that Poem. By Rāmakumāra Nandī. pp. 17, 84. 12mo. Serampur, 1873.
- Virasundarī. Poems depicting the Solicitude of the Wives of Ancient Indian Heroes of Epic Poems on their Husbands' Departure for Battle. By Yādavānanda Rāya. pp. 166. 12mo. Calcutta, 1884.
- Viravākyāvalī. Poems describing Heroic Characters in Hindu Mythology. By Hariśchandra Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 58. 12mo. Dacca, 1873.

- Virāvalī kāvya.** Poems in praise of Heroes of Hindu Mythology. By Raja Upendranārāyaṇa Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Viśrāmalaharī.** Love Songs. By Śrīgovinda Chaudhuri, of Tantiband. pp. 2, 43. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Viśvaśobhā.** The Beauties of Nature. By Kailāsavāṇinī Devī. pp. 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Viyogībaudhu.** Lines written on the Decease of a Friend. By Aghoranātha Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vrajabālā.** Songs on the Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. pp. 49. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Vraja-gāthā.** A Collection of Songs from the Works of Vidyāpati, Chāṇḍidāsa, Govindadāsa, and other Ancient Poets. pp. 89. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vraja-gītā.** A Collection of Vaishṇava Hymns, partly in Sanskrit. pp. 139. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1875.
- Vrajaṅganā kāvya.** A Poem, in blank verse, on the Grief of Rādhā at Separation from Kṛishṇa. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vraja-vilāpa.** The Lament of Rādhā at Separation from Kṛishṇa. By Hārādhana Dāsa. pp. 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vrajaśvarī kāvya.** A Poem on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Śrīkaṇṭhanātha Sarkār. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vṛitrasaṃhāra.** The Destruction of the Demon Vṛitra; a poem in blank verse in 24 cantos. By Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1874-77.
- Yama-Kali grantha.** Dialogue between Yama and Kali. By Nityānanda Dāsa. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Yauvanodyāna.** The Garden of Youth and other Poems. By Rājākṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Yogādhyār yandanā.** A Poem in praise of the Goddess Kālī. By Kṛittivāsa. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Yugapūjā.** Poems on the Worship of Material, Physical, and Spiritual Objects. By Vijayachandra Majumdār. pp. 8, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Yuvarāja-āgamana.** A Description of the Festivities in honour of the Visit of the Prince of Wales. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Yuvarāja-āgamana.** A Joyful Welcome to the Prince of Wales. By Vrajalāla Sāhā. pp. 2, 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Yuvarāja-āgamane jayadhvani.** By Āminchandra Datta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Yuvarājer Bhāratabhramāṇa.** By Haricharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1875.

PROVERBS.

- Bahudarśana. A Collection of Proverbs and Morals in various Languages, with Bengali explanations. By Nilaratna Haldār. pp. 4, 147. *Serampur*, 1826.
- Dictionary of Proverbs. By Prabodhīprakāśa Sena Gupta. pp. 245. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Dr̥ṣṭāntavākya-saṅgraha. A Collection of Proverbs, Bengali and Sanskrit, with their translation and application in English. By the Rev. W. Morton. pp. viii, 160. *Calcutta*, 1832.
- Handbook of Proverbs: English and Bengali. Being a Collection of English Proverbs in daily use with Bengali synonymous Proverbs. By Upendrakrishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. New edition. pp. 2, 163. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1891.
- Meyeli. A Collection of Sayings and Proverbs in use by Bengali Women. Compiled by Lalitamohana Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 23. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Pravādamālā. Two thousand Bengali Proverbs. Compiled by the Rev. J. Long. pp. 138. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Pravādamālā. Proverbs of Europe and Asia. Compiled by J. Long and translated into Bengali by Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. II. pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Pravādamālā. Three thousand Bengali Proverbs. Compiled by the Rev. J. Long. pp. 174. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Pravādamālā. A Collection of Proverbs, Popular Sayings, and Riddles. Compiled by the Rev. K. K. G. Sarkār. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Some Chittagong Proverbs, compiled as an example of the Dialect of the Chittagong District. By J. D. Anderson. pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1897.

TALES AND FABLES.

1. PROSE.

- Ahalādarpaṇa. The Bride's Mirror, a Tale on Female Education. Translated from Nazīr Aḥmad's Hindustani Mir'āt al-'arūs by Dīnanātha Sena. Pt. I. pp. 25, 170. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Abbedī. The Unsectarian Hindu; a Social Sketch, directed against the Brāhma Samāj. By Tekchānd Thākur, i.e., Pyārichānd Mitra. pp. 6, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Abodha. The Ignorant Boy. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Adarīṇī. A Story of Life in Bengal. By Kshetramohana Ghosha. pp. 2, 198. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Ādarśa-parivāra. A Tale depicting Social Life in a Brāhmist Family. pp. 41. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1894.



- Adbhuta digvijaya. An Adaptation of Cervantes' "Don Quixote." By Vipinavīhārī Chakravartī. Pt. I. pp. 4, 71. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Adbhuta lukochuri. A Story of Female Virtue and Vice. Pt. I. pp. 156. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Adbhuta upanyāsa. A Collection of Tales. By Rāmakālī Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 98. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Adhahpatana. A Story of Domestic Life. By Hemenīraprasāda Ghosha. pp. 275. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Adventures of Telemachus. Translated into Bengali by Rājākṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. First six books. 5th edition. pp. 174. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- . 11th edition. pp. 143. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ahalyā Haḍḍikār jīvanavṛttānta. The Story of Ahalyā Haḍḍikā. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 118. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Aitihāsika navanyāsa. Historical Tales. Pt. I. The Story of Mādhava and Mohinī. By Gajapati Rāya. pp. 4, 303. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Aitihāsika upanyāsa. Tales from Indian History. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 118. *Hughli*, 1862.
- . pp. 118. *Hughli*, 1865.
- . pp. 195. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1872.
- Ajendumatī-charita. The Story of King Aja and his Wife Indumatī, composed after the model of Kālidāsa's Raghuvamśa. By Dīnabandhu Gupta. pp. 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Akāla kusuma. The Princess of Ajmere; an Historical Romance. By Kālīvara Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Akbar. A Tale of Village Life in Bengal. By Nakuleśvara Vidyābhūṣhaṇa. pp. 109. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Akhyānamāñjarī. Instructive Stories, compiled from English sources. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868-70.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877-80.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ākyl chhelāmī. The Story of a Man who was cheated out of his Money. In prose and verse. By Pūrṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ālaler gharer dulāl. The Spoilt Child: a Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Tekchāṇḍ Thākur, i.e., Pyārīchāṇḍ Mitra. pp. 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 8, 4, 199. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . Translated by Narendranātha Mitra. (Journal of the National Indian Association.) *London*, 1882-83.
- . Translated by G. D. Oswell. pp. 14, 234. *Calcutta*, 1893.

- Ālapachchhale Rāmāyaṇa. The Story of the Rāmāyaṇa. By Rāja-chandra Rāya. pp. 148. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Alekhyā-yugala. Two short Stories. By Baṅkimvihārī Dāsa. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Āmi tomārai. A Tale of Domestic Life. By Nilakānta Gosvāmī. pp. 115. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Āmodinī. A Tale, showing the Advantages of Female Education and the Evils of Polygamy. By Vinodavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 10, 178. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ānandamaṭha. A Tale of Social Life in Bengal. By Baṅkimchandra Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 191. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 201, 9, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- . 5th edition. pp. 7, 211, 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Anāthinī. The Orphan Girl. By Harilāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Apanār mukh āpani dekha. Amusing Sketches of Life and Manners. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 162. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Apūrva deśabhramāṇa. "Gulliver's Travels." Translated into Bengali by Upendranātha Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Apūrva kārāvāsa. A Romance, founded on Sir Walter Scott's "Lady of the Lake." pp. 221. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 252. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 230. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Apūrva kīrti. A Tale written for the Social and Intellectual Advancement of young Bengalis. By Rāmakumāra Śarmā. pp. 2, 122. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1867.
- Apūrva saḥavāsa. A Tale on the Destruction of Chitor and the Founding of Udaipur. pp. 141. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Arabīya upanyāsa, also called Ekādhika sahasra nīśi. The Arabian Nights Tales, translated from E. W. Lane's English version. Pt. I. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- . The Story of the Humpback, and the Story of Ibrahim and Gemila. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Arabya upanyāsa. The Arabian Nights Tales. Translated from the English by Nilamaṇi Vasāka. Pt. I. pp. 166. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 576. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 541. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- . 4th edition. pp. 4, 500. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 5th edition. pp. 4, 442. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ārabyopanyāsa. The Arabian Nights Tales. Translated by Ālokanātha Nyāyabhūṣaṇa and Rādhāmādhava Mitra from Griffin's English edition. pp. 3, 756. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Aranyayātrā. The Story of the Exile of Rāma. By Harinātha Nyāyaratna. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Āryakirtti. Tales of Ancient Hindu Valour. By Rajanikānta Gupta. 4th edition. pp. 2, 296. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Āśamarichikā. A Story of Domestic Life in a Bengali Family. By Gaurinātha Niyogī. pp. 260. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ayodhyār Begam. An Historical Romance, based on the incidents of the Rohilla War in the time of Warren Hastings. By Chandī-charaṇa Sena. 2nd edition. pp. 312. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Bābuder Durgotsava. A humorous Sketch of the Celebration of the Durgāpūjā Festival. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bahurūpī-sārameya. A Fairy Tale. By Śasibhūṣaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 53. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1873.
- Bañchakacharita. The Evil Consequences of Bad Companionship. By Kedāranātha Datta. pp. 2, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Bandhūpanyāsa. The Story of a True Friend. By Kṛṣṇendra Rāya. pp. 9, 156. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bangānye śiyāl rājā. The Jackal King of the Forest; a Fable in prose and verse. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Baṅkimchandra. A condensed Version of Baṅkimchandra's Novels, Kṛṣṇakānta's Will and Chandraśekhara. By Girijaprasanna Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 7, 106, 36. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Bara bau, also called Sudhāvriksha. The Eldest Daughter-in-law; a Sketch of Hindu Domestic Life. By Satyacharaṇa Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Batrīśa siphāsana. Thirty-two Tales of King Vikramāditya. Translated from the Sanskrit by Mṛityuñjaya Vidyālaṅkāra. pp. 210. *Serampur*, 1802.
- . pp. 198. *Serampur*, 1808.
- . pp. 124. *London*, 1816.
- . pp. 124. *London*, 1834.
- . Les trente-deux Récits du Trône . . . traduits du Bengali et augmentés d'une étude et d'un index par Léon Feer. pp. iv, lxxiv, 258. 12mo. *Paris*, 1883.
- Batrīśa siphāsana. Translated by Nīlamanī Vasāka. pp. 6, 209. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Batrīśa siphāsana. Translated by the editor of the "Pūrṇachandrodaya." pp. 11, 318. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Bhagavatīr Hanumān charita. A humorous Dialogue between the Goddess Durgā and Hanumān, the Monkey-God. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhārata-kusuma. An Allegory on the present State of Bengal, based on the Mahābhārata Story of Yudhisṭhira. pp. 10, 31. *Bardwan*, 1876.
- Bhāratiya upanyāsa. Tales of India. No. 1. Pṛitir pallava. The Invasion of India by Alexander the Great, based on a Persian romance. By Umeśachandra Gupta. pp. 37. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Bhikhārī. A Story of Social Life in Bengal. By Devīprasanna Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 2, 128. *Calcutta*, 1881.

- Bhikhāriṇī. A Tale describing the Hardships of Hindu Widows. By  
By Svarūpachandra De, of Barahangar. pp. 2, 43. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1882.
- Bhrāntivilāsa. A Tale, adapted from Shakespeare's "Comedy of  
Errors." By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2nd edition. pp. 135.  
*Calcutta*, 1875.
- Biye-pāgalā. A short Tale showing that Marriage should not be the  
chief Aim of Life. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Biyeṛ janyai jātiṭā gela. Caste Lost for the Sake of Money; a social  
Sketch. By Pyārīmohana Mahinthā. pp. 10. 12mo.  
*Dacca*, 1871.
- Bṛihat kathā. Select Tales from the Sanskrit of Somadeva Bhaṭṭa's  
Kathāsaritsāgara. Translated by Ānandachandra Vedāntavāgīśa.  
Pt. I. pp. 109. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . 2nd edition. 2 pts. (Bengali Family Library.) 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1858.
- Buṛo bakesvarer galpa. A humorous Sketch of Hindu Life. By  
Rasika Churāmaṇi. pp. 150. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chahār dārvesh. The Tales of the Four Darveshes. Translated from  
the Hindustani Bāgh o bahār by Hariśchandra Nandī. pp. 342.  
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- . Translated by Muḥammad Dānish. (Muh. Bengali.)  
pp. 180. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Chakmaki bākṣa. "The Tinder-box." Translated from Hans Ander-  
sen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali  
Family Library.) pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Chā-kulīr ātmakāhinī. The Experiences of a Coolie in a Tea garden  
in Assam. A tale founded on fact. By Yogendranātha Chatterpā-  
dhyāya. pp. 140. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Chamatkāra Hirājād. A Fairy Tale. By Navakṛishṇa Vandyopā-  
dhyāya. pp. 158. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Chandālīnī. A Tale of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Kshetranātha  
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Chandrahamsa. A Tale from the Jaiminibhārata. By Kālīpada  
Vidyaratna. pp. 2, 142. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Chandranātha. A Tale showing how Riches are frequently misused.  
By Kshetrapāla Chakravartī. pp. 188. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 210. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Chāṇḍ Rāṇī. A Story of Life in Bengal in the Middle of the 18th  
Century, during the time of Raja Kṛishṇachandra Rāya of Nadiya.  
2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894-95.
- Chandrarohiṇī. An Historical Romance. By Gajapati Rāya. pp. 343.  
*Calcutta*, 1875.
- Chandraśekhara. A Tale of Bengal during the time of Mīr Kāsim 'Alī  
and Warren Hastings. By Baṅkimchandra Chatterpādhyāya.  
pp. 195. *Kantalpara*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 197. *Calcutta*, 1883.

- Chapalā. A Love Tale. By Kailāsachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Chāruchandra. A Story of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Vidhibhūshana Vasu. pp. 241. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Chhinnamukula. A Tale of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Svarnamayī Devī. pp. 267. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Chhotā Kailāsa ebang bāṛa Kailāsa. "Great Claus and Little Claus." Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Chin deśiya bulbul. The Chinese Nightingale. Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Chitrāṅgadā upākhyāna. A Tale illustrating the Law of Inheritance and the Benefits of British Rule in India. By Mrigendranātha Bhaṅja. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chitraśālā. A Tale exposing the Vicious Practices of Mahants. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Chittamodikā. Amusing Anecdotes. Compiled by Bhuvanamohana Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chittaraṅjana upanyāsa. A Romance, compiled from Hindustani and other sources. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 315. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Chittavinoda. A Tale of Domestic Life. By Rameśachandra Mukhopādhyāya, of Bhavanandpur. pp. 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Chittavinodini. A Tale of the Indian Mutiny. By Govindachandra Ghosha. pp. 302. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Churālā upākhyāna. The Story of Churālā, adapted from the Yogavāsishṭharāmāyaṇa. By Śyāmācharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 5, 90. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dāmpatya-prapāya. A Pauranic Story of Conjugal Affection. By Nṛityagopāla Kumāra. Pt. I. pp. 6, 42. *Bardwan*, 1877.
- Dāroḡār daptar. Detective Stories. By Priyanātha Mukhopādhyāya. Nos. 13, 33, 34, 91, 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893-99.
- Daśakumāra. The Adventures of the Ten Princes. Translated from the Sanskrit of Dandin by Giriśachandra Vidyāratna. pp. 2, 148. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Devāravinda. A Moral and Instructive Story. By Aśvinikumāra Ghosha, of Sholakhada, District Jessore. pp. 2, 132. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Devī Chaudhurāṇī. A Story of Social Life and disinterested Benevolence. By Baṅkimchandra Chatterjopādhyāya. pp. 206. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Dhap saṅgīta. The Mythological Story of Akrūra and Kṛishṇa, in prose and verse. pp. 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Dharmajaya upākhyāna. Tales illustrative of Moral Virtues. By Išvarachandra Kara. pp. 46. *Jessore*, 1868.

- Dhruva o Prahlāda. The Mythological Stories of Dhruva and Prahlāda, two pious worshippers of Viṣṇu. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dīpanirvāṇa. An Historical Tale on the Defeat of Prithvirāja, King of Delhi. By Svarṇamayī Devī. pp. 10, 321. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dui bhaginī. The Two Sisters. By Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 133. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Dui satiner jhagrā. Squabbles between co-Wives. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dui shikārī. The Two Huntsmen: a fairy tale. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Durgesānandinī. The Chieftain's Daughter: a romance. By Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 307. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 298. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 5th edition. pp. 220. *Kantalpara*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 220. *Kantalpara*, 1875.
- . In Roman characters. By J. F. Browne and Haraprasāda Śāstrī. pp. v, 173. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- . 9th edition. pp. 217. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- . 10th edition. pp. 238, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- . Translated into English by Chāruchandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. ii, 204. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Ei ek nūṭana. A Tale exposing the Vices of Hindu Society. Pts. I, III., and IV. *Calcutta*, 1873-79.
- Ei ki Rāmer Ayodhyā. An Historical Novel, describing the condition of Oudh in the early part of the present century. By Chandi-charaṇa Sena. pp. 264, vi. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Ekākinī. An Historical Romance. By Kuñjavihārī Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Elizabeth, or the Exiles of Siberia. Translated from the English by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 2, 196. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Emā o tāhār dāsī. Emma and her Handmaid. A tale, translated from the English. pp. 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Galpaguchchha. A Collection of short Stories of everyday Life. By Ravīndranātha Thākura. Pt. I. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Galpa-gujab. Sketches of Bengali Female Life. By Durgādāsa De. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Gaṅgādhara Śarmā, also called Jaṭādhārī rojnamchā. A Tale of Village Life in Bengal. By Chandrasekhara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 281. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Gānjākhurī. Humorous Sketches of Native Life. By Thākuralāla Datta. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Ghughu o phāṇḍ. The Dove and the Snare: an amusing Story. pp. 15. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.



- Gopāla-Kāminī. A Moral Tale, adapted from the English. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. pp. 155. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Goshṭī kathā. A hundred amusing Anecdotes. By Rāmagaṭi Nyāyaratna. pp. 93. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1877.
- Guptachara. A Detective Story. By Bhuvanachandra Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Guptalipi. The Secret Letter: a Bengali novel. By Sreṇḍralāla Soma. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Hāmīdā. The Story of a Sikh Volunteer's Adventures during the Afridi Expedition of 1898. By Dīnendrakumāra Rāya. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Haṃsrūpī rājaputra. "The Wild Swans." Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 2, 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Hariśchandra-charita. The Pauranic Story of King Hariśchandra. By Gadādhara Kāvyaṭīrtha. pp. 6, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Hariśchandra-charita. By Jaganmohana Tarkālāṅkāra. pp. 2, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hātim Ṭāi. The Adventures of Hātim Ṭāi. Translated from the Persian by Munshī Muḥammadī, Ghulām Rabbānī, and Durgānanda Kaviratna. pp. 368. *Bardwan*, 1861.
- . pp. 55. *Bardwan*, 1873.
- Hātim Ṭāi. Translated from the Hindustani version of the Persian original. By Maheśachandra Śīla. pp. 4, 280. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Hekṭar-vadha. The Death of Hector. Adapted from Homer's Iliad by Michael Madhusūdana Datta. pp. 5, 105. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Hemānginī. A Story of Adventure. By Harakṛishṇa Rāya, revised by Vijayanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 101. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hemopākhyāna. A Mythological Tale. By Madhumādhava Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 8, 63. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Hitakathāvalī. A translation of the last three chapters of the Hitopadeśa. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. (Bengali Family Library Series.) 2nd edition. pp. 4, 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Hitopadeśa. Translated from the Sanskrit by Pandit Golakanātha. pp. 147. *Serampur*, 1802.
- Hitopadeśa. Translated by Mrityuñjaya Śarmā. pp. 243. *Serampur*, 1808.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 146. *Serampur*, 1821.
- Hitopākhyānamālā. Anecdotes compiled and translated from the Persian Gulistān of Sa'dī. By Girīśachandra Sena. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- . Pt. I. 3rd edition. pp. 91, 8. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- . Pt. I. 4th edition. pp. 2, 86, 8. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- . Pt. I. pp. 2, 113, 2. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1874.
- . 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- . Pt. I. 6th edition. pp. 8, 80. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Hutom pyāṇchār nakṣā. Sketches by Hootum (*i.e.*, Kālīprasanna Sīṃha), illustrative of everyday life and everyday people. Vol. I. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- . pp. 2, 180, 54. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- . pp. 8, 165. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Indirā. A Novel illustrating Female Life in Bengal. By Baṅkim-chandra Chattōpādhyāya. pp. 45. 12mo. *Kantlpara*, 1873.
- Itihāsamañjarī. Historical Tales. By Umeśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 175. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Itivṛtta. A Tale illustrative of the Benefits of Industry and Perseverance. By Kṛṣṇachandra Majumdār. pp. 147, 2. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Jīvanaprabhāta. An Historical Romance of the time of Aurangzeb. By Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 300. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . With Jīvanasandhyā, and Mādhavikaṅkana. By Rameśachandra Datta. *Calcutta*, 1880-81.
- Jīvanasandhyā. An Historical Romance. By Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 2, 213. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Jīvanta nakṣā. Three short Tales. By Girīndrachandra Vasu. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Jñānāditya. A Tragic Tale, showing the fatal consequences of Immorality. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Jñānāñjana. A Tale for Children on the Advantages of Education. By Sītānātha Dāsa Datta, of Morpukur. pp. 32. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1870.
- Jñānapradīpa. Tales and Anecdotes for Children. By Gaurīśaṅkara Tarkavāgīśa. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Joch-chorer bāṛī phalār. The Feast at the house of a Sharper; a sketch of low life in Bengal. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jorā nakṣā. The Story of a devout Hypocrite. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kādambarī. Translated from the Sanskrit of Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa by Tārāśaṅkara Tarkaratna. 10th edition. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 14th edition. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāhāke. A Story of Life amongst educated Bengalis who have adopted the English style of living. By Śrīmatī Svarṇakumārī Devī. pp. 121. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Kalikātār nukochuri. Mysteries of Society in Calcutta. By Tek Chand Thakoor (*i.e.*, Pyārīchānd Mitra). Pt. I. pp. 5, 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kalir bau hār-jvālānī. The Insubordination of newly-married Women to their Mothers-in-law. By Ghulām Ḥusain. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Kalpataru. A Tale of Bengali Social Life. By Indranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 191. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kamalā. A Tale designed to ameliorate the Social Condition of Hindu Widows. By Tārakanātha Viśvāsa. pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1883.

- Kamalākānter daptar. Humorous Sketches of Bengali Life. By Baṅkimchandra Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 162. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 250. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Kamalāvati. An Historical Romance. pp. 178. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kāmarūpa-Kāmalatā. A Romance. By Rājākṛishṇa Ādhyar pp. 97. 12mo. *Bhatpara*, 1871.
- Kāmarūpa upākhyāna. Translated from William Franklin's English version of the Persian Story by Rājākṛishṇa Chatterpādhyāya, of Santipur. pp. 189. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Kāminikālāṅka. A Love Tale, in prose and verse. By Srimati Navīnakālī Devī. pp. 2, 4, 243. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kāminikānta. A Tale for Christian Readers. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kānanakusuma. A Love Tale. By Sūryakumāra Adhikārī. pp. 360. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāñchanamālā. An Historical Romance on the Life and Heroism of the Wife of Prithvirāja, King of Delhi. By Śivachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 126. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kāntāarakusuma. A Social Novel. By Āśutosha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Kaṇṭhamālā. A Romance. By Sañjivachandra Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 184. *Kantalpara*, 1877.
- Kapālakunḍalā. A Tale of Bengali Life in the 17th Century. By Baṅkimchandra Chatterpādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 160. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 131. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 129. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1878.
- . 5th edition. pp. 129. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1881.
- . Translated by H. A. D. Phillips. pp. xxix, 208. *London*, 1885.
- Kapaṭa-sannyāsī. A Tale embodying the Account of the Trial and Imprisonment of Mādhavachandra Giri Mahant for the Seduction of Elokēśī. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Karīr mātḥāy buror biye. A Humorous Sketch of Marriage with an old Man for Money. By Shaikh 'Azīm al-Dīn. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kathāchatusṭaya. Four Stories of everyday Life in Bengal. By Ravīndranātha Thākura. pp. 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Kathāmālā. Select Fables of Æsop, translated by Śvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 13th edition. pp. 105. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 21st edition. pp. 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 22nd edition. pp. 10, 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 23rd edition. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 24th edition. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 25th edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Kathāmālā [*cont.*]. 26th edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
 ———. 27th edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
 ———. 28th edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.  
 Kathāsaritsāgara. Translated from the Sanskrit of Somadeva Bhaṭṭa by Umeśachandra Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 Kathātarāṅga. "Sandford and Merton." Translated by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 316. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.  
 Kaulinyamahimā. A Tale depicting the pernicious Effects of Kulin Marriage Customs. By Pyārisāṅkara Gupta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Bogra*, 1894.  
 Kautukavilāsa. Amusing Anecdotes, in verse, of Maharaja Kṛṣṇachandra Rāya and his Court Jester Gopālachandra Bhāṅṛ. pp. 3, 101. *Calcutta*, 1865.  
 Kāvyaśundarī. An Analysis of the Female Characters in Baṅkimchandra's Novels. By Pūrṇachandra Vasu. pp. 2, 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.  
 Khalacharitra. A Bengali Novel. By Harimohana Vandyopādhyāya, of Mulajor. pp. 6, 161. *Calcutta*, 1866.  
 Kirāṇāmālā. A Tale of Life in Bengal. By Śrīmatī Navinakālī Devī. pp. 2, 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.  
 Kona kulakāminī-charitra. A Tale illustrating the Evils of Early Marriages, and the Advantage of a Woman choosing her own Husband. pp. 39. *Bauleah*, 1869.  
 Korake kiṭa. A Worm in the Bud; an exposure of the defects of Hindu Society and the evils of Kulinism. pp. 145. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
 Krilapher nīṭigalpa. Krilof's Fables. Translated by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 8, 182. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.  
 Kṛṣṇakāṇter Will. A Tale of Bengali Social and Domestic Life. By Baṅkimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 170. *Kantalpara*, 1878.  
 ———. Translated by Miriam S. Knight, with introduction, glossary and notes by J. F. Blumhardt. pp. 264. *London*, 1895.  
 Kṛtājñātā. A Story of Modern Bengali Life. By Śrīsachandra Majumdār. pp. 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.  
 Kumudinī. A Novel illustrating everyday Life in a Bengali Family. By Kālīprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 203. *Calcutta*, 1888.  
 Kumudinī. By Kuñjavihārī Vasu. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1874.  
 Kusuma. The Story of a Devoted Hindu Wife. By Madanamohana Datta. pp. 48. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1883.  
 Kusumareṇu. A Love Story. By Nandalāla Dāsa. pp. 2, 107. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.  
 Kutsita hamsaśāvaka. "The Ugly Duckling." Also Kharvakāyār vivaraṇa. "Thumbelina." Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.

- Lakshmanavarjana. An Episode from the Story of Rāma. By Chandranātha Śarmā. pp. 128. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare. Translated by Muktārāma Vidyāvāgīśa and others. pp. 2, 500. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Laṇḍan-rabasya. Mysteries of London, adapted from the English of G. W. M. Reynolds by Haricharaṇa Rāya. pp. 3, 107, 2. *Murshidabad*, 1871.
- Lāvanyavatī. A Tale adapted from the English. By Pārvaticharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Lilā. A Story showing the Unhappy Condition of Hindu Widows. By Nagendranātha Gupta. pp. 243. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Madālasā. A Pauranic Story. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Maḍel bhaginī. The Model Sister. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886-88.
- Mādhavikaṇkana. An Historical Tale of the Time of the Emperor Aurangzeb. By Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 207, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 4th edition. pp. 175. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Madhuyāminī. A Story depicting Life among the Gonds of the Central Provinces. Also Kṛishṇā, a Tale of Calcutta a Hundred Years ago. By Kshetrapāla Chakravartī. pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Mad khāoyā bara dāya. A Tale of Domestic Life depicting the Pernicious Consequences of indulging in Spirituous Liquor. By Tekchāṇḍ Thākur, i.e., Pyārichāṇḍ Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Mahāprasthāna. A Romance. By Prakāśanātha Mallika. pp. 139. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mahārājā Mandakumāra. An Historical Tale of Social Life in Bengal during the last Century. By Chandīcharaṇa Sena. pp. 392, xvi. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Mahārāshṭra jīvanaprabhāta. An Historical Novel, based on Incidents in the Life of Śivājī. By Rameśachandra Datta. 4th edition. pp. 262. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Mālatī. A Love Story. By Svarṇamayī Devī. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Malatī-Mādhava. A Tale adapted from the Sanskrit Drama of Bhavabhūti. By Lohārāma Śīroratna. pp. 2, 145. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Maṇistavaka. Anecdotes. By Chandrakīśora Majumdār. pp. 24. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1868.
- Manmatha-Manoramā. An Adaptation of Fielding's "Amelia." By Nandalāla Datta. Pt. I. pp. 2, 112, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Manmatha-Muñjuri. A Love Story. By Śrīkanṭhanātha Rāya. pp. 5, 172. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Manoharā. A Tale, in prose and verse. By Navīnchandra Deva. pp. 2, 101. *Calcutta*, 1865.

- Manohara itihāsamālā. Pleasant Stories of Gladwin's "Persian Moonshree." Translated from the original Persian and English version into the Bengali language by George Galloway. pp. 45, 45. *Calcutta*, 1840.
- Manohara upākhyāna. A Love Tale. By Harimohana Karmakāra. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Manohara upanyāsa. Fairy Tales. Translated from the English. pp. 88. *Serampur*, 1857.
- Manoramā. A Tale for Women. By Śrīmatī Hemānginī. pp. 2, 95. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Manorama pāṭha. A short Tale by an anonymous writer. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Manorāmya pāṭha. Selections from the Percy Anecdotes, translated into Bengali. (Bengali Family Library.) Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 99. 12mo. *Alipur*, 1857.
- Manorāmya upanyāsa. Entertaining Stories. By Śārādācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Manorañjana svapna. An Allegorical Tale. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 67, 2. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Manorañjanetiḥāsa. Pleasing Tales or Stories designed to improve the understanding and direct the conduct of young persons. Translated from the English. pp. 27. *Calcutta*, 1825.
- . 3rd edition. With the English Text. pp. 59. *Calcutta*, 1828.
- . pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Manottamā. The Story of an Illused Hindu Wife. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Matsyanārīr upākhyāna. "The Little Mermaid." Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Māyāvinī. A Love Tale. pp. 139. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mej bau. The Second Daughter-in-law. A Tale of Hindu Domestic Life. By Śivanātha Śāstrī. pp. 2, 95. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 95. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . The Second Daughter-in-law. Translated by Miriam S. Knight. (Journal of the National Indian Association.) *London*, 1882.
- Mṛinālīnī. An Historical Novel. By Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 241. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 195. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. pp. 191. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1880.
- . 6th edition. pp. 191. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- . 7th edition. pp. 174. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Mṛinmayī. Sequel to Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya's Kapāla-kunḍalā. By Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 255. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 245. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 234. *Calcutta*, 1883.



- Muralā. A Social Novel. By Kshetrapāla Chakravartī. pp. 94.  
*Calcutta*, 1880.
- Nalacharita. An Adaptation of the Naishadhacharitra of Harshadeva.  
By Yādavachandra Vidyāratna. pp. 189. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Nalinī. A Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Rāmalāla Chakravartī.  
pp. 89. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Nalopākhyāna. The Story of Nala and Damayantī, taken from the  
Mahābhārata. By Durgādāsa Āchārya. pp. 117. 12mo.  
*Maimansingh*, 1868?
- Nalopākhyāna. By Harānanda Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 107.  
*Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 107. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Nanad-bhājer jhagrā. Quarrels between Sisters-in law, in prose and  
verse. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Naramedhayajña. The Story of the Sacrifice by King Nahusha.  
Translated from the Sanskrit by Rāmesvara Chāṭṭopādhyāya.  
pp. 5, 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Nārīr sholakalā. A Picture of Female Immorality, in prose and verse.  
With Bāñchharāmer galpa, or the Story of Bāñchhārāma. By  
Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Nārīr sholakalā. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 15. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1872.
- Naṭanandinī. A Novel in support of Social Progress and the Spread  
of Education. By Hariśchandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 240, 2.  
*Calcutta*, 1872.
- Navabibi vilāsa. The Story of a Dissolute Woman. By Bholānātha  
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Nava Brāhma. The Experiences of a Brahmin Youth. By Tārakanātha  
Datta. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Navakathā. Twelve short Stories. By Prabhātakumāra Mukhopā-  
dhyāya. pp. 234. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Navanītisāra. Nine Tales illustrative of Moral Virtues. By Kālīkrishṇa  
Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Navanyāsa. A Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Kānailāla Sena.  
2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Navaramaṇī nāṭaka. A Love Tale, in prose and verse. By Śyāmā-  
charaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 3, 119. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Navopākhyāna. The Injury to Hindu Domestic and Religious Life  
caused by the Introduction of European Habits and Customs. By  
Rādhāmāya De Chaudhuri. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Navya-Vaṅga. A Tale of Modern Bengali Society. pp. 174.  
*Calcutta*, 1894.
- Nayanatārā. A Story of Life in the Family of a well-to-do Brahmin.  
By Śivanātha Śāstrī. pp. 262. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Nīlāñjana. An Historical Tale. By Kedāranātha Chāṭṭopādhyāya, of  
Chandrabhag. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Nilkardiger ki atyāchāra. The Oppressions of Indigo Planters. pp. 16.  
*Calcutta*, 1860?

- Nirmalanalinī. A Tale of Love and Adventure. By Rādhākṛishṇa Maṇḍala. pp. 175. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nirmalār upākhyāna. A Tale for Hindu Women. pp. 102. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 117. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Nitibodhaka itihāsa. Moral Tales. Containing Rājadūta, or the King's Messengers, by the Rev. W. Adams, and Saralatār puraskāra, or the Reward of Honesty, by Maria Edgeworth, adapted in Bengali. (Encyclopædia Bengalensis, No. X.) pp. 155, 155. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- Nitigarbha. A Tale illustrating the Duties of Children to their Parents. By Jagachchandra Majumdār. 3rd edition. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nitihāra. Moral Tales. By Tinkari Ghoshāl. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Nitikadamba. Fables for Children. By Atulachandra Dāsa. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Nitikathā. Fables and Anecdotes. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1818.
- . Pts. II. and III. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846-47.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1850-52.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nitiprasavinī. Moral Tales and Anecdotes. Compiled from English sources by Gurudayāla Dāsa. pp. 47. 12mo. *Muktagachha*, 1875.
- Pāk diye sut lambā kar. Anecdotes of Drunkards. By Mahendra-nātha Haldār. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pānikaurer puthi. A Fairy Tale, in prose and verse. By Shaikh 'Abd al-Majīd. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1896.
- Pārasya upanyāsa. Persian Tales. Translated from the English by Nīlamanī Vasāka. pp. 388. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 396. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Pārijātavikāsa. A Romance of Ancient India. By Jayanārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I pp. 100, 2. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Parinaya-kāhinī. Stories illustrating the pernicious Consequences of some Hindu Marriage Customs. pp. 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Pati hakti. A Tale of Conjugal Affection. By Anantarāma Mitra. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Paul and Virginia. Translated into Bengali under the supervision of H. Pratt. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 10, 230. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Prabodhachandrikā. A Collection of Moral Tales, taken chiefly from Pauranic sources. By Mṛityuñjaya Vidyālaṅkāra. pp. xi, 195. *Serampur*, 1833.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 11, 189. *Serampur*, 1845.
- . pp. 6, 247. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Pranayakāna. A Tale of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Vrajanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 310. *Calcutta*, 1888.

- Pranayapratimā. A Love Story. By Śrīmatī Hemānginī. pp. 67. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pranayapravāha. A Love Story. By Maheśachandra Kārfarmā. pp. 2, 201. 4. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Pranayavikāra. A Dramatic Story of Two Lovers. By Dharmadāsa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 70. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Prasannakumārer Will. A Tale of Domestic Life. By Yogēndranātha Chatterjopādhyāya. pp. 170. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Premakūñja. A Collection of thirty short Love Stories. pp. 622. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Prematarāṅga. Tales describing the profligate Conduct of Hindu Society, in prose and verse. pp. 3, 130. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Priyampada. An Historical Romance. By Kedāraūātha Datta. pp. 7, 211, 2. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Purāna kāgaj. A Tale of Bengal in the time of Sirāju'd-daulah, written in the form of letters and court-papers relating to a disputed property. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 2, 152. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Purāñjana. A Tale of Ancient India. By Avināśachandra Chatterjopādhyāya, of Chandrabhag. pp. 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Pūrṇasāśī. A Story of Love and Adventure. By Vinodavilāri Gosvāmī. pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Purushaparīkshā. A Series of Moral Tales. Translated from the Sanskrit of Vidyāpati by Haraprasāda Rāya. pp. 173. *Serampur*, 1815.
- . pp. 242. *London*, 1826.
- . pp. 3, 186. *Calcutta*, 1850 ?
- . pp. 3, 185. *Calcutta*, 1865 ?
- Purushaprabodhini. Tales of Female Infidelity. By Kātyāyanī-charaṇa Mitra. pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Putrasokātūrā duḥkhinī mātā. "The Story of a Mother." Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Rādhāmātī. A Story of everyday Life in a Bengali Family. pp. 298. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Rāghava upākhyāna. The Story of Rāma and Sītā. By Turipī-charaṇa Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 131. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Raghuvamśa. Translated from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Chandra-kānta Tarkabhūṣaṇa. 9th edition. pp. 137. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 11th edition. pp. 2, 137. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 12th edition. pp. 2, 135. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Raghuvamśa. Translated by Hariśchandra Kaviratna. pp. 4, 196. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rahasyamukura. A Bengali Novel. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1877-78.
- Rahasyapratibhā. Tales depicting Bengali Social Vices. By Upendra-chandra Mitra. 3 pts. *Calcutta*, 1879.

- Rājabālā. The Princess: an Historical Romance. By Rājākṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 180. 19mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Rājādūta. The King's Messengers, by W. Adams, translated into Bengali. 3rd edition. pp. 87. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Rājakumārī. An Historical Romance of the time of King Vikramāditya. By Ānandachandra Mitra. pp. 4, 194. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1879.
- Rajanī. A Tale of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Baṅkimchandra Chatteropādhyāya. pp. 122. *Kantalpara*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Rajanīchandra upākhyāna. An Historical Tale, in prose and verse. By Nagendranātha Datta. pp. 63. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rājasimha. An Historical Novel, based on the Annals of Mewar in Tod's "Rajasthan." By Baṅkimchandra Chatteropādhyāya. pp. 83. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Ramanīrabasya. The Illicit Intrigues of Married Women. By Maheshachandra Dāsa De. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ramanīratna. A Tale, in prose and verse. By P. A. D. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Rāmavanavāsa. The Exile of Rāma. By Śrīmananta Vidyābhūṣaṇa. 2nd edition. pp. 122. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 133. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Rāmāyana-sārasaṅgraha. The Story of the Rāmāyana. By Kuśādeva Pāla. pp. 154. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Rāmer janmavrittānta. The Story of the Birth of Rāma. By Īśānachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 98. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Rāmer rājyābhisheka. The Coronation of Rāma on his return from exile. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Chatteropādhyāya. pp. 148. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 6th edition. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 7th edition. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 8th edition. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rāmeśvarer adṛiṣṭa. The Adventures of an extravagant Hindu. By Sajivachandra Chatteropādhyāya. pp. 31. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1877.
- Raṇachandī. A Tale of the Invasion of Cachar by the Raja of Navadvipa in the 17th Century. By Hārāṇachandra Rābā. pp. 245. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1876.
- Rāṇer biye dīsmis. A Tale directed against Widow-Marriage, written in the form of the proceedings of a lawsuit. By Jagachchandra Guha. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Raśinārā. An Historical Romance. By Kālīkṛishṇa Lāhīrī. pp. 2, 216. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Rasselas. A free translation by Tārāsaṅkara Tarkaratna. pp. 8, 242. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 231. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- . 4th edition. pp. 243. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Ratnāvalī. An Adaptation of the Sanskrit Drama of Harshadeva. By Tārakachandra Churāmāṇi. pp. 3, 230. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.  
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 90. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Ratnavatī. A Romantic Tale. By Mīr Musharrif Ḥusain. pp. 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Ratnāvatī. A Moral Tale. By Nṛītyagopāla Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Ratnottamā. A Moral Tale. By Navīnachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 130. *Howrah*, 1867.
- Rāyaparivāra. A Novel depicting Domestic Life in Bengal. By Śaīśachandra Chakravartī. pp. 264. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Robinson Crusoe. Translated into Bengali by John Robinson. pp. 261. *Serampur*, 1852.  
 ———. 3rd edition. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 323. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Romāvatī. A Bengali Novel. By Rāmagati Nyāyaratna. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 159. *Hughli*, 1869.
- Sabure mewā phale. A Tale of Domestic Life. By Nilakanṭha Mitra. pp. 16. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Sairindhrī. A Tale of Conjugal Felicity. By Mahendranātha Dāsa. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Saīśava-sahacharī. A Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Pūrṇachandra Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 166. *Kantalpara*, 1878.
- Śaivalinī. A Tale of Love and Adventure. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 218. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Sakaduhitā, also called Durgoddhāra. An Historical Novel on the Defeat of the Śakas by King Vikramāditya. By Lakshminārāyaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 236. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Śakuntalā. The Story of Śakuntalā, adapted from the Sanskrit Drama of Kālidāsa. By Śvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 9th edition. pp. 115. *Calcutta*, 1868.  
 ———. 11th edition. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sālaphula. An Historical Novel, relating to the Rebellion of the Naiks of Midnapur under Achal Singh in the beginning of the present century. By Prabodhachandra Sarkār. pp. 4, 170. 12mo. *Bankura*, 1897.
- Samāja. A Novel depicting the present State of Hindu Society. By Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 202. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Samarāśāyini. The Rescue of the Daughter of a Banker of Jodhpur from the hands of Aurangzeb. By Madanamohana Mitra. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Samaravāsānā. An Historical Tale of the time of 'Alāu'd-dīn. By Umeśachandra Viśvāsa. Pt. I. pp. 119. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Samsāra. A Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Kedāranātha Chakravartī and Mahendranātha Bāgchī. pp. 176. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.

- Samsāra. The Lake of Palms: a Story of Indian Domestic Life. Translated into English by Romesh Dutt from his Bengali original. pp. viii, 256. *London*, 1902.
- Samsārachitra. A Tale depicting Life in a joint Hindu Family. By Kuñjavihārī Vasāka. pp. 2, 413. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Samsāradarpana. An Historical Tale inculcating Moral Virtues. By Lakshminārāyaṇa Ghosha. pp. 4, 237. *Bardwan*, 1876.
- Samsāralilā. An Historical Novel. By Madhusūdana Pāla. pp. 458. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Sapatnī-sandarbhā. The Evils of Polygamy. By Bhuvanamohana Sena Gupta. pp. 39, 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sapatnī-saro. By Harachandra Ghosha. pp. 141. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Saralā. A Story of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Hārāpachandra Rāhā. pp. 47. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Saralācharita. A Moral Tale for Girls. By Mathurānātha Tarkaratna. pp. 2, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Sarat-chandra. A Tale illustrative of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Devīprasanna Rāya Chaudhuri. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1877-78.
- Saratkumārī. A Moral Tale. By Sarvānanda Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 65. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Saratśaśī. A Tale of Modern Bengali Life. By Nisikumāra Ghosha. Pt. I. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Saritkumāra. A Tale partly taken from the Mahābhārata. By Kamalākānta Ghosha. pp. 110, 2. *Mmrshidabad*, 1873.
- Satavarsha. Four Novels describing the Events which happened during the hundred years from the Conquest of Bengal by the Moguls up to the Death of Śivājī, viz. : Vaṅgavijetā, Jīvanasandhyā, Mādhavī-kaṅkana, and Jīvanaprabhāta. By Rameśachandra Datta. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 2nd edition. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Satīrañjana. The Story of a Devoted Wife. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Satīvasudhāsindhu. A Love Story. By Bhūtanātha Śūra. pp. 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Satsandarbhā. Moral Stories. By Prasannakumāra Simha. pp. 4, 84. 12mo. (Imperfect.) *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Satyachandrodaya. A Moral Tale, adapted from the English. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyaratna. pp. 8, 89. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Satyasukha. True Happiness. By Kisorilāla Rāya. pp. 2, 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Sītārāma. A Semi-Religious Novel. By Bāṅkimchandra Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 419. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 300. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Sītārāmanavāsa. The Rāmāyaṇa Story of the Exile of Sītā. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 9th edition. pp. 131. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 10th edition. pp. 131. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 16th edition. pp. 124. *Calcutta*, 1875.



- Sitār vanavāsa [*continued*]. 17th edition. pp. 124. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 ———. 18th edition. pp. 127. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sitāvilāpalahari. The Story of Rāma and Sita. By Gopālachandra Churāmaṇi. pp. 8, 60. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Śivajīr abhinaya. An Historical Romance of the time of Śivājī. By Fakirchānd Vasu. pp. 12, 266. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Śobhanā. A Patriotic Novel on the future State of India. By Haridāsa Bhārati. Pt. I. pp. 235. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Śrīmatī botal. The Intemperate Habits of young Bengalis humorously described. By Harikīnkara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 60. 24mo. *Benares*, 1892.
- Śrīvatsa-upākhyāna. The Pauranic Legend of Śrīvatsa. By Rākhālachandra Mitra. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Suhāsini. An Historical Romance. By Tārakanātha Viśvāsa. pp. 125. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Śukavilāsa. Tales of King Vikramāditya, in verse. By Nandakumāra Kaviratna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 4, 118. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Śuketihāsa. Tales of a Parrot; being a Bengali version of the Hindustani Totākahānī. By Nilakamala Bhadurī. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Sukhachakra. A Tale of Domestic Affection. By Yadunātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 80. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Śukopākhyāna. A Bengali version of the Persian Tūtīnāmah, or Tales of a Parrot. By Munshī Chāṇḍīcharaṇa. Revised by Dvārakānātha Rāya. pp. 6, 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Sulalita itihāsa. The Story of Śakuntalā, adapted from the Sanskrit Drama of Kālidāsa. By Rāmalāla Mitra. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Sulalitākhyāna. A Tale of Hindu Domestic Life. By Madhusūdana Ghosha. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sulochanā. A Story of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Gopālachandra Datta. pp. 2, 245. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Sulochanā kāvya. A Tale of Murshidabad during the 17th century. By Śrīmādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 183, 2. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Suśilā-chandraketu. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Twelfth Night." By Kāntichandra Vidyārātna. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Suśilā mantrī. A Romance. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Suśilār upākhyāna. An Instructive Tale for Bengali Girls. By Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861-65.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867-75.
- . Pts. I. and II. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Svarṇalatā. A Tale depicting Life in a Bengali Family. By Chunilāla Mitra. pp. 258. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.

- Svarṇalatā. A Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Tārakanātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 275. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 269. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 386. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1881.
- . Translated by Mrs. J. B. Knight. (Journal of the National Indian Association.) *London*, 1883-84.
- . Translated by Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Rāya. pp. iii, 280. *Calcutta*, 1903.
- Tamasvinī. A Tale of Bengali Domestic and Social Life. By Nagendranātha Gupta. pp. 237. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Tārācharita. An Historical Novel. By Śrīmatī Surāṅginī. pp. 2. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Tārakavadha. The Mythological Story of the Destruction of the Demon Tāraka by Kārttika. By Śrīnātha Kuṇḍī. pp. 188. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Tārāvati. A Tale for Hindu Women. pp. 114. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . Translated into English by Raja Saurīndramohana Thākura, son of the authoress. pp. 75. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Ṭelimakas. Adventures of Telemachus. First three books. Translated by Rājākṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 116. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Totā-itihāsa. Tales of a Parrot; being a Bengali version of the Hindustani Totākahānī. By Munshī Chandīcharaṇa. pp. 224. *Serampur*, 1805.
- . pp. 138. *London*, 1811.
- . pp. 140. *London*, 1825.
- Tretāvatāra Rāmachandra. An Abstract of the Story of the Rāmāyaṇa, with notes, and a map of ancient India. By Kṛiṣṇalāla Dāsa. pp. 14, 228, 9. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Tumī ki āmār. A Tale of the Sikh War. By Bhuvanachandra Mukhopādhyāya. Pts. I. and III. *Calcutta*, 1878-79.
- Ujīr putra. The Adventures of a Mogul. By Fakīrchānd Vasu. Pts. II.-IV. *Calcutta*, 1872-76.
- Upadeśamālā. Instructive Anecdotes. By Yadunātha Mitra. 3rd edition. pp. 78. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Upakathā. Three short Tales, viz., Indirā, Yugalāṅguriya, and Rādhārāṇī. By Baṅkimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 83. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 85. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Upākhyānamañjarī. Translated from the Decameron of Boccaccio by Kālīpada Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 228, 4. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Upanyāsamālā. "Tales of Yore," translated from the English. By Śaśichandra Datta. pp. 344. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Upanyāsamuktāvalī. Short Tales. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vanabālā. An Historical Romance. pp. 6, 114. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.

- Vaṅgādhīpa-parājaya. An Historical Novel on the Conquest of Bengal under Raja Pratāpāditya by the Emperor Akbar. pp. 6, 3, 599, 2. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vaṅgākhyāyikā. Tales of Bengal. By Kālīprasanna Dāsa. pp. 196, 2. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vaṅgavijetā. An Historical Novel of the Time of the Emperor Akbar. By Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 2, 314. *Bhawanīpur*, 1874.
- Vaṅger baiṭhākī-rahasya. Humorous Sketches of different Phases of Modern Bengali Life. By Yogendranātha Chakravartī. pp. 130. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Vaṅger śeshavīra. An Historical Novel of the Time of Raja Pratāpāditya. By Hārāṇachandra Rakshita. 2nd edition. pp. 299. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Vaṅgeśvara. An Historical Novel of Bengal in the 14th Century. By Śrīśachandra Ghoshā. pp. 91. 12mo. *Ulubaria*, 1895.
- Vasanta. A Tale for Hindu Women. pp. 179. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vasantakaumudī. A Romance. By Rasikalāla Hāldār. pp. 202. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Vasantakumārer patra. A Novel written in epistolary form. By Naṭendranātha Ṭhākura. pp. 87. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Vasantakumārī. A Romance. By Umāchārṇa Chakravartī. Pt. I. pp. 91. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vāsantikā. A Tale of Ancient Bengal. By Jagadīśa Tarkālāṅkāra. pp. 141. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Vāyu chatusṭayer ākhyāyikā. "The Story of the Four Winds." Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Vandyopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Vetālapañchavimśatī. Twenty-five Tales of a Demon. Translated from the Hindī Baitāl-pachīsī by Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 163. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 198. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- . 10th edition. pp. 143. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vibhāvatī. An Historical Romance. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vichalitachitta-prabodhikā. Moral Tales and Songs. By Īśānachandra Phanī. pp. 2, 30. 12mo. *Beauleah*, 1869.
- Vichitra galpa. Short Stories. By Ravīndranātha Ṭhākura. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Vichitra upākhyāna. A Collection of Twelve short Stories. By Mathurānātha Tarkaratna. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Vidhavā sukher daśā. A Tale describing the unfortunate Condition of Hindu Widows. 2nd edition. pp. 23. 12mo. *Mirzapur*, 1860.
- Vidyunmālīnī. A Tale for Children. By Kṛishṇadāsa Śūra. Pt. I. pp. 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vijaya-Kāminī. A Love Tale. By Digīndraprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 91. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Vijaya Simha. An Historical Novel. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Vijaya-Vasanta. A Tale for Children. By Harinātha Majumdār, of Kumarkhali. 4th edition. pp. 169. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 6th edition. pp. 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 7th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 8th edition. pp. 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vikramorvaśī. Adapted from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa. By Dvārakā-nātha Gupta. pp. 98. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Vimalā. A Tale of Social Life in Bengal. By Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 194. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vimalā. A Tale describing the Ill-treatment of a Girl by her Step-mother. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1882.
- Vimalā. A Tale of Social Life in Bengal. pp. 87. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Vinayavatī. A Romance, in prose and verse. By a Bengali Lady. pp. 45. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Virājamohana. A Novel intended to promote the improvement of Social Life in Bengal. By Devīprasanna Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 10, 158. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 146. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Virājamohinī. A Love Tale. By Adharachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Virajaya upākhyāna. A Romance. By Āśutosha Viśvāsa, of Kidderpur. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Viravarana. An Historical Romance. By Gopālachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 232. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Vishādapratimā. A Tragic Tale of Love and Adventure. By Rāmachandra Chaudhurī. pp. 138. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1879.
- Vishavriksha. The Poison Tree; a Tale of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Bāṅkimchandra Chattopādhyāya. pp. 213. *Kantalpara*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 214. *Kantalpara*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 212. *Kantalpara*, 1880.
- . Translated by Miriam S. Knight, with a preface by Edwin Arnold. pp. xiv, 318. *London*, 1884.
- Viśvanātha. A Novel based on the Life and Adventures of the famous Dacoit Viśvanātha. By Śrīśachandra Majumdār. pp. 127, 4. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Vṛttiparihāra. A Story of Domestic Life. By Prasādādāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 111. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Yadu Rāya. A Bengali Novel. By Kālidāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 278. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Yatkiñchit. Satirical Sketches of Religious Life in Bengal, specially amongst the Brahmists. By Tekchānd Thākur, i.e., Pyārīchānd Mitra. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Yojanagandhā. A Love Story. By Banwārīlāla Rāya. pp. 5, 138. *Calcutta*, 1858?

- Yudhishthiropākhyāna. The Story of King Yudhishthira, and the Wars of the Pāṇḍavas and Kauravas, taken from the Mahābhārata. By Mākhanlāla Ghosha. pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Yugalāṅguriya. The two Rings; a Tale of Life in Bengal. By Baṅkimchandra Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1874.
- Yuvaka-sannyāsī. The youthful Hermit. pp. 3, 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Zulaikhā. An Historical Novel, adapted and translated from the English. Pt. I. pp. 93. *Calcutta*, 1875.

## 2. VERSE.

- Abalā prabalā. A Love Story, in verse. By Kālikumāra Mukhopādhyāya, of Balagari. pp. 7, 248. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Abhilāsha-rasavindu. An erotic Tale. By Jagachchandra Bhaṭṭāchārya, of Mādarālī. pp. 127 (wanting 9-16). *Serampur*, 1849.
- Abū Sāmār puthi. An Account of Abū Sāmār, son of the Caliph 'Umar, who was stoned to death by order of his father for adultery. By Zain al-'Ābidīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . In a form of Kaithī character. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Achalavāsini. An Historical Tale. By Lalitamohana Ghosha. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1875.
- Afsos-nāmā. The Story of King Raihān and his Faithless Wife. By Qamar al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Aḥmaq-nāmār puthi. Tales of Foolish Men. By Qamar al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Alf Laila. The Arabian Nights Tales, translated into verse from the Hindustani. By Roshan 'Alī. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 592. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- . pp. 596. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Amīr Saudāgar o Bhelwā Sundarī. A Romance. By Allāh Hamīd, of Chittagong. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 3, 648. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ānandopadeśa. Moral Tales, in verse. By Gopālālāla Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- 'Āshiq i kamāl. A Love Tale, in verse. By Shaikh Ghinu. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 27. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Ayogya vivāha. The Intrigues of a Young Woman Married to an Old Man. By Navinachandra Dāsa. pp. 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bāhrewār bahār jahān. A Love Tale, in verse. By Nizām al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 135. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Batrisā simhāsana. A metrical version of the Thirty-two Tales of King Vikramāditya. By Jyānticharāṇa Sena. pp. 4, 4, 188. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Batrisā simhāsana. By Kālīprasāda Kavirāja. pp. 2, 98. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 2, 139. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bebhās-nānā. A metrical Romance. By Shaikh Jamāl al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 118. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Bhāipo-kāṇḍa. The ungrateful Conduct of a Nephew; a Tale, in verse. By Navakumāra Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhāvalābha. Love Stories and Songs. By Shams al-Dīn Ṣiddīqī Khonkār. pp. 196. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Bheka mūshiker yuddha. The Battle of the Frogs and Mice, adapted from Homer's Batrakomoumakia. pp. 2, 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Bhuvanakumārī. A Love Tale, in verse. By Nandalāla Dāsa Ghoshā. pp. 4, 130. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chahār darwesh. A metrical version of the Persian Tales of the Four Darweshes. By Muḥammad Dānish. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 188. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 2, 180. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 171. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Chaman i nau-bahār. A Romance, in verse. By Muṣīr al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 69. *Dacca*, 1880.
- Chandrādhara Kuraṅginī. A Fairy Love Story. By Pyārīlāla Chakravartī. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chundrakānta. A Love Tale. By Kālīprasāda Kavirāja. pp. 2, 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 3, 135. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chandramukhīr puthi. A Love Tale, in verse. (Muh. Bengali, in Kaithi characters.) pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chitta-shād. Religious Tales, in verse. By Muḥammad Idrīs. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 33. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chittatimīranāsaka. A Romance. By Kālīkṛishṇa Chakravartī, of Khardaha. pp. 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Darwesh-nāmā. Anecdotes showing the Duties of Darweshes. Translated from the Persian by Munshi 'Abd al-'Azīz. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 400. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dilārāmer puthi. A Romance, in verse. By Ghārīb Allāh, of Dacca. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 2, 63. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . pp. 45. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Fasānah i 'ajā'ib. A metrical translation of the Hindustani Tales of Rajab 'Alī Beg, Surūr. By Vilāyat Ḥusain. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 4, 392. *Calcutta*, 1868.



Gājir puthi. The Story of Prince Gāji and his Marriage with Lāva-nyavati. By 'Abd al-Raḥīm. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 162.

*Maimansingh*, 1876.

———. pp. 163.

*Maimansingh*, 1878.

Golbā Bahrām. A Romance, in verse. By Shaikh Muhr al-Dīn Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 64.

*Calcutta*, 1878.

Gul i arjān. A Romance, in verse. By Raiḥān al-Dīn and Sa'īd Allāh. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 2, 128.

*Calcutta*, 1875.

Gul i Bakāwalī. A metrical version of the Persian Romance of 'Izzat Allāh. By Munshī Irādat Allāh. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 134.

*Calcutta*, 1868.

———. pp. 135.

*Calcutta*, 1876.

———. pp. 132.

*Calcutta*, 1888.

Gul i Bakāwalī. By Umācharaṇa Mitra and Prāṇakrishṇa Mitra. pp. 4, 102.

*Calcutta*, 1869.

Gul o Harmuz. The Story of Harmuz, King of Tartary, and Gul, the Daughter of the Emperor of China. By 'Azīz al-Raḥmān. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 4, 168.

*Calcutta*, 1878.

Gul o Harmuz. By Muḥammad Khāṭir. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 242.

*Calcutta*, 1876.

Gul o Harmuz. By Shamsheer 'Alī. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 195.

*Calcutta*, 1869.

———. pp. 4, 195.

*Calcutta*, 1875.

———. pp. 4, 195.

*Calcutta*, 1878.

Gul o Šanaubar. A metrical version of the Persian Romance of Gul and Šanaubar, taken from Nemchand's Hindustani translation. By Muḥammad Dānish. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 104.

*Calcutta*, 1857.

———. pp. 61.

*Calcutta*, 1868.

———. pp. 104.

*Calcutta*, 1868.

———. pp. 60.

*Calcutta*, 1885.

Gul Šanaubar Chandramūkhī. By Baṣīr al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 103.

*Dacca*, 1880.

Hātim Tāi. The Story of Hātim Tāi; a metrical version of the Persian Romance. By Govardhana Dāsa. pp. 306. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1854.

Hātim Tāi. By Īśvarachandra Sarkār. pp. 236.

*Calcutta*, 1878

Hātim Tā'i. By Saiyid Ḥamzah. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 322.

*Calcutta*, 1867.

———. pp. 309.

*Calcutta*, 1870.

———. pp. 175. 4to.

*Calcutta*, 1871.

———. pp. 324.

*Calcutta*, 1877.

Ḥridayakumārī. A Love Story. By Muḥammad Kāzim. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 108.

*Calcutta*, 1869.

Imām churir puthi. The Story of the kidnapping of Ḥasan and Ḥusain, sons of 'Alī. By Faqīr al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 16.

*Calcutta*, 1868.

———. pp. 16,

*Calcutta*, 1874.

- Imām churir puthi [*continued*]. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1875.  
 ———. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
 ———. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1878.  
 'Ishq i 'ajā'ib. The Romance of Agar and Gul; a metrical adaptation of a Hindustani version of the Persian original. By Haidar Jān, of Dacca. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 232. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
 Jaiguner puthi. A Romance. By Saiyid Ḥamzah. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 117. *Calcutta*, 1868.  
 ———. pp. 2, 142. *Calcutta*, 1868.  
 ———. pp. 2, 112. *Calcutta*, 1875.  
 ———. pp. 2, 140. *Calcutta*, 1878.  
 Jambālīnī. A Tale, in verse. By Yādavendra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.  
 Jazā i maḥabbat. A Love Story. By Shaikh Naṣir al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1874.  
 Jeb al-mulūk. A Muhammadan Romance. By Saiyid Akbar 'Alī. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1869.  
 Jīvanatārā. A Bengali Romance. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 2, 84. *Calcutta*, 1869.  
 Jīvana-Yāminī. A Romance. By Kālīkumāra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 132. *Calcutta*, 1854.  
 Jīvana-Yāminī. By Pyārīlāla Chakravartī. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.  
 Kādambarī kāvya. A Romance. By Vrajanātha Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 98. *Calcutta*, 1869.  
 Kājir bichār. A metrical translation of the Anecdotes in the "Persian Munshi." pp. 3, 65. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.  
 Kalpunākāminī. A Love Story. By Govinda Chaudhurī. pp. 2, 74. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
 Kamaladattāharāṇa. A Story of Love and Adventure. By Tārāsān-kara Maitreya. 2 pts. pp. 469, 221. *Kakina*, 1863-66.  
 Kāminī-Kumāra. A Romance. By Kālīkrishṇa Dāsa, Vaidyanātha Bāgchi and Madhusūdana Sarkār. pp. 8, 197. *Calcutta*, 1850.  
 ———. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1867.  
 ———. pp. 4, 104. *Calcutta*, 1869.  
 Kāntavichcheda. The Story of a Wife who committed Suicide on being unjustly suspected of being unfaithful to her absent husband. By Kēdāranātha Sena Gupta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.  
 Kavirañjana Vidyā-Sundara. The Story of Vidyā and Sundara, in imitation of the poem of Bhāratachandra Rāya. By Rāmaprasāda Sena, Kavirañjana. pp. 192. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.  
 Kuñja-Bihārīr puthi. A Story of the Saint Satyapīr. By Faiẓ Allāh. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1869.  
 ———. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1870.  
 Kurāṅgabbānu. A Romance, translated from the Hindi. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.

- Lailā-Majnūn. A metrical Version of the Persian Romance. By Ghulām Akbar 'Alī. (Muh. Bengali.) 2nd edition. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Lailā-Majnūn. By Harimohana Karmakāra. pp. 4, 139. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Lailā-Majnūn. By Muḥammad Khāṭir. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Lalitāsundarī. A Love Story, in verse. By Adharalāla Sena. Pt. I. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Lālmoner puthi. A Love Story. By Shaikh 'Ārif. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Madanamohanopākhyāna. A short Tale, in verse. By Nārāyaṇa Chattrāja Guṇanidhi. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Mādhava-Mālatī. A Romance, in verse, adapted from the Sanskrit. By Rāmachandra Tarkālāṅkāra. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 2, 103. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Maḥabbatnāmā. A Love Story. By Muḥammad Sa'd. (Muh. Bengali, in Kaithi characters.) pp. 101. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Manmatha kāvya. The Adventures of Prince Manomohana and his Companions. By Tārācharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 314, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Manohara phenṣerā. The Charming Murderess; a social sketch. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Manojña-kāhinī. A short Story showing the Evils of Bigamy. By Aḥmad, known as Shaikh Bābū. pp. 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mir'āt al-nisā. A Tale of Domestic Life in a Muhammadan Family. By Muhr al-Dīn Muḥammad. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mohinī-Mohana kāvya. A Romance, in verse. By Īśvarachandra Chattrōpādhyāya. pp. 3, 245. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Munir Mahrū Sundarīr puthi. A Muhammadan Romance. (Muh. Bengali.) By Manīr al-Dīn. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nalinī-Mohana. A Love Story. By Virājamohinī Dāsī. pp. 3, 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Naṣīhat-nāmā. Fables, in verse. By 'Abd al-Ṣamad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 97, 2. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Niradā upākhyāna. The Story of a Frail Woman. By Gaganachandra Chakravartī. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Nūr al-imān. Anecdotes in Muhammadan Bengali verse illustrative of Moral and Religious Duties. By Muḥammad Dānish. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Padminī. A Tale of Rajasthan. By Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 16, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.

- Padyāvati. A metrical Version of Malik Muḥammad Jāyāsī's Hindi Romance Padmāvati. By Al-Awwal Kavi. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 3, 320. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Pārasya itihāsa. Persian Tales. Translated, in verse, by Girīśachandra Vandyopādhyāya and Nilamaṇi Vasāka. pp. 222. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Pramodakānaṇa. A Romance, in verse. By Gaurīkānta Varmā. pp. 10, 170. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Premalaharī. Love Stories, in verse. By Rāmalochana Dāsa Kaviratna. pp. 6, 199. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Premanāṭaka. A Love Tale, in prose and verse. pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1855 ?
- Premollāsa. By Kālidāsa Sarkār. pp. 174. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . 4th edition. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Premopadeśa nāṭaka. By Viśveśvara Ghosha. pp. 3, 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Qiṣṣah i Shāh i Rūm. The Story of the King of Constantinople, in verse. By Shāh Khondkār. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 94, 2. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rahasyavilāsa. A Love Story. By Umāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 80. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- Rājā Hariśchander upākhyāna. The Story of King Hariśchandra. By Dvārikānātha Chandra. pp. 2, 45. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Rajanikānta. A Love Tale, in verse. By Viśvambhara Dāsa De. pp. 4, 133. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Rājatapasvinī. A Mythological Romance. By Harachandra Ghosha. Pt. I. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Ramaṇī-nāṭaka. A Love Tale. By Pañchānana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 56. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Rasabati 'Aziz Kumār. A Love Tale, in verse. By Naṣr al-Dīn Aḥmad, of Sylhet. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 151, 4. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Rasika-Taraṅgiṇī. The Loves of Rasika and Taraṅgiṇī. By Pañchānana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Rūpajālāla. A Love Story, partly in prose. By Faiẓunnisā Chaudhurāṇī. pp. 2, 6, 471, 8. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Saburunnisā. A Romance, in verse, adapted from the Hindustani. By Saiyid 'Alī Pahlwān. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 121, 2. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sādhurañjana. A Love Tale, in verse. By Mādhavachandra Ghosha. pp. 131. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Saif al-mulūk. A metrical Version of the Romance of Saif al-mulūk and Badī' al-jamāl. By 'Abd al-Ḥākīm. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 272. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Saif al-mulūk. By Saiyid Al-Awwal. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 316. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Saif al-mulūk. By Māle Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 216. *Dacca*, 1875.

- Sārādāmaṅgala. Anecdotes, in verse, of the Poet Kālidāsa and King Vikramāditya. By Maṇirāma Mīśra. 3rd edition. pp. 4, 64. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Śaśi-Yāminī. A Love Story. By Īśvarachandra Chakravartī. pp. 366. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Saudāminī upākhyāna. The Story of the Princess Saudāminī. By Umeśachandra Chakravartī. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Shāh Bīrbal Chāndbhānu. A Romance, in verse. By Munshi 'Abd al-Ghafūr, of Kadirkhil. (Muh. Bengali. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Shāh Sher 'Alī. Anecdotes illustrating the Duties of Religious Mendicants. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Shāh Šūfī Sultān. The Story of Shāh Šūfī Sultān and his Conquest of the Hindus at Delhi. By Mihr al-Dīn Ustāgar. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Shirīn-Farbād. A metrical Adaptation of the Persian Romance. By Tāj al-Dīn Khān and Qāzī Raiḥān al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 2, 212. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . pp. 204. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Sita o Vasanta. The strange Adventures of two Brothers, By Ghulām Qādir. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Sonābhāner puthi. The Story of the Marriage of Hanīfah with Sonābhān. By Faqīr Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . In Kaithī characters. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Strīloker darpachūrpa. A Tale of Woman's Love. By Rādhāmādhava Mitra, of Jejur. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Śukasamvāda. A verse translation of the Persian Tūṭī-nāmah, or Tales of a Parrot of Muḥammad Qādirī. By Dvārakānātha Kuṇḍa. pp. 132. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Śukavilāsa. Tales of King Vikramāditya, in verse. By Nandakumāra Kaviratna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 4, 113. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 2, 116. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Śukumāravilāsa. A Love Story, composed by several anonymous poets. pp. 8, 174. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- . pp. 6, 174. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.

- Śūrasundarī. The Fair Heroine; a Tale of Rajput Valour. By Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 6, 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Surju Ujāl bibir puthi. An Account of the Marriage of Ḥanifan with Surju Ujāl. By Bakht-yār Khān. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Svarūpa-Rūpasī. A Love Story. By Ḥaidar 'Alī. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 90, 4. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Tamīm Golāl. A Muhammadan Love Story. By Muḥammad Riṣā. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 144. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Tamīm Golāl. An anonymous translation from the Hindustani of Muḥammad Akbar. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 154. *Dacca*, 1880.
- Vāsavadattā. A Love Tale, in verse. By Madanamohana Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 5, 258. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Vetālapañchavimśati. Twenty-five Tales of a Demon. Translated from the Sanskrit by Kālīdāsa Gupta. pp. 158. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- . pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 2, 116. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 96. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2, 116. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 89. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vidhavāvilāsa. A Love Story, chiefly in verse. By 'Ain 'Alī Sikdār. pp. 167. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Vidyā-Sundara. The Love Story of Vidyā and Sundara. By Bhāratachandra Rāya. pp. 2, 88. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 2, 91. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . An expurgated edition. pp. 3, 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vishayā-Chandrahāsa. A Romance. By Navīnachandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Yūsuf Zulaikhā. A metrical version of the Story of Yūsuf and Zulaikhā. By 'Abd al-Ḥākim. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 256. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Yūsuf Zulaikhā. By Faqīr Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 2, 74. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Yūsuf Zulaikhā. By Ḥarimohana Karmakāra. pp. 6, 148. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Yūsuf Zulaikhā. By Ḡharīb Allāh. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 75. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 75, 2. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1873.



## MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE.

- Abhinandanapatra. An Address presented by Pandits of Sanskrit Associations in Bengal to Mahesachandra Nyāyaratna, C.I.E., and his reply. With English translations. pp. 19, 29, 15.  
*Calcutta*, 1896.
- Aitihāsika prabandhamālā. Essays on notable Sanskrit Authors. By Trailokyanātha Bhattachārya. Pt. I. pp. 6, 144. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1896.
- Aitihāsika rahasya. Essays on the History, Philosophy, Arts, and Sciences of Ancient India. By Rāmadāsa Sena. 2 pts. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1874-76.
- , 2 pts. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1877-85.
- Bacon's Essays in Bengali. A free translation by Rāmakamala Bhattachārya. With a life of the translator. pp. 25, 68. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bāṅgālā mudrāṅkaner itivṛtta. A Lecture on Printing, delivered at the Fourth National Meeting by Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 33.  
*Calcutta*, 1873.
- Baṅgānye śiyāl rājā. The Jackal King of a deserted Village; a humorous sketch, in prose and verse. By Munshi Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bengali Selections, with Translations and a Vocabulary. By Graves Chamney Haughton. pp. xii, 198. 4to.  
*London*, 1822.
- Bhāṅgā ghare chāṇḍer ālo. The Cyclone of October 1867 sent as a punishment for the sins of the Kaliyuga. By Śitalanātha Chaudhurī. pp. 11.  
*Jessore*, 1868.
- Bhārater prati Inglaṇḍer kartavya. The Duty of England to India. A lecture delivered in London by Keśavachandra Sena. Translated into Bengali. pp. 49. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bilāū ghar bhāṅgā. A Satire on European Life in Calcutta. By Upendrachandra Mitra. pp. 20. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1871.
- Dayānanda Hindur ādarśa saṃskāraka. Dayānanda, the model Hindu Reformer. An abstract of an address by Devendranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 49.  
*Calcutta*, 1902.
- Diputī-vibhūti-yoga. A Satire on Native Deputy Magistrates. By Dīnanātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 14.  
*Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Durgāpūjā. A Poem describing the Festivities of the Durgāpūjā. By Haricharāṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1877.
- Hitaprārthanā. An Appeal for Subscriptions in aid of the Families of the Turks who were killed or wounded in Battle. With a list of the members of the Relief Society, and amounts subscribed. pp. 11.  
*Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jāgrataśvapna. Thoughts on the Vanity of Human Existence. By Varadāprasāda Rāya. pp. 48.  
*Dacca*, 1864.

- Kapatatā. An Essay on Deceitfulness. By Sārādāmohana Dāsa.  
pp. 22. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Kautukakanā. Humorous Sketches of Bengali Life. By Indranātha  
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 96. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Lārd Kening. An Essay on the Benefits India has derived from the  
Administration of Lord Canning. By Yogendranātha Chatter-  
pādhyāya. pp. 2, 22. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Nānāvisayaka prabandha. Essays on Social Topics. By Dīnanātha  
Vandyopādhyāya. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Nava prabandhasāra. Moral and Entertaining Essays. By Mahendra-  
nātha Rāya. 4th edition. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Nibhrita chintā. Miscellaneous Essays. By Kālīprasanna Ghosha.  
2nd edition. pp. 184. *Dacca*, 1894.
- Nishphala taru. Reflections, in prose and verse. By Śrīmatī  
Taraṅgiṇī Dāsī. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nisīthachintā. Essays on Literary and Miscellaneous Subjects. By  
Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Nūtana jhar. A Tract, in prose and verse, on the Effects of the  
Cyclone at Calcutta in October 1867. By Munshi Nāmdār.  
pp. 14. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Pañchānanda. A Collection of Humorous Sketches of Bengali Life  
and Character. By an anonymous author, writing under the  
*nom de plume* of Pañchānanda. Pt. I. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Prabala jhaṭikā. The great Cyclone of October 1867, in prose and  
verse. By Pūrṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 14. 16mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1867.
- Prabandhalahari. Essays on Literary, Scientific, and Social Topics.  
By Jñānendralāla Rāya. pp. 2, 223, 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Prabandhamālā. Miscellaneous Essays. By Rajanikānta Gupta.  
pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prabhātachintā. Essays on various Subjects. By Kālīprasanna  
Ghosha. pp. 130. *Dacca*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 98, 8. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Prabhātachintār vyākhyā. Notes on Kālīprasanna Ghosha's Prabhāta-  
chintā. By Varadākānta Ghāṭaka. pp. 94. 12mo.  
*Dacca*, 1878.
- Pramodini. Compositions, in prose and verse, by the Pramodini  
Sabhā of Pakur. Pt. I. pp. 222, 2. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Prayāsa. Essays on Literary, Social, and Miscellaneous Topics. By  
Sivāprasanna Bhattachārya. pp. 4, 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Rachanāsāra. Essays designed to teach Composition. By Hariś-  
chandra Bhattachārya. pp. 146. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 6, 170. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sāhityachintā. Essays on Hindu Literature. By Pūrṇachandra Vasu.  
pp. 5, 2, 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.

Sāhityasaṅgraha. Handbook of Bengali Literature, prose and verse.  
Compiled by Mahendranātha Bhattachārya. 2 pts. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1872.

———. 2nd edition. 2 pts. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1874.

———. 3rd edition. 2 pts. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1875.

———. 2 pts. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1876-78.

———. 2 pts. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1883.

Sāhityasāra. Selections from Bengali prose, with a short History of the Bengali Language and Literature. By Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 268. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1875.

———. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 276. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1877.

Sāhityaśikshā. Miscellaneous prose Compositions, with a selection of Poems by divers authors. By Upendrachandra Mitra. pp. 2, 88. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1877.

Sāhityaśikshā. Selections from modern Bengali Literature, edited by Yogendrachandra Chatterjopādhyāya. pp. 161. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1887.

Samkshipta itiḥāsa. A short Account of Bishop's College. pp. 9. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1869.

Samvādasāra. Selections from the Bengali Periodical Press on History, Biography, Anecdotes, Natural History, Moral Tales, &c. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 5, 198. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1853.

Saṅgrahamañjarī. Selections from the Works of Baṅkimchandra Chatterjopādhyāya. pp. 108. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1899.

Satānārī ki jhakmārī. The Evils of having two Sisters as co-Wives; a Social Sketch. By Kuśadeva Pāla. pp. 24. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1870.

Sekāl ār ekāl. A Lecture on the Changes that have taken place in Hindu Society during the British Rule. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. pp. 2, 82.

*Calcutta*, 1874.

Strīloker rachanāvalī. A Collection of Essays written by Women on Social and Religious Topics. 2 pts.

*Dacca*, 1871-75.

Udbhrānta-prema. Reflections on Earthly Love, suggested on the Death of the Author's Wife. By Chandraśekhara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 120. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1876.

Uttarapāschima pradēśe dūrbhiksha. An Appeal to the People of Bengal for Assistance towards the Relief of the Famine in the North-West Provinces. pp. 16.

*Calcutta*, 1860.

Vaktrītā. Speeches and Letters connected with the building of a Reading-room and Library at Krishnagar. pp. 26.

*Calcutta*, 1857?

Vaktrītā. A Lecture in Defence of the Hindu Religion, delivered by Gauramohana Rāya at a Meeting of the Nityadharmabodhinī Sabhā of Dinajpur. pp. 72. 12mo.

*Dacca*, 1870.

Vaktrītā. An Address read before the Suburban Ratepayers' Association by Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8.

*Calcutta*, 1872.

Vaktrītāmālā. Speeches on Social and Religious Topics. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 111.

*Calcutta*, 1873.

- Vāmārachanāvalī. Female Compositions, in prose and verse. Pt. I. pp. 12, 267. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vaṅgabhāshār itihāsa. History of Bengali Literature. By Mahendra-nātha Chātṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vaṅgadesastha Hindu samāja, &c. Notes on the present unfortunate State of Hindu Society, and the Reform of the existing System of Education. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1902.
- Vividha prabandha. Miscellaneous Essays. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 6, 168, 6. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Vividha prabandha. Essays on the Sanskrit Dramas Uttaracharita, Ratnāvalī and Mṛichekhakaṭika. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 139. *Hughli*, 1895.
- Yuvarājer abhyarthanā. A Welcome to the Prince of Wales, in prose and verse. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1875.

## IV. SCHOOL BOOKS.

## GRAMMAR.

## 1. BENGALI.

- Bāṅgālā śiśuvyākaraṇa. Child's Bengali Grammar. By Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna. pp. 2, 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. First Grammar for Children. 3rd edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. Grammar of the Bengali Language. By Hṛishīkeśa Śāstrī. pp. 210. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 317. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 4, 302, 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. pp. 4, 2, 347. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Kṛishnakīśora Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 6, 24, 235, 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 30, 218, 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Lohārāma Śīroratna. 10th edition. pp. 6, 236. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 12th edition. pp. 2, 236. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 13th edition. pp. 2, 158. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa [*continued*]. 14th edition. pp. 2, 232. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 15th edition. pp. 2, 2, 177. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 16th edition. pp. 4, 232. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 20th edition. pp. 4, 250. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 21st edition. pp. 4, 250. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Rāmagati Nyāyaratna. pp. 2, 92. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1864.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Rāmaprasanna Vidyāratna. pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Śrīmanta Vidyābhūṣaṇa. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 166. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Śyāmācharaṇa Śarmā. pp. 8, 267. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Tāriṇīṣaṅkara Sānnyāla. Pt. I. pp. 2, 92. 12mo. *Beaulah*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Yadunātha Chātṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 144. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhāṣābodha-vyākaraṇa. Elements of Bengali Grammar. By Śaṣībhūṣaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhāṣāṭattva. A Treatise on the Grammatical Structure and Vocabulary of the Bengali Language, as derived from Sanskrit. By Śrīnātha Sena. Pt. I. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Bodhasāra. Elements of Bengali Grammar. By Nīlamanī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876 ?
- . 4th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chhātrabodha-vyākaraṇa. By Abhayācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 58. 11mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Gauṛīya vyākaraṇa. Grammar of the Bengali Language. By Raja Rāmamohana Rāya. pp. 2, 97. *Calcutta*, 1833.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 97. *Calcutta*, 1839.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- . 4th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . 5th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- How to Speak Bengalee. By R. N. Paun. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Jñānāsākhā vyākaraṇa. By Vipracharaṇa Chakravartī. 3rd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Kumārabodha vyākaraṇa. By Gaṅgācharaṇa Sena. pp. 84. *Gawalpara*, 1875.

- Laghu vyākaraṇa. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Navabodha-vyākaraṇa. A new Grammar of the Bengali Language. By Nīlamaṇi Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 264. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Prathama pāṭha. Grammar for Beginners. By Yādavachandra Gosvāmī. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 38, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prathama śikshāvyākaraṇa. Elements of Bengali Grammar. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Prathama vyākaraṇa. Elementary Grammar. By the Superintendent of the Female Normal School. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rachanāpranālī. Bengali Composition, with Analysis of Sentences. By Sukhamaya Hāldār. pp. 3, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śabdatattvakaumudī. A Bengali Grammar, based on standard Sanskrit works. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 250. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Sāhityapraveśa. Grammar of the Bengali Language, with a History of the Bengali Language and Literature, and rules for the construction of sentences. By Prasannachandra Chakravartī. pp. 4, 194. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 4, 194. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- . 4th edition. pp. 6, 271. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 5th edition. pp. 6, 276. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- . 6th edition. pp. 6, 279. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 7th edition. pp. 6, 183. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 8th edition. pp. 6, 268. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 9th edition. pp. 7, 268. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 10th edition. pp. 276. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 15th edition. pp. 8, 279. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- . 16th edition. pp. 8, 279. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Sāhityasopānu. By Kālichaṇa Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 52. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Samāsadarpaṇa. Rules of *saṁāsa*. By Ādyānātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Samāsamālā. Rules of *saṁāsa*. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sandhisaṅgraha. Rules of *sandhi*. By Vrajanātha Dāsa. pp. 23. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1867.



- Saṅgraha. Elementary Rules on Orthography and Inflections. By  
Gopālachandra Chūṛāmaṇi. 2nd edition. pp. 19. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1857.
- Sañjivānī. Bengali Grammar. By Yaśodānandana Sarkār. pp. 122.  
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sarala varṇajñāna. The Bengali Alphabet made easy on Hand and Eye  
Training System. By Dr. Vrajanātha Sāhā. Assisted and edited  
by his son Rādhikānātha Sāhā. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Sarala vyākaraṇa. Easy Bengali Grammar for Beginners. By  
Govindachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 66. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 4th edition. pp. 84. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Sarala vyākaraṇa. By Kṛishṇakīśora Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 54.  
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śisubodha-vyākaraṇa. Introduction to Bengali Grammar. By  
Lohārāma Śīroratna. 7th edition. pp. 4, 60. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 9th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 15th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 16th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 17th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 18th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Śisubodha-vyākaraṇa. By Madhusūdana Tarkālāṅkāra. pp. 40.  
12mo. *Serampur*, 1863.
- Śisupraveśa. By Prasannachandra Chakravartī. pp. 2, 41. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 4th edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śuddharūpe nām likhībār niyamādi. Rules for Spelling Bengali proper  
Names. pp. 44. *Hughli*, 1875.
- Sukhabodha. Elementary Rules of Bengali Grammar. By Hara-  
charaṇa Chanda. pp. 72. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1874.
- Sukhabodha. By Śrīnātha Chanda. pp. 28. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1875.
- Sukhapraveśa. By Chandramohana Sena. pp. 2, 88. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sulabhabodha vyākaraṇa. By Śrīpati Bhaṭṭāchārya. 7th edition.  
pp. 105. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Vaṅgabhāṣā-vyākaraṇa. Grammar of the Bengali Language. By  
Vrajakīśora Gupta. pp. 6, 145. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1840.
- . pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.

- Vaṅgabhāṣhār vyākaraṇa. By Kālīpada Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 11, 320. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Vaṅgabhāṣhār vyākaraṇa. By the Rev. J. Keith. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Vyākaraṇa-bodha. By Śaśibhūṣhaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 154. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vyākaraṇa-chandrikā. By Mathurānātha Tarkaratna. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 10th edition. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vyākaraṇa-darpaṇa. Elements of Bengali Grammar, explained in verse. By Nandakumāra Rāya. pp. iv, 2, 107. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Vyākaraṇa-dīdhiti. By Anandachandra Chakravartī. pp. 8, 224. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vyākaraṇa-mañjarī. An Elementary Grammar. By Kālīkumāra Dāsa. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 55. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- . 5th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 7th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 8th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 9th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vyākaraṇa-mañjarī. By Kedāranātha Tarkaratna. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . 4th edition. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 6th edition. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 7th edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vyākaraṇa-mañjūṣhā. By Umeśachandra Gupta. pp. 2, 186. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1880.
- Vyākaraṇāṅkura. By Pyārimohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vyākaraṇāṅkura. By Svarūpachandra Rāya. pp. 54. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 71. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Vyākaraṇa-parichaya. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vyākaraṇa-praveśa. By Jagachchandra Chakravartī. 7th edition. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 8th edition. pp. 2, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 9th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 12th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 13th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 14th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Vyākaraṇa-praveśa [*continued*]. 15th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 16th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 17th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 18th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Vyākaraṇa-praveśa. By Nityānanda Chakravartī. pp. 44. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 38. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 4th edition. pp. 37. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Vyākaraṇa-praveśa. By Rājendralāla Mitra. 3rd edition. pp. 71. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vyākaraṇa-praveśikā. An Elementary Grammar. By Mahendranātha Vidyānidhi. 2nd edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1889.
- Vyākaraṇa-sañjīvanī. By Yaśodānandana Sarkār. 2nd edition. pp. 8, 194. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vyākaraṇa-sāra. By Govindaprasāda Rāya. 9th edition. pp. 164. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- . 10th edition. pp. 164. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- . 11th edition. pp. 204. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- . 12th edition. pp. 204. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- . 13th edition. pp. 218. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 14th edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 15th edition. pp. 216. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 16th edition. pp. 216. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 17th edition. pp. 198. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Vyākaraṇa-setu. Stepping-stone to Bengali Grammar. By Vrajanātha Vidyālaṅkāra. 5th edition. pp. 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 6th edition. pp. 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 7th edition. pp. 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vyākaraṇa-śikshā. Elementary Bengali Grammar. By Kālicharāṇa Adhikārī. Pt. I. pp. 27. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

## 2. ENGLISH.

- Child's Grammar in Bengali. By Gaṅgādhara Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. iv, 48. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Elementary Lessons on English Composition, prepared on Dr. Arnold's plan, for the junior classes of schools. By Gaṅgādhara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 85. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 96. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 4th edition. pp. iii, 95. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Elementary Practical Grammar of the English Language for Beginners. pp. 55. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1875.

- Help in learning English. By H. J. Harding. pp. 181. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1871.
- Helps for Entrance Students. Reprinted from the Indian Student.  
pp. 87. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Help to Students. By Ānandamohana Datta. Revised edition.  
pp. 48. *Barisal*, 1877.
- How to translate idiomatically from Bengali into English. By Dhana-  
vallabha Set. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Ingrāji vyākaraṇa-saṅjīvanī. Grammar of the English Language, with  
occasional explanations of grammatical idioms and phrases,  
adapted to the use of the middle-class English schools in Bengal.  
By Yaśodānandana Sarkār. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ingreji bhāṣhār vyākaraṇa. A Grammar of the English Language for  
the use of Natives of Bengal. By J. D. Pearson. pp. 10, 273.  
*Calcutta*, 1820.
- Ingreji bhāṣhār vyākaraṇa. A Manual of English Grammar in Bengali  
for the use of schools and private students. By Nilāmbara  
Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 130, 14. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1870.
- Introductory English Grammar for Native Youths. By Sārādāprasāda  
Viśvāsa. pp. 105, 6. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Practical English Composition. By Sārādāprasāda Sarkār. pp. ii,  
188, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Practical Grammar in Bengali and English for the use of H. E. and  
M. E. schools. 2nd edition. pp. iv, 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Primary Grammar in Bengali for the use of English schools in Bengal.  
By Mathurānātha Varmā. 5th edition. pp. 92. 16mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1885.
- . 6th edition. pp. 93. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Rudiments of English Grammar in Bengali. By Makkhan Lāl De.  
pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Student's Grammar in English. Part I. Containing English defi-  
nitions, mostly taken from modern grammars, with their Bengali  
explanations, and with several exercises for translation, &c. 2nd  
edition. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- The Tutor, or a new English and Bengali work, well adapted to teach  
the Natives English. Compiled, translated, and printed by John  
Miller. pp. vi, 164. *Serampur*, 1797.
- Translation and Retranslation. Designed for Students preparing for  
the Entrance Examination. By Gaṅgādhara Vandyopādhyāya.  
2nd edition. pp. 223. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

## 3. FRENCH.

- Abrégé de la Grammaire Française en Bengali. A l'usage de l'école  
gratuite de Chaudernagor. By Mons. Barthet. pp. 7, 111.  
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.

## 4. HINDI.

Hindī vyākaraṇa. A Grammar of the Hindi Language. By Rishikeśa Śāstri. pp. 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.

## 5. HINDUSTANI.

Urdū-upadeśa. A Grammar of the Hindustani Language. By Kālī-prasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 190, 2. *Calcutta*, 1877.

## 6. PERSIAN.

Pārsī-śikshā. A Grammar of the Persian Language. By Maulavi Qāzī Nawāb al-Dīn Aḥmad. Pt. I. *Calcutta*, 1895.

## 7. SANSKRIT.

Āśubodha vyākaraṇa. An Easy Grammar of the Sanskrit Language. By Madhusūdana Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 3, 187, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.

Chhatrabodha vyākaraṇa. A Practical Grammar of the Sanskrit Language. By Ramānātha Sarasvatī. Pt. I. pp. 2, 8, 120. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1880.

Dhātuparāyana. Sanskrit Roots and Derivatives. By Lālakamala Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 6, 282, 176. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

Kāraṇaprakaraṇa. Sanskrit Cases and Genders of Nouns, with Exercises. By Chandramohana Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 4, 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.

Luṅ-ṭīṣ-śādhana-praṇālī. A Companion to Sanskrit Grammar. By Kedāranātha Vasu. New edition. pp. 2, 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.

Ratnasāṅgraha. Sanskrit Grammar. By Abhayānanda Tarkavāgīśa. 2nd edition. pp. 97, 6. 12mo. *Comillah*, 1887.

Samāsavāda. The Rules of *saṁāsa*. By Prasannachandra Chakravartī. 2nd edition. pp. 7, 72. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.

Samskṛita bhāṣhā. The Sanskrit Language and Literature. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1853.

Samskṛita śabdasādhana. Rules of Sanskrit Etymology. By Kṛishṇa-kumāra Datta. pp. 48. *Chittagong*, 1885.

Samskṛita śabdasādhana. By Śrīpati Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 49. 12mo. *Bankura*, 1865.

Samskṛita vyākaraṇasāñjivani. A Grammar of the Sanskrit Language. By Yaśodānandana Sārkār. pp. 2, 353. *Calcutta*, 1877.

Sandhivijñāna. The Sanskrit Rules of *sandhi*. By Shaikh Asghar 'Alī. pp. 2, 2, 44. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1869.

Sārasvata vyākaraṇa. By Hṛishikeśa Vyākaraṇasarasvatī. Pt. I. pp. 2, 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.

Śubhaṅkarer saṅketa. An Explanation of Śubhaṅkara's Grammatical Terms. By Chandrabhūṣaṇa Bhaṭṭācārya. pp. 27.

*Calcutta*, 1878.

Upakramanikā. Introduction to Sanskrit Grammar, for the use of the Government Sanskrit College of Calcutta. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 6, 101. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1851.

———. 3rd edition. pp. 10, 118. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1854.

———. 6th edition. pp. 8, 119. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1856.

———. 17th edition. pp. 5, 2, 140. (Imperfect.) 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1868.

———. 18th edition. pp. 7, 140. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1868.

———. 19th edition. pp. 5, 2, 140. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1869.

———. 20th edition. pp. 5, 2, 140. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1870.

———. 23rd edition. pp. 144. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1875.

———. 24th edition. pp. 144. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1877.

———. 25th edition. pp. 144. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1877.

———. 26th edition. pp. 141. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1879.

———. 27th edition. pp. 139. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1881.

———. 30th edition. pp. 139. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1884.

———. Translated into English, with additions and alterations, by Rājaprishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 196. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1870.

Vāchyabodha. The Conjugation of Sanskrit Verbs. By Kṛishṇa-kumāra Bhaṭṭācārya. pp. 19. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1880.

Vāchyāntaradīpikā. By Umeśachandra Gupta. pp. 72. 12mo.

*Maimansingh*, 1881.

Vyākaraṇa-kaumudī. Outlines of Sanskrit Grammar. By Īśvara-chandra Vidyāsāgara. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 134. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1856.

———. Pt. IV. pp. 234, 2, 2.

*Calcutta*, 1862.

———. 4 pts. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1868-69.

———. 3 pts. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1875.

———. 3 pts. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1877-78.

———. Pt. I. 13th edition. pp. 115. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1878.

———. 4 pts. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1881-85.

Vyākaraṇa-saṃskṛita sopāna. By Jayagopāla Dāsa. pp. 221, 13. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1877.

Vyākaraṇa-saṅgraha. By Herambanātha Tattvaratna. 8th edition. pp. 12, 300. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1889.

Vyākaraṇa-saṅgraha. By Rājakumāra Bhaṭṭācārya. pp. 46.

*Barāhanagar*, 1875.

Vyutpatti kalpataru. Notes on Sanskrit Grammar and Composition. By Annadācharaṇa Tarkachūrāmaṇi. pp. 20, 12mo.

*Noakhali*, 1885.



**MATHEMATICS.****1. ALGEBRA.**

- Bijaganita. Algebra. By Prasannakumāra Sarvādhikārī. 2 pts.  
*Calcutta, 1861-63.*
- Bijaganita. Algebra for Beginners. By Rājākṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya.  
pp. 202. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Bijaganitapraveśikā. Introduction to Algebra. By Yaśodānandana  
Sarkār. pp. 2, 72. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- . 2nd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Ichchhāmūlākārshapa. A Treatise on the Evolution of Roots. By  
Navīnachandra Bhadrā. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1869.*

**2. ARITHMETIC.**

- Aṅkabodha. Elements of Arithmetic. By Prāpanātha Chakravartī.  
pp. 54. 12mo. *Dacca, 1864.*
- Aṅkachandrikā. A Commercial Guide. By Gopālālāla Mitra. pp. 4,  
178. *Calcutta, 1860.*
- Aṅkamālā. Arithmetical Questions from Barnard Smith's Arithmetic.  
Translated by Rāmayadu Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 72. 12mo.  
*Calcutta, 1872.*
- Aṅkparichaya. Rudiments of Practical Arithmetic. By Pūrṇa-  
chandra Dāsa. pp. 52. 12mo. *Murshidabad, 1876.*
- Aṅkapāta. Elements of Simple Arithmetic. By Gopālachandra  
Datta. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1871.*
- Aṅkapāṭha. Lessons in Arithmetic for Children. By Chandrakumāra  
Ghaṭaka. pp. 2, 32. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Aṅkpraveśa. Introduction to Arithmetic. By Matilāla Datta.  
pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Aṅkpraveśa. By Nityagopāla Datta. pp. 48. 12mo.  
*Serampur, 1871.*
- Aṅkapustaka. A Collection of Arithmetical Tables, made under the  
superintendence of the Rev. R. May, with rules for their appli-  
cation to business, illustrated by examples. pp. 76. *Calcutta, 1821.*
- . pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1852.*
- Aṅkapustaka. Simple Arithmetic for Elementary Schools. By  
Mahendranātha Datta. pp. 144. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- . 2nd edition. pp. 192. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Aṅkasāṅkalanamūla. Multiplication Tables. By Kālīkāra Sena  
Gupta. pp. 24. 12mo. *Bhawanipur, 1873.*
- Aṅkasāra. By Yadunātha Nyāyapañchānana. pp. 179. 12mo.  
*Calcutta, 1871.*
- Aṅkaśikshā. By Tārāprasanna Vasu. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Aṅkasūtra. By Vijayākṛishṇa Vasu. pp. 95. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1870.*

- Chalitāṅka. Bazar Accounts and Mensuration. By Madhusūdana Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dhārāpāta Arithmetical Tables, Weights and Measures. By Arddha-chandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. 9th edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 11th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Dhārāpāta. By B. B. S. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Dhārāpāta. By the Calcutta School Book Society. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Dhārāpāta. By Chandrakumāra Nātha. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Dhārāpāta. By Chintāmaṇi Pāla. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dhārāpāta. By Gopālachandra Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 8th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 9th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dhārāpāta. By Hemachandra Majumdār. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dhārāpāta. By Īśvarachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Dhārāpāta. By Kālīdāsa Vidyānidhi. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dhārāpāta. By Kālīprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dhārāpāta. By Nīlamanī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Dhārāpāta. By Śaṅkaralāla De. 2nd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Dhārāpāta. By Śarachechandra Śīla. 3rd edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dhārāpāta. By Veṇīmādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. 13th edition. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dhārāpāta. By Vihārikānta Chanda. pp. 41. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 14. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Dhārāpāta. By Yogendranātha Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Dhārāpāṭha. By Yadunātha Datta. pp. 25. *Maimansingh*, 1867.
- Dvitiya pāṭha. Lessons in Simple Arithmetic and Book-keeping. By Vaikuṇṭhanātha Sena. pp. 111. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Gaṇitabodha. Simple Arithmetic, with Mahajani Accounts, and specimens of Commercial and other Documents. By Akshaya-kumāra Majumdār. pp. 68. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 4, 94. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gaṇitamāñjarī. Arithmetical Tables and Exercises. pp. 37. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 37. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Gaṇitāṅka. Arithmetic; comprising the Five Fundamental Rules. By J. Harle. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1821.
- . pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- . pp. 4, 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 4, 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 4, 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gaṇitapāṭha. Lessons in Arithmetic. By Rājeśvara Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 65. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Gaṇitapraveśa. Arithmetic for use in Vernacular Schools. By Navinachandra Deva and Kṛishnakumāra Datta. pp. 4, 68. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 82. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Gaṇitapraveśa. By Īśānachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gaṇitasāra. Simple Arithmetic and Mensuration. By Umācharapa Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 145. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Gaṇitasūtra. By Kedāreśvara Chakravartī. pp. 78. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Gaṇitasūtra. By Nilakamala Ghoshāl. pp. 172. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 152. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gaṇitatattva. Simple Arithmetic, with Rules for Land Measurements and Native Accounts. By Rāmakumāra Nandī. pp. 2, 63. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Gaṇitavijñāna. Arithmetic. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 426. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 426. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 4th edition. pp. 427. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 5th edition. pp. 431. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 431. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 7th edition. pp. 408. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Jamīdārī darśana. Zamindari Accounts. By Kālīprasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 2, 95. *Hughli, 1862.*
- . 2nd edition. pp. 82. *Calcutta, 1865.*
- Jamīdārī Mahājani hisāb. Zamindari and Mahajani Accounts and Arithmetic. By Haridāsa Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 8, 118. *Dacca, 1874.*
- . 2nd edition. pp. 144. *Dacca, 1875.*
- . 3rd edition. pp. 152. *Dacca, 1876.*
- Jamīdārī Mahājani hisāb. By Rajanikānta Ghosha. pp. 80. *Dacca, 1874.*
- Jamīdārī Mahājani hisāb. By Tāriṇīcharaṇa Vasu Chaudhurī. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 98. *Dacca, 1871.*
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 102. *Dacca, 1874.*
- . 5th edition. pp. 4, 104. *Dacca, 1875.*
- . 6th edition. pp. 4, 166. *Dacca, 1876.*
- . 7th edition. pp. 8, 188. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Jamīdārī Mahājani o bājār hisāb. Zamindari, Mahajani, and Bazar Accounts, with a short history of Zamindari Revenue and Commerce in Bengal. By Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 12, 126. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- . 8th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- . 9th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- . 11th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- . 12th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- . 13th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- . 14th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Jamīdārī Mahājani o bājār hisāb. By Prānakṛishṇa Vasu. pp. 8, 152. *Serampur, 1875.*
- Jamīdārī Mahājani vyavahāra. Zamindari and Mahajani Accounts and Book-keeping. By Rāmagati Vasu. pp. 94, 6. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Jamīdārī o Mahājani hisāb. By Kālīprasanna Sena Gupta. 4th edition. pp. 72. *Serampur, 1873.*
- . 6th edition. pp. 2, 88. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Jamīdārī vijñāna. Zamindari Accounts and Documents. By Dīnanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 176. *Hughli, 1864.*
- Kṛishiniyamāvalī. Simple Arithmetic, and Zamindari Accounts. By Haladhara Guha. pp. 80. *Dacca, 1875.*
- Mahājani darśana. Handbook of Book-keeping, including Zamindari and Bazar Accounts, with forms of Commercial and Zamindari Letters. By Navīnachandra Datta. pp. 2, 120. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Mānasahachara. English and Bengali Weights and Measures, with tables. pp. 34. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Mānasāṅka. Mental Arithmetic for Children. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 5 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872-74.*

- Mānasāṅka.** Mental Arithmetic, based on the native Śubhāṅkara, or Bazar Accounts. By Kālīprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 4, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mānasāṅka.** Mental Arithmetic. By Raghumani Sankar. pp. 163. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1873.
- Manoganita.** An Elementary Treatise on Mental Arithmetic. By Kirtichandra Chaudhuri. New edition. pp. 6, 168. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Maukhika aṅka.** Mental Arithmetic. By Prasannachandra Guha. pp. 44. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Maukhika aṅker hisāb.** Arithmetical Questions. By Prasannachandra Guha. pp. 10. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Nūtana dhārāpāta.** Elementary Arithmetic for Children. By Kailāśachandra Viśvāsa. pp. 36. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Nūtana dhārāpāta.** By Śrīśachandra Rāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1875.
- Nūtana dhārāpāta.** By Vipinavibhārī Śīla. 4th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padyāṅkasāra.** Examples in Arithmetic, in verse. By Tinkari Smṛitiratna. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pāṭiganita.** The First Instructor in Arithmetic. A Manual for Teachers. By the Rev. Frederic Gmelin. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pāṭiganita.** Arithmetic and Mensuration. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12, 587. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 11, 592, 29. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 13, 585. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 13, 610. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. pp. 13, 610. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 6th edition. pp. 12, 591. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 7th edition. pp. 10, 583. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pāṭiganita.** The Elements of Arithmetic. Compiled from the texts of Morgan, Newmarch, Colenso, Barnard Smith, and others, by Kālīprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 12, 655. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pāṭiganita.** Arithmetic in Bengali. Also Śubhāṅkari, or Indigenous Bengali Arithmetic. By P. (i.e., Pañchānana) Ghosha. pp. 10, 478, 64, 88. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Pāṭiganita.** Arithmetic. By Prasannakumāra Sarvādhikārī. 11th edition. pp. 2, 356, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 12th edition. pp. 2, 339, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 13th edition. pp. 4, 332, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 18th edition. pp. 2, 344, 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pāṭiganita.** Arithmetic for the use of Schools. By Sārudāprasāda Sankar. Pt. II. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition, enlarged. pp. 3, 431, 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Pāṭiganita. A Manual of Arithmetic. By Vrajendranatha Mallika.  
pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pāṭiganitaprakriyā. Key to Prasannakumāra Sarvādhikārī's Arithmetic.  
By Kedāranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 90. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pāṭiganitaprasānāvalī. Exercises in Arithmetic. By Sārādāprasāda  
Sarkār. pp. 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Pāṭiganitapraveśikā. Introduction to Arithmetic. By Gopālachandra  
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 152. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pāṭiganitasāra. Elementary Arithmetic. By Gopālachandra Somad-  
dhāra. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Samkshipta pāṭiganita. Arithmetic, with Bazar Accounts and Men-  
suration. By Kālīnātha Chaudhuri. pp. 2, 173. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1874.
- Saṅketasāra. Arithmetical Puzzles. By Sūryanārāyaṇa Mukhopā-  
dhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 4, 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Saṅketāvalī. Elementary Arithmetic. By Kṛishṇakumāra Datta.  
pp. 4, 38. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1877.
- Sarala gaṇita. Simple Arithmetic. By Gaurikānta Rāya. pp. 32.  
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sarala mānasāṅka. Simple Mental Arithmetic. By O. B. Bachelor.  
Pt. I. pp. 32. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1875.
- Śaubhaṅkarī āryā. Hindu System of Arithmetic, in verse. By  
Tārīṇīcharaṇa Vasu Chaudhuri. pp. 2, 5, 96. 12mo.  
*Dacca*, 1877.
- Specimens of Native Accounts. pp. 191. (Without title-page.)  
*Calcutta*, 1820 ?
- Śubhaṅkarī. Arithmetic, according to the Hindu System. By  
Gaurikānta Rāya. pp. 4, 138. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1873.
- Śubhaṅkarī. Elementary Arithmetic for use in Vernacular Schools.  
By Vihārīkānta Chanda pp. 16. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Śubhaṅkarī o mānasāṅka. Mental Arithmetic, according to Śubhaṅkara.  
By Kāminīkumāra Chakravartī. pp. 29. 12mo.  
*Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Syākhat-sandhāna. Zamindari and Mahajani Accounts, with a short  
History of the Zamindari System. By Vaikuṇṭhanātha Gosvāmī.  
pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Uchcha gaṇita. Higher Arithmetic. By Kāminīkumāra Chakravartī.  
Pt. I. pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vividha śikshā. A Manual of Instruction in Arithmetic, Mensuration,  
and Zamindari Accounts. pp. 186. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Vyavahārika gaṇita. Practical Arithmetic. By Tārīṇīcharaṇa Sena  
Gupta. pp. 2, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.



## 3. GEOMETRY.

- Atirikta saṅgraha. Exercises on Euclid, Book I. By Abalākānta Sena. pp. 5, 191. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhūmiparimānatattva. Simple Rules of Mensuration. By Gadādhara Ghosha. pp. 60. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Bhūmiparimānavidyā. Elements of Land Surveying on the Anglo-Indian Plan. pp. 11, 85. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Deśiya jarip. The Native System of Mensuration. By Rājeśvara Gupta. pp. 47. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Iukliḍer jyāmiti. Elements of Euclid, Books I. and II., with notes and exercises. Translated from Todhunter's Euclid. pp. 2, 109. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Iukliḍer jyāmiti. Simpson's Euclid, Books I. and II. Translated, with notes and exercises, by Brahmamohana Mallika. 3rd edition. pp. 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. pp. 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 6th edition. pp. 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 7th edition. pp. 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 8th edition. pp. 3, 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 9th edition. pp. 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Iukliḍer jyāmiti. The Elements of Euclid, comprising the first six Books and portions of the eleventh and twelfth Books. Translated from the text of Dr. R. Simpson, with copious notes and exercises, by Brahmamohana Mallika. (Separate pagination.) 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. xxii, 500. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Iukliḍer jyāmiti. Book I., with copious notes and exercises. By Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 5, 186. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Iukliḍer jyāmiti. Euclid's Elements of Geometry, Book I., with notes. By Prabhātachandra Sena. pp. 3, 131, 4. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 136. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jarip o bhūmiparimāṇa. Exercises in Mensuration. By Kālikumāra Dāsa. pp. 78. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Jarip o parimiti. Surveying and Mensuration. By Kshetranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 194. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 207. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 238. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. pp. 238. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kshetrajyāmiti. First Book of Euclid, with notes and exercises. Translated by Rājamohana De. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Kshetrattva. Elements of Geometry. The first five and sixth Books of Euclid, by John Playfair, with additions by W. Wallace. To which is added a selection from Bland's Geometrical Problems, and the Lilāvati. In English and Bengali. (Encyclopædia Bengalensis, Vols. II. and IX.) 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846-48.
- . Pt. I., without the English text. pp. 144. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Kshetrattva. Euclid, Book I. Compiled and translated from various sources, with notes, by Hariśchandra Chakravartī. pp. 4, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kshetrattva. The first three Books of Euclid. Translated, with notes, by Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 6th edition. pp. 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kshetrattva. Euclid, Books IV.-VI. and part of XI. and XII., with additional problems. Translated by Kālikumāra Dāsa. pp. 6, 149, 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Kshetrattva atirikta pratijñā. A solution of supplementary problems from the Kshetrattva of Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. By Vrajavihārī Rāya. pp. 2, 113. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kshetravijñāna. Surveying. By Pārvatīcharaṇa Rāya. pp. 192. *Berhampur*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 7, 208. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Parimiti. Bengali Mensuration. By Haricharaṇa Rāya. pp. 181. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 10, 166. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Parimiti. Elements of Mensuration. By Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 228. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Parimiti. By Pyārīmohana Vasu. pp. 2, 163. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Parimiti o jarip. Elementary Mensuration and Surveying. By Vrajapati Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Parimitiprakriyā. Key to Kshetrānātha Bhaṭṭāchārya's Mensuration. By Bhūtanātha Chaudhuri and Pūrṇachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Parimitiprakriyā. Elementary Lessons in Mensuration. By Pūrṇachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya and Bhūtanātha Chaudhuri. pp. 42. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1873.
- Parimitisūtra. Simple Mensuration. By Yādunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 46. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sahaja bhūmiparimāṇa. Elementary Mensuration and Surveying. pp. 58. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1876.
- Sahaja parimiti. Simple Mensuration for the use of primary Schools. By Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 4th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Sahaja parimiti. By Yogendranātha Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sāmatalika parimiti. Elements of Plane Geometry. By Mahendranātha Datta. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sarala bhumiparimāṇa. Plane Mensuration. By Kṛṣṇanakamala Dāsa. pp. 4, 128. *Barisal*, 1878.
- Sarala parimiti. Simple Mensuration. By Uddhavachandra Dāsa. pp. 2, 62. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vastuparimāpaka vidyā. Mensuration and Land Surveying, with the use of Scales and Method of Plotting. By Prasannakumāra Dāniyārī. pp. 3, 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vyavahārika jyāmiti. Practical Geometry, Mensuration, Land Surveying, and Levelling. By Navinachandra Datta. pp. 14, 379. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vyavahārika kshetrāṅkanaprapālī. Practical Geometry. By Hari-charaṇa Rāya. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Zamindari Accounts. pp. 191. (Without title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1823.

#### 4. TRIGONOMETRY.

- Sāmatalika trikoṇamiti. Plane Trigonometry, with the use of Logarithms. By Brahmamohana Mallika. Pt. I. pp. 8, 125. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

### READERS.

#### 1. BILINGUAL.

- Bengali Reader, consisting of easy selections from the best authors, with a translation and vocabulary. By Duncan Forbes. New edition. pp. viii, 192. *London*, 1862.
- Bengali Reader for the use of Europeans studying the language. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dialogues intended to facilitate the acquiring of the Bengali Language. By W. Carey. pp. viii, 106, 98. *Serampur*, 1801.
- English-Bengali Second Reading-book. By the Rev. K. S. Macdonald. pp. 147. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Help to Students, consisting of Dialogues and Grammatical Rules. By Ānandamohana Datta. Pt. I. pp. 20. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Idiomatic Exercises. A collection of easy phrases and simple sentences in English and Bengali. By Chandramohana Chatterjopādhyāya. pp. 45. *Midnapur*, 1876.
- Idiomatic Phrases in English and Bengali. By Rajanikānta Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 165. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Methode de lecture. A l'usage de l'école gratuite de Chandernagor. By Mons. Barthet. pp. 23, 2, 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.

- Milita vākya. Dialogues and Vocabularies in Bengali and English.  
By Tinkari Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 22. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
———. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1878.  
Varṇasīkshā. A Bengali-Hindi Primer. By Bhūtanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32. *Benares*, 1878.

## 2. GENERAL.

- Ādi śikshā. Bengali Primer. By Pūrṇānanda Sena. Pt. I. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.  
Aksharaparichaya. By Chandradāsa Gosvāmī. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
Aksharaparichaya. By Dīnabandhu Nyāyaratna. Pt. I. pp. 2, 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.  
Aksharaparichaya. By Kedāranātha Tarkaratna. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.  
Aksharasīkshā. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya Chaudhurī. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
Bālābodha. A Reader for Girls. Pt. I. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.  
Bālābodhikā. By Kāminīsundarī Devī. Pt. I. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.  
Bālīkābodha. By Pratulakumārī Dāsī. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
Bālyasīkshā. Bengali Primer. pp. 46. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.  
———. 2nd edition. pp. 46. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.  
Bāṅgālā pāthyapustaka. By Kṛishṇachandra Sarkār. pp. 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.  
Bāṅgālā śikshā. By Kālīprasāda Sānyāla. Pt. I. pp. 29. 12mo. *Benares*, 1875.  
Bāṅgālā śikshā. By Siddheśvara Rāya. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
Bengali Spelling-book. pp. 24. 12mo. (Without title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1840 ?  
Bhāshābodha. By Śrīnātha Chanda. Pt. I. pp. 3, 60. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1877.  
———. 2nd edition. pp. 3, 60. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.  
Bodhasūtra, or Circle of Knowledge. By Rājavallabha Śiromaṇi. pp. 8, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.  
———. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.  
Bodhodaya. Rudiments of Knowledge. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2nd edition. pp. 79, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.  
———. 10th edition. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.  
———. 32nd edition, pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.  
———. 33rd edition. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.  
———. 34th edition. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.  
———. 35th edition. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Bodhodaya [*continued*]. 45th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 46th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 47th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 48th edition. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 49th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 50th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 51st edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 52nd edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 53rd edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 54th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 55th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 56th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 57th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 58th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chārubodha. Entertaining Lessons of Useful Knowledge. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chārūpāṭha. Entertaining Lessons in Science and Literature. By Akshayakumāra Datta. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856-57.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865-69.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876-78.
- Chaturtha pāṭhya pustaka. Bengali Fourth Book. (Christian Vernacular Education Society.) pp. 126. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Chhātrabodha. Instructive Lessons, in prose and verse. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chhātrasakhā. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Chhātraśikshā. By Giriśachandra Vidyāratna. pp. 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dvitiya pāṭha. Second Reader. By Sātkarī Datta. 7th edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 9th edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 10th edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 11th edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 14th edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dvitiya pāṭhya pustaka. Bengali Second Book. Published by the Christian Vernacular Education Society. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dvitiya śikshā. By Kuśaladeva Pāla. pp. 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Hitamālā. By Tinkarī Datta. Pt. I. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Hitaśikshā. An Instructive Reader for Schools. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 4 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868-76.  
 ———. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Jñānakusuma. By Tinkari Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 4, 58. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1872.
- Jñānaprabhā. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 4, 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jñānaśikshā. By Mathurānātha Varmā. pp. 4, 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jñānavikāśa. A Moral and Instructive Reader, in prose and verse. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Jñānavṛksha. By Vipracharaṇa Chakravartī. Pt. I. pp. 24. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Kavitāpāṭha. A Poetical Reader. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Navabodha. By Rāmayādu Śarmā. pp. 3, 31. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1876.
- Navapāṭha. By Rāmakānāi Datta. pp. 32. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Nava śisūpāṭha. By Durgācharaṇa Chakravartī. 2 pts. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Nītibodha. Moral Class-book, founded on the English work of R. and W. Chambers. By Rājakṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. 8th edition. pp. 2, 95. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.  
 ———. 20th edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.  
 ———. 21st edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nītiprabhā. The Azimghur Reader. Translated by Yadunātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 11, 125. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1857.
- Nītisāra. Moral Lessons. By Dvārakānātha Vidyābhūṣhaṇa. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.  
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Nītīśikshā. A Poetical Reader. By Isānachandra Rāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nūtana varṇamālā. A Spelling-book. By the Rev. C. J. Bomwetsch. pp. 4, 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Padyapāṭha. The Poetical Reader. Compiled by Yadugopāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868-69.  
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869-70.  
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.  
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.  
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.  
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-77.  
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.



- Padyaprakāśa. Poetical Class-book. Compiled by Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. Pts. I. and III. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872-77.  
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pāṭhamālā. Selections in Bengali, for the use of the Candidates for the Entrance Examination of the Calcutta University. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Pāṭhamañjarī. Simple Lessons, in prose and verse. By Rajanikānta Gupta. pp. 2, 114. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pāṭhāmṛita. Instructive Lessons in Literature, Science, and Art. By Dvārakānātha Rāya and Gopālachandra Datta. pp. 2, 73. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Prathama pāṭha. Bengali Primer. By Kāminikumāra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Prathama pāṭha. By Sātkaṛi Datta. 10th edition. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.  
 ———. 12th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.  
 ———. 14th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.  
 ———. 15th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.  
 ———. 16th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.  
 ———. 17th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.  
 ———. 18th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.  
 ———. 20th edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prathama pāṭha. By Vaikuṇṭhanātha Sena. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.  
 ———. 4th edition. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Prathama śikṣhā. Bengali Primer. By Kuśadeva Pāla. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Praveśikā. By the German Evangelical Lutheran Mission at Manbhum. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Rāmārāñjana. A Reader for Girls. By Tāriṇīcharaṇa De. 2 pts. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870-71.
- Ratnasāra. By Kāmākhyacharaṇa Ghosha. 5th edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.  
 ———. 6th edition. pp. 6, 96. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1875.  
 ———. 7th edition. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 ———. 8th edition. pp. 100. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1878.
- Reading Lessons from the English Spelling-book, No. 1, translated into Bengali. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rijubodha. By Kālikṛiṣṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rijupāṭha. By Madanamohana Tarkālāṅkāra. 2nd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Śabdaniṛṇaya. A Spelling-book, containing Lists of Words spelt alike or nearly alike, but with different meanings. By Sūryakumāra Ghosha. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Sāhityabodha. By Īśānachandra Rāya. pp. 96. 12mo.  
*Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Sāhityamañjarī. Prose and Poetical Reader. By Navīnachandra Datta. pp. 196. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1873.
- Sāhityapāṭha. By Nīmāicharaṇa Siṃha. pp. 4, 157. 12mo.  
*Hughli*, 1880.
- Sāhityasaṁdarbha. An advanced Reader in Bengali. By Śarachandra Chaudhuri. pp. 124.  
*Calcutta*, 1887.
- Sāhityasopāna. By Śarachandra Chaudhuri. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 3, 90. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1883.
- Saīśavapāṭha. By Lakshmikumāra Chakravartī. Pt. I. pp. 36. 12mo.  
*Dacca*, 1876.
- Sarala paṭala. By Amṛitalāla Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 20. 12mo.  
*Barisal*, 1876.
- Sarala pāṭha. By Jagadbandhu Modaka. 3 pts. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1873-75.
- Sarala pāṭha. By Kāśinātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 36. 12mo.  
*Hughli*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 36. 12mo.  
*Hughli*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 36. 12mo.  
*Hughli*, 1871.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 36. 12mo.  
*Hughli*, 1873.
- . 5th edition. pp. 2, 36. 12mo.  
*Hughli*, 1875.
- Sarala pāṭha. By Tāriṇīcharana Mitra. pp. 26. 12mo.  
*Barisal*, 1875.
- Sārasaṅgraha. Vernacular Class-book Reader for Colleges and Schools. Translated into Bengali by the Rev. W. Yates. pp. 200.  
*Calcutta*, 1844.
- . pp. 202, 2.  
*Calcutta*, 1847.
- Śikshādarpaṇa. Pt. I. Arranged and compiled under the directions of R. L. Biss. pp. 3, 21. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1874.
- Śikshāsopāna. By Akṛūrachandra Sena. pp. 28. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1883.
- Śikshāvalī. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. 3 pts. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- Śisubodha. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo.  
*Midnapur*, 1876-77.
- Śisujñānodaya. Infant Reader. By Dīnanātha De Sarkār. pp. 32. 12mo.  
*Dacca*, 1871.
- Śisupāṭha. A Reader for Children. By Nārāyaṇaprasāda Chakravartī. 2 pts. 12mo.  
*Murshidabad*, 1871.
- Śisupāṭha. A Reader, in prose and verse. By Rāmagati Nyāyaratna. pp. 36. 12mo.  
*Hughli*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 36. 12mo.  
*Hughli*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 36. 12mo.  
*Hughli*, 1870.
- . 4th edition. pp. 40. 12mo.  
*Hughli*, 1871.
- . 5th edition. pp. 40. 12mo.  
*Hughli*, 1873.
- . 6th edition. pp. 40. 12mo.  
*Hughli*, 1875.

Śisūpāṭha. By Rāmāgati Vasu Chaudhuri. 2 pts. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.

Śisūpāṭha. By Śasibhūṣaṇa Chāṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. 1. pp. 2, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

Śisūpāṭha. By Yadunātha Nyāyapañchānana. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

Śisūrañjana. A Reader for Children. By Chandramohana Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

———. 2nd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

Śisūśikṣhā. The Infant Teacher. By Madanamohana Tarkālankāra. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

Śisūśikṣhā. The Infant Teacher. Part V. A Moral Class-book for the use of Female Schools in Bengal. By Rājākṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.

———. 3rd edition. pp. 6, 107. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.

Śisūśikṣhā. By Umeśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

Subjects of Examination, in the Bengali Language, appointed by the Senate of the Calcutta University for the Entrance Examination of 1869. pp. 174. *Calcutta*, 1867.

———. Entrance Examination of 1875. pp. 157. *Calcutta*, 1874.

———. Entrance Examination of 1876. pp. 159. *Calcutta*, 1874.

———. Entrance Examination of 1877. pp. 158. *Calcutta*, 1875.

———. Entrance Examination of 1878. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1876.

———. Entrance Examination of 1879. pp. 159. *Calcutta*, 1877.

———. Entrance Examination of 1881. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1879.

———. Entrance Examination of 1885. pp. 152. *Calcutta*, 1884.

———. Entrance Examination of 1886. pp. 152. *Calcutta*, 1885.

Subodharañjana. Child's Reader. By Jagachchandra Majumdar. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1871.

Sukumāra pāṭha. By Chandramohana Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

Trītiya pāṭha. Third Reader. By Sātkarī Datta. 5th edition. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.

———. 6th edition. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

———. 9th edition. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

———. 11th edition. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

———. 12th edition. pp. 2, 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

———. 13th edition. pp. 2, 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

Trītiya pāṭhya pustaka. Bengali Third Book. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

———. pp. 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Vaṅgabhāshār varṇamālā. Bengali Spelling-book. By Nṛityalāla Śīla. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vaṅgabhāshār varṇamālā. By Trailokyanātha Datta. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Varṇabodha. Bengali Primer. Pt. I. pp. 16. 16mo. *Kantalpara*, 1875.
- Varṇabodha. By Rāmanātha Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 31. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Varṇabodha. By Śarachchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta, Hughli*, 1874-75.
- Varṇabodha. By Śaśibhūshana Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873-75.
- Varṇabodhini. A Primer for Girls. By Hariśchandra Kaviratna. pp. 2, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Varṇajñāna. By Kuñjavihārī Sarkār. Pt. I. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Varṇajñāna. By Śrīnātha Kuṇḍī. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Varṇamālā. Bengali Primer. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1840?
- Varṇamālā. (Calcutta School Book Society.) 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Varṇamālā. (Christian Vernacular Education Society.) 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2 pts. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Varṇamālā. By Yadunātha Paṇḍita. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Varṇaparichaya. Spelling-book and Primer. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Varṇaparichaya. By Veṇīmādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Varṇaparichāyaka. By Sadānanda Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Varṇaparīkshā. By Hīrālāla Mukhopādhyāya. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869-76.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Varṇaparīkshā. By Navakumāra Nātha. 2nd edition. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Varṇapāṭha. By Ambikācharaṇa Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Varṇasikshā. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869–72.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875–76.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Varṇasikshā. By Rajanikānta Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Varṇasikshā. By Syāmalāla Sena Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 30. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1873.
- Varṇasūtra. By Rāmakānta Śīla. Pt. I. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Varṇavibodha. By Navīnachandra Datta. Pt. I. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Varṇavijñāna. By Hārānachandra Rāhā. 2 pts. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Vividha pāṭha. By Dvārakānātha Datta. pp. 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 7, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vividha pāṭha. By Śyāmācharaṇa Chātṭopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 4th edition. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vividha viśayaka pāṭha. Miscellaneous Readings. (Encyclopædia Bengalensis, Vols. III. and VII.) 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846–47.

### 3. KEYS AND GLOSSARIES.

- Arthapustaka. A Key to the Bengali Entrance Examination Course for 1869. By P. C. S. pp. 248. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Artharatna. A Glossary to Pt. I. of Sītār vanavāsa of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 126. 11mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Bengali meanings of the words of the First Book of Reading. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bodhodayar artha. Notes on the Bodhodaya. By Rāmācharaṇa Nātha. pp. 14. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Bodhodayar artha. By Veṇīmādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 19. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bodhodayar śabdārtha. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. 3rd edition. pp. 14. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Chārudīpikā. Notes on Pt. III. of the Chārupāṭha. pp. 297. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Chārupāṭher arūpaka. Notes on the Chārupāṭha. By Trailokyanātha Lāhīrī. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Complete Key to Murray's Spelling-book for the use of Native Students. pp. 47. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Complete Key to the Poetical Class-book, Pt. I. pp. 70. 12mo.  
*Krishnaghar*, 1871.
- Complete Key to Rudiments of Knowledge. By B. B. Z. pp. 50.  
*Calcutta*, 1876.
- Explanations and Observations to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading.  
By Manmathanātha Sarkār. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Helps to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kavitāvalīr śabdārtha. Notes on Kavitāvalī. Pt. I. By Dvārakā-  
nātha Pāla. pp. 8. *Dacca*, 1873
- Kavitāvalīr śabdārtha. By Gaganachandra Sena. pp. 17.  
*Mamansingh*, 1868.
- Key to Azimgurh Reader, No. 1. By Nilamādhava Vasu. pp. 124.  
*Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to Douglas's Second Book of Reading. By Z. A. pp. 17.  
*Calcutta*, 1875.
- Key to Douglas's English Reader, No. 3. By Īśānachandra Datta.  
pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to Douglas's English Reader, No. 3. By Z. A. pp. 78.  
*Calcutta*, 1876.
- Key to Douglas's English Reader, No. 4. pp. 149. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 2, 164. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to Douglas's Fourth Book. pp. 91. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Key to Douglas's Fourth Book. By Kālikṛishṇa Datta. pp. 160.  
12mo. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Key to Douglas's Fourth Book of Reading. By Z. A. pp. 158.  
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Key to Douglas's English Reader. Fifth Book. pp. 142, 57, 47.  
12mo. *Serampur*, 1872.
- Key to Douglas's English Reader, No. 5. By Z. A. pp. 2, 212.  
*Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 202. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Key to Douglas's Fifth Book. By Umeśachandra Chhatṭopādhyāya.  
pp. 126. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to Douglas's Sixth Book. pp. 130, 35, 34. 12mo.  
*Serampur*, 1873.
- Key to Easy Selections from modern English Literature. pp. 186, 82.  
*Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 270. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. ii, 258. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. ii, 270. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 258. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to Easy Selections from modern English Literature. By Nṛitya-  
gopāla Sarkār. pp. 264. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1878.
- Key to Easy Selections from modern English Literature. By Umeśa-  
chandra Dāsa. pp. 214. *Serampur*, 1875.



- Key to English Reader, No. 1. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Key to English Reader, No. 1. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. pp. 34. *Dacca*, 1873.
- . pp. 37. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Key to English Reader, No. 1. By Nīlamādhava Vasu. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 49. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Key to English Reader, No. 2. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to English Reader, No. 2. By a Teacher. 2nd edition. pp. 100. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Key to English Reader, No. 2. By Vimalācharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 101. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Key to English Reader, No. 3. pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to English Reader, No. 3. By Nṛityagopāla Sarkār. pp. 3, 106. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Key to English Reader, No. 3. By Rājakumāra Majumdār. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to English Reader, No. 4. By Akshayakumāra Ghosha. pp. 123. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Key to English Reader, No. 4. By Srīnātha Ghosha. pp. 194. *Serampur*, 1868.
- Key to English Reader, No. 4. By Vimalacharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 135. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 140. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Key to English Reader, in prose and verse. By Nīlamādhava Vasu. pp. 192. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to Moral Class-book. pp. 261. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Key to Moral Class-book. By Bhuvanamohana Vasu. pp. 166. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 166. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 2, 166. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Key to Moral Class-book. By Navakānta Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 198. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Key to Moral Class-book. By Vimalacharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 152. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 152. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Key to Murray's Spelling-book, containing meanings of words and explanations of phrases. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1873.  
 ———. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1874.  
 ———. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1875.  
 ———. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 ———. Revised by E. Lethbridge. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
 Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. By Uhaṇḍicharaṇa  
 Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1869.  
 Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. By Prāṇanātha Sāhā.  
 2nd edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.  
 Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. By Veṇimādhava  
 Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1873.  
 ———. Revised by E. Lethbridge. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 Key to P. C. Sircar's First and Second Book of Reading. By  
 Yogendranātha Ghosha. 2 pts. 2nd edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.  
 Key to P. C. Sircar's Second Book of Reading. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1875.  
 ———. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
 ———. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1878.  
 Key to P. C. Sircar's Second Book of Reading. By Gopālachandra  
 Mitra. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1872.  
 Key to P. C. Sircar's Second Book of Reading. By Phaṇḍramohana  
 Vasu. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1873.  
 Key to P. C. Sircar's Third Book of Reading. By Kedāranātha  
 Sarkār. pp. 59. *Calcutta*, 1872.  
 ———. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1874.  
 ———. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1875.  
 ———. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 ———. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1878.  
 Key to P. C. Sircar's Fourth Book of Reading. By Umeśachandra  
 Ghosha. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1873.  
 ———. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1874.  
 Key to P. C. Sircar's Fifth Book of Reading. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1873.  
 Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 1. By a Teacher. pp. 138. *Calcutta*, 1870.  
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 139. *Dacca*, 1874.  
 Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 1. By Girīśachandra Majumdar.  
 pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1872.  
 ———. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1874.  
 ———. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1875.  
 ———. pp. 99. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 1. By Vimalacharaṇa Majumdar.  
 pp. 115. *Calcutta*, 1870.  
 ———. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1872.  
 Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 2. pp. 2, 182. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 2. By Kailāsachandra Datta.  
pp. 169. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 2. By Rasikalāla Sarkār. 5th  
edition. pp. 166. *Serampur*, 1868.
- Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 2. By Vrajanātha De. pp. 137.  
*Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to Poetical Selections. Pt. I. pp. 37. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Key to Rudiments of Knowledge. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to the Boys' First Book of Poetry. By Pūrṇachandra Dāsa.  
pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Key to the History and Geography of Bengal for the Junior Classes.  
By Vimalacharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Key to the Poetical Class-book, Pt. II. By Ratikānta Lāhā. pp. 104.  
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Mitravilāpārthanirṇaya. Key to the Mitravilāpa. pp. 48. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1870.
- Notes on English Reader, No. 1. Revised edition. pp. 53.  
*Calcutta*, 1872.
- Padyapāṭha. A Key to Pt. II. of the Padyapāṭha. pp. 45. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1873.
- Padyapāṭha-arthapustaka. A Glossary and Notes on Pt. III. of the  
Padyapāṭha. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Padyapāṭha-arthapustaka. By Kṛṣṇagopāla Bhakta. pp. 69.  
*Calcutta*, 1867.
- Padyapāṭhārtha. Key to Poetical Reader. Nos. 1 and 2. By Vinoda-  
vihārī Śīla. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Padyapāṭher arthapustaka. Key to Poetical Reader, No. 3. By  
Devakīnandana Mitra. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rāmer rājyābhisheker vyākhyā. Notes on Śaśibhūṣaṇa Chatṭopā-  
dhyāya's Rāmer rājyābhisheka. pp. 90. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Śīśusīkshār arthapustaka. A Key to Śīśusīkshā. Pt. III. By Kedāra-  
nātha Rāya. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Śīśusīkshār arthapustaka. By Rasikachandra Dāsa. pp. 16.  
*Barisal*, 1872.
- Śīśusīkshār śabdārtha. A Key to Śīśusīkshā. Pt. II. By Mahimachandra  
Gupta. pp. 9. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Śīśusīkshār śabdārtha. A Key to Śīśusīkshā. Pt. III. By Dvāra  
kānātha Pāla. pp. 11. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Śīśusīkshār śabdārtha. A Key to Śīśusīkshā. Pt. III. By Īśvara-  
chandra Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 12. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Sītāvanavāsārthanirṇaya. Notes on the Sītāvanavāsa of Īśvarachandra  
Vidyāsāgara. By Kṛṣṇakīśora Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 70.  
*Calcutta*, 1872.

- Spelling-book of English Words pronounced alike, with Bengali meanings. pp. 48. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.  
 Subodhinī. A Key to the Sanskrit Rijupāṭha. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1867.  
 Vocabulary of Murray's Spelling-book. 2nd edition. pp. 31. *Dacca*, 1874.  
 Vocabulary to the English Reader. No. 1. pp. 49. *Dacca*, 1876.

## 4. MISCELLANEOUS MANUALS.

- Chhātrapāṭha. Instruction in Reading, Arithmetic, Simple Mensuration, and Book-keeping. By Chāṇḍicharaṇa Tālākār. pp. 106, 2. *Dacca*, 1875.  
 Jñānarātnākara. A Manual of Instruction on Natural Philosophy, the Origin of Hindu Castes, Poetical Composition, the Hindu Law of Inheritance, and other matters. In prose and verse. By Kṛṣṇachaitanya Vasu. pp. 4, 241. *Calcutta*, 1858.  
 Jñānasaudāminī. A Manual of useful Instruction for Youths. By Nandakumāra Kaviratna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 3, 130. *Calcutta*, 1865.  
 Nārīśikshā. A Manual of Instruction for Women. (Hare Prize Fund Essay.) 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.  
 Nava śīsubodha. The Patshala Course, or a Manual of Instruction in Arithmetic, Mensuration, and Book-keeping. By Kshetranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.  
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 123. *Calcutta*, 1874.  
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.  
 ———. 4th edition. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 Pāṭhaśālā pāṭhya pustaka. A Manual of Instruction in Grammar, Arithmetic, and Mensuration. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8, 242. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.  
 Śikshāsāra. Rules, in verse, on Ethics, Astrology, Arithmetic, &c. By Jayagopāla Tarkālāṅkāra. pp. 72. *Serampur*, 1818.  
 Śīsubodha. Rules of Arithmetic, and Lessons on Physical Science. By Vaikunṭhanātha Gosvāmī Tattvabhūṣaṇa. pp. 4, 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.  
 ———. pp. 6, 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 Śīsubodhaka. A Manual of useful Instruction for Hindu Boys, comprising rules of Simple Arithmetic, a Letter-writer, and Poetical Reader. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1851.  
 ———. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1865.  
 ———. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1867.  
 ———. pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1867.  
 ———. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1867.  
 ———. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1868.  
 ———. pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1868.  
 ———. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1868.  
 ———. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1868.

Śisubodhaka [continued].	pp. 110. 12mo.	Calcutta, 1868.
—.	pp. 48.	Calcutta, 1869.
—.	pp. 101. 12mo.	Calcutta, 1869.
—.	Revised by Nṛityalāla Śila. pp. 108. 12mo.	Calcutta, 1869.
—.	pp. 108. 12mo.	Calcutta, 1870.
—.	pp. 48.	Calcutta, 1872.
—.	pp. 100. 12mo.	Calcutta, 1873.
—.	pp. 112. 12mo.	Calcutta, 1873.
—.	pp. 116. 12mo.	Calcutta, 1873.
—.	pp. 48.	Calcutta, 1874.
—.	pp. 96.	Calcutta, 1874.
—.	pp. 100. 12mo.	Calcutta, 1875.
—.	pp. 102. 12mo.	Calcutta, 1875.
—.	pp. 112. 12mo.	Calcutta, 1875.
—.	pp. 48.	Calcutta, 1876.
—.	pp. 96.	Calcutta, 1876.
—.	pp. 108. 12mo.	Calcutta, 1877.
—.	pp. 120. 12mo.	Calcutta, 1877.
—.	pp. 126. 12mo.	Calcutta, 1877.
—.	pp. 114. 12mo.	Calcutta, 1878.
—.	pp. 120. 12mo.	Calcutta, 1878.
Svalpaśikshā. A Manual of useful Instruction. By Mṛigendranātha Bhaṇḍja. Pts. I., II., IV., and V.		Calcutta, Azimganj, 1874-76.

## V. THEOLOGY.

### RELIGION.

#### 1. BRAHMIST AND THEISTIC.

Āchāryer upadeśa. Eight Sermons by Keśavachandra Sena.	pp. 41.	Calcutta, 1877.
Anuśthānapaddhati. The Ritual of Brahmist Religious Duties. 3rd edition.	pp. 116.	Calcutta, 1877.
Āścharya svapnadarśana. An Allegory, embodying the Teachings of the Brahmist Religion.	pp. 2, 63, 8. 16mo.	Calcutta, 1869.
Ātmāsamādhāna. Brahmist Devotional Meditations and Prayers. By Prasannakumāra Dāsa, of Jaynagar.	pp. 23. 16mo.	Calcutta, 1877.
Ātmatattvavidyā. An Inquiry into the Nature of God.	pp. 38.	Calcutta, 1852.
Ātmīya sabhār sabhyadiger vṛttānta. A Brahmist's Reflections on Social Life.	pp. 36.	Calcutta, 1867.

- Bhakti. A Sermon on Trust in God. pp. 27. (Without title-page.)  
*Calcutta, 1868?*
- Bhaktivirodhidiger āpattikhaṇḍana. A Defence of Brahmoism. By  
Thākuraḍāsa Sena. pp. 52. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- Bhārata-saubhāgya. The spread of Brahmoism in India, with special  
reference to the District of Chittagong. By Rājesvara Gupta.  
pp. 2, 15. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Brāhmadharma. Teachings of the Brāhma Samāj. By Devendranātha  
Thākura. pp. 83, 7. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1852.*  
———. 6th edition. pp. 96. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Brāhmadharma o Brāhmasamāja. A Dissertation on the Teachings  
of the Brāhma Samāj. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Brāhmadharmer asāmpradāyikatā. A Discourse on the Catholicity of  
the Brahminist Religion. By Īśānachandra Vasu. pp. 14. 12mo.  
*Calcutta, 1872.*
- Brāhmadharmer mata o viśvāsa. Ten Lectures on the Principles of  
the Brahminist Religion. By Devendranātha Thākura. 2nd edition.  
pp. 9, 95. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1865.*  
———. 3rd edition. pp. 9, 95. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Brāhmadharmer matasāra. The principal Teachings of the Brāhma  
Samāj. By Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 14. 32mo.  
*Calcutta, 1873.*
- Brāhmadharmer uchcha ādarśa. A Discourse on the Teachings of the  
Brāhma Samāj, and the Spiritual Wants of the Age. By Rājanā-  
rāya Vasu. pp. 4, 42. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Brāhmadharmer vyākhyāna. Brahminist Sermons, preached in Śaka,  
1782-83. By Devendranātha Thākura. 2 pts.  
*Calcutta, 1869-72.*
- Brahmasādhana. A Lecture on the Teachings of the Brāhma Samāj.  
2nd edition. pp. 34. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Brāhma Samājer vartamāna avasthā. An Examination of the present  
unsatisfactory Condition of the Brāhma Samāj. By Vijaya-  
krishṇa Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 53. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Brahmasaṅgīta. Brahminist Hymns. pp. 72. 12mo. *Bardwan, 1861.*  
———. 7th edition. pp. 10, 66. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1868.*  
———. In five parts. 8th edition. pp. 14, 125. 12mo.  
*Calcutta, 1876.*
- Brahmasaṅgīta. A Collection of Hymns in use by the Sādhārāṇa  
Brāhma Samāj. 6th edition. pp. 47, 688. 12mo.  
*Calcutta, 1894.*
- Brahmasaṅgīta o saṅkīrtana. Brahminist Songs and Hymns. 2nd  
edition. pp. 13, 189. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1872?*  
———. 4th edition. pp. 20, 291. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Brahmavidyālaya. A Series of Lectures on the Teachings of the  
Brahminist Religion. By Ayodhyānātha Pākṛāśī. pp. 136.  
*Calcutta, 1870.*



- Brahmavishayaka gītasamūha. Brahmist Songs. By Ampitalāla Gupta.  
pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Brahmopāsanā. Brahmist Prayers. 2nd edition. pp. 35. 32mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1868.
- Brahmopāsanā. A Brahmist Prayer-book. By Devendranātha Thākura.  
pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Brahmopāsanāpaddhati. Brahmist Prayers. pp. 15. 32mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1868.
- Brahmopāsanāpraṇālī. Prayers and Hymns. By Keśavachandra Sena.  
pp. 20. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Brahmotsava. Brahmist Prayers. By Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 33.  
16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Chaitra-melā. Proceedings of the Second Annual Meeting of the  
Chaitra-melā, a branch Society of the Brāhma Samāj. pp. 75.  
*Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dainika. Brahmist Discourses on Religion for each day of the Bengali  
year, By Śrīmatī Lāvanyaprabhā Vasu. pp. 214. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1899.
- Daśopadeśa. Ten Brahmist Sermons preached from the 1st to the 10th  
Māgh, Śaka 1791, by Dvijendranātha Thākura and others.  
Edited by Ānandachandra Vedāntavāgīśa. pp. 73.  
*Calcutta*, 1870.
- Ḍhākā Brāhma Samājer itihāsa. A short Account of the Brāhma  
Samāj of Dacca. pp. 20. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Dharma o nīti. A Lecture on Religion and Morality. pp. 19.  
*Calcutta*, 1873.
- Dharmatattva-praśnottara. A Catechism on the Principles of the  
Brahmist Religion. By Kārttikachandra Chakravartī. pp. 4, 29.  
16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Dharmavijñānabīja. Essays on Religion. By Kālīśaṅkara Dāsa.  
2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- Gītaratnāvalī. Hymns and Prayers. Compiled by Chirañjīva Śarmā.  
pp. 44, 420. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Gurugītā. Advice to Brahmist Disciples on their behaviour towards  
their Fellowmen and Religious Preceptors. By Dīnanātha  
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jivaner uddeśya. A Lecture on the Object of Life. pp. 29. 16mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1868.
- Jñānalatikā. An abridged translation of an English Lecture by  
Keśavachandra Sena on Atonement and Salvation. pp. 58.  
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kalikātā Brāhma Samājer vaktrītā. A Collection of Sermons. By  
Devendranātha Thākura. pp. 111. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Keśavachandra. A Lecture on the Teachings of Keśavachandra Sena  
and other Leaders of the Brāhma Samāj. pp. 28. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1893.

- Keśavachandra ke? A Lecture on Keśavachandra Sena and his Teachings. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Mahāpuruṣa. "Who are esteemed Great Men?" A Lecture by Keśavachandra Sena. Translated into Bengali. pp. 25. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Māsika Brāhma Samājer upadeśa. A Collection of 18 Addresses delivered at Monthly Meetings of the Brāhma Samāj during Śaka 1782-89. By Devendranātha Thākura. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Muṅgerer Brāhma Samāj. An Account of the Brāhma Samāj at Monghyr. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Narapūjā. A Brahminist Tract against Idolatry. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Navavidhāna ki. An Exposition of the Tenets of the "New Dispensation" School of the Brāhma Samāj. By Kṛṣṇavibhārī Sena. pp. 171. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Prabhātakusuma. Prayers and Religious Exhortations. pp. 103. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Prakṛita aśmāpradāyikatā. A Tract showing that the Brāhma Samāj is not a new form of Religion. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. pp. 11. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Prārthanāñjali. Brahminist Prayers. pp. 2, 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Prātyahika Brahmapāsanā. Daily Prayers. pp. 16, 35. *Calcutta*, 1850?
- Punarjanmaprada-viśvāsa. "Regenerating Faith." A Brahminist Tract, translated from the English of Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 61. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Rājanārāyaṇa Vasur vakṛitā. Brahminist Discourses. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1885-86.
- Saṅgītamālā. Brahminist Hymns. By Kālīprasanna Vasu. pp. 11. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Saṅgītamuktāvalī. Brahminist Religious Songs. By Bechārām Chatterjāyā. Pts. I. and III. 12mo and 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1850-73.
- Saṅgītasāgraha. A Collection of Brahminist Songs by several members of the Brāhma Samāj. Pt. I. pp. 31, 263. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1883.
- Saṅgītasudhāsindhu. Brahminist Hymns. 2nd edition. pp. 16, 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Satya premālāpa. Devotional Poems. By Ramānātha Mārīka. pp. 4, 14, 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Shaṭ-triṇśa vyākhyāna. Thirty-six Discourses. Reprinted from the Tattvabodhinīpatrikā. pp. 259. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Śṛiṣṭi. A Lecture on the Creation. By Chandraśekhara Vasu. pp. 119, 6. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Strīr prati upadeśa. Advice to Married Women on Religious and Domestic Duties. 3rd edition. pp. 78. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Sunītihāra. Brahminist Prayers of the Navavidhāna or "New Dispensation." pp. 56. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.

- Tattvavidyā. Ontology. By Dvijendranātha Thākura. Pts. II. and III. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Upasānatattva. A Collection of Articles on Religion and Morality. By Pyārīmohana Chaudhurī. Reprinted from native periodicals. pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vakṛitā. A Collection of Discourses. By Rājanārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Vakṛitākusumāñjali. Brahmist Sermons on the Philosophy of the Bhagavadgītā, preached at the Brāhma Samāj of Darbhanga. By Chandraśekhara Vasu. pp. 2, 199. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vastavichāra. Eight Lectures on the Majesty of God, as shown by the Wonders of Nature. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Vedāntapraveśa. Brahmist Lectures on Vedānta Philosophy. By Chandraśekhara Vasu. pp. 179. *Calcutta*, 1875.

## 2. BUDDHIST.

- Bauddhadharma. History of the Buddhist Religion. By Satyendranātha Thākura. pp. 3, 240. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Bauddhopāsana. Buddhist Prayers and Hymns, with a short account of Buddhism. By Rāmachandra Suyānā. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmaprasaṅga. Discourses on Religion. Pt. I. Buddhist Teachings and Legends, translated in verse from the Pali. By Guṇālaṅkāra Bhikṣu. pp. 8, 154. *Calcutta*, 1902.
- Kāraṇavyūha. A Manual of Buddhist Doctrines. Translated from the Sanskrit by Satyavrata Sāmaśramī Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 116. *Calcutta*, 1873.

## 3. CHRISTIAN.

(a.) *Bible, and Portions of the Bible.*

- The Holy Bible. Translated by William Carey and the Serampur Missionaries. 5 vols. *Serampur*, 1801-05.
- . Vol. I., The Pentateuch. Vol. II., The New Testament. *Serampur*, 1801.
- . pp. 623. *Serampur*, 1832.
- . Translated by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. pp. 1144. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- . pp. 1009. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 5th edition, revised. pp. 1074. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. With references and marginal readings. pp. 1006. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 758, 249. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 758, 249. *Calcutta*, 1885.

- Genesis, and Exodus I.-XX. Translated by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. pp. 202. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 228. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With an Appendix. pp. 248. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Genesis I.-IX. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Deuteronomy. pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Deuteronomy and the Epistle to the Hebrews. pp. 118, 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- The Book of Joshua. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- The Book of Ruth. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With the Book of Esther, and an Account of the Life of Christ. pp. 36, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- The Book of Esther. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- The Psalms of David. Translated by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. pp. 204. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 215. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 190. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1889.
- . A metrical Version. By Munshī 'Azīz Bārī. pp. 36, 14, 268, 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . A metrical Translation of Psalms I.-LXXV. By Nirāñjana Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With the Book of the Prophet Isaiah. (Without pagination.) *Serampur*, 1803.
- . With the Epistle to the Hebrews. pp. 209, 33. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- The Proverbs. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . With the Gospel of St. Mark. pp. 59, 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- The Book of the Prophet Isaiah. pp. 159. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With an Appendix. pp. 178. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . Annotated. pp. 4, 182. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- The Book of Daniel. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With an Appendix. pp. 65. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- New Testament. Translated by William Carey. pp. 993. *Calcutta*, 1819.
- . A revised edition in Roman characters. 2 vols. pp. 231, 302. *London*, 1839.
- . Translated by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. New edition, with references and marginal readings. pp. 722. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 452. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- |                                     |  |                                      |                       |
|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| New Testament [ <i>continued</i> ]. | pp. 452.   | 12mo.                                | Calcutta, 1880.       |
| —.                                  | pp. 452.   | 12mo.                                | Calcutta, 1884.       |
| —.                                  | pp. 638.   |                                      | Calcutta, 1884.       |
| The Four Gospels, annotated.        | pp. 540.   |                                      | Calcutta, 1872.       |
| —.                                  | With the Acts of the Apostles, annotated.                          | pp. 712.                             | Calcutta, 1878.       |
| The Gospel of St. Matthew.          | Translated by J. Ellerton.   | With the English authorised version. | (Without pagination.) |
| —.                                  | A tentative translation by R. P. G.                                | pp. 2, 127, iv.                      | Calcutta, 1869.       |
| —.                                  | Translated by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries, with annotations. | pp. 160.                             | Calcutta, 1869.       |
| —.                                  | pp. 107.   | 12mo.                                | Calcutta, 1873.       |
| —.                                  | pp. 116.   | 12mo.                                | Calcutta, 1877.       |
| —.                                  | pp. 118.   | 12mo.                                | Calcutta, 1888.       |
| —.                                  | In Muhammadan Bengali.   | pp. 112.                             | Calcutta, 1876.       |
| —.                                  | pp. 119.   |                                      | Calcutta, 1877.       |
| —.                                  | pp. 87.  | 12mo.                                | Calcutta, 1899.       |
| —.                                  | Translated and annotated by the Ārya Sāhitya Samiti.               | pp. 236.                             | Calcutta, 1895.       |
| The Gospel of St. Mark.             | pp. 71.  | 12mo.                                | Calcutta, 1874.       |
| —.                                  | pp. 80.  | 12mo.                                | Calcutta, 1888.       |
| The Gospel of St. Luke.             | pp. 117.   |                                      | Calcutta, 1871.       |
| —.                                  | pp. 128.   | 12mo.                                | Calcutta, 1887.       |
| —.                                  | In Muhammadan Bengali.   | pp. 104.                             | Calcutta, 1876.       |
| —.                                  | pp. 104.   |                                      | Calcutta, 1883.       |
| —.                                  | pp. 90.  | 12mo.                                | Calcutta, 1899.       |
| The Gospel of St. John.             | pp. 118.   |                                      | Calcutta, 1874.       |
| —.                                  | pp. 120.   | 12mo.                                | Calcutta, 1876.       |
| —.                                  | pp. 103.   | 12mo.                                | Calcutta, 1887.       |
| —.                                  | In Muhammadan Bengali.   | pp. 108.                             | Calcutta, 1877.       |
| —.                                  | With the Epistles of St. John and an Appendix.                     | pp. 120.                             | Calcutta, 1875.       |
| —.                                  | 12mo.  |                                      |                       |
| The Acts of the Apostles.           | pp. 110.   | 12mo.                                | Calcutta, 1875.       |
| —.                                  | Annotated.   | pp. 541-712.                         | Calcutta, 1876.       |
| —.                                  | pp. 100.   | 12mo.                                | Calcutta, 1887.       |
| The Epistle to the Romans.          | pp. 25.  | 12mo.                                | Calcutta, 1875.       |
| —.                                  | pp. 25.  | 12mo.                                | Calcutta, 1876.       |
| —.                                  | Annotated.   | pp. 108.                             | Calcutta, 1876.       |
| The Revelation of St. John.         | pp. 50.  | 12mo.                                | Calcutta, 1875.       |

(b.) *Biblical Literature.*

- Balidāner vṛittānta. The Biblical Account of Sacrifices in Expiation for Sin. By Gaṅgācharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 41. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Dāniel munir charitra. The Life of Daniel, with a Bengali translation. By the Rev. W. Morton. pp. iv, 345. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1837.
- Dharmapustaka-pāthopakāraka. Companion to the Bible. Translated by Rāmākṛiṣṇa Kavirāja. pp. 4, 306. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Dharmapustaker itihāsa. Bible Stories. Translated from the German of Dr. C. G. Barth by Mrs. Hæberlin. pp. 6, 296. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . Revised edition. pp. 4, 298. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Dharmapustaker sara. Essence of the Bible, in verse. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Dharmaratnāvalī. Biblical Texts on Christian Teachings. pp. 6, 36. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Eliyer o Ilisāyer itihāsa. History of Elijah and Elisha. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- ‘Isā Masīher pesh-khabarī. Prophecies concerning Jesus Christ. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Īśvarapradatta ratnamālā. Select Texts from the Bible. pp. 11. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Khrīṣṭīya dharmakosha. The Duties of a Christian, consisting of select passages from the New Testament. pp. 13, 178. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Khrīṣṭīya maṇḍalipālaker sahachara. Pastor's Companion. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kinān deśer vṛittānta. A Biblical Account of the Land of Canaan. By Rāmākānta Dāsa. pp. 18. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- List of Scriptural Terms, with proposed renderings (in Roman characters). pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Padāvalī. Scripture Texts. pp. 24. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1869.
- Prabhu Yeśu Khrīṣṭa. The Lord Jesus Christ: His Life and Work. By the Rev. Alexander Stern. pp. 14, 454. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Prabhu Yīśu Khrīṣṭer jīvanavṛittānta. The Life of Jesus Christ compiled from the Four Gospels. pp. 13, 270. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sthānakosha. New Testament Gazetteer. By Christopher Kumar. pp. 12. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1874.
- Śubhavārtā-prachāraker sahachara. Bazar Text-book, for the use of Vernacular Preachers. pp. 12, 14, 200. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sūryāloka. A Collection of Scripture Texts on Man's need of Salvation. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Yīśupraṇīta hitopadeśa. The Precepts of Jesus, compiled from the Gospels by Raja Rāmamohana Rāya. Translated with notes by Rākhāldāsa Hāldār. pp. 6, 175. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Yoshepher itihāsa. History of Joseph. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1875.



(c.) *Church History and Polemics.*

- Bhramaprakāśaka patra. The Revealer of Error; a Controversial Treatise. pp. 28. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- Bhrāntiprakāśa. The Erroneous Mode of Worship of Roman Catholics. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Dharma-avatāra. The Hindu Incarnations of Viṣṇu compared to that of Christ. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Durgā devīr vṛttānta. On the Worship of Durgā. pp. 16. *Midnapur*, 1867.
- Jagannātha. A Dialogue on the Hindu Worship of Jagannātha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jagannātha-parichaya. An Account of the God Jagannātha, in verse. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Khrīṣṭokta upadeśa. The Seven Churches of Asia. Translated from the English of the Rev. J. Vaughan. pp. 454. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Mahammadī dharmer vishaye kathāvērtā. Reasons for not being a Mussalman. pp. 56. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1870.
- Romīya maṇḍalīr bhrasṭatā. Roman Catholic Error. By the Rev. James Vaughan. pp. 39. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sādhucharitra. Lives of Apostles and Saints of the early Christian Church. pp. 4, 289. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vedāntadharma. On Vedantism. pp. 42. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Yihūdīya lokder vṛttānta. An Account of the Jewish People from the Time of Cyrus to the Birth of Christ. By Mahēśachandra Maṇḍala. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1867.

(d.) *Doctrine and Homiletics.*

- Allātālār nabī haibār dalil. Marks of a Prophet of God. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 40. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Hṛdayadarpaṇa. The Mirror of the Heart. Translated by Umeśachandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 76. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- ‘Isā Masīher Ilāhīyat. Proofs of the Divinity of Jesus Christ. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Khrīṣṭer anukaraṇa. The “Imitation of Christ.” By Thomas à Kempis. Translated into Bengali. pp. 5, 251. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Khrīṣṭīya avagāhāna. Christian Baptism. By the Rev. G. H. Rouse. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Khrīṣṭīya kartavyasāra. A Compendium of Christian Duties. 2nd edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1870.
- Khrīṣṭīyānerder mat ki. An Exposition of the Teachings of Christianity. pp. 40. *Serampur*? 1805?
- Mālatī. A Discourse on Christianity, in verse, between Mālatī, a Christian Convert, and her Hindu Mother and Sister. pp. 41. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.

- Manushyer ādhyātmika prayojana. The Spiritual Wants of Man : the Need of a Revelation. By the Rev. Alexander Stern. pp. 38. *Bhawanipur, 1874.*  
 ———. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Muktitattva. Salvation through Christ; a poem. pp. 32. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Najātnāmah. Record of Salvation. (Mah. Bengali.) pp. 39. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Paraloka. An Exposition of the Christian Teaching that Jesus Christ descended into Hell. By Īśānachandra De. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1871.*
- Prāyaścitta-tattva. Four Sermons on the Crucifixion. Translated from the English. pp. 122. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Sarvāmodatarāṅgiṇī. An Exposition of various Forms of Religion. By Nīlaratna Hāldār. pp. 142. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Sarvasādhārapapatra. A Letter addressed to Native Congregations in Bakarganj. By the Rev. R. J. Ellis. pp. 14. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- Satya āśraya. The true Refuge. pp. 30. *Midnapur, 1870.*
- Satya Khrīstīyān. The Characteristics of a True Christian. pp. 36. 12mo. *Bhawanipur, 1877.*
- Satyamater patha. The Path of True Religion. Translated from the Hindi of Sir William Muir by H. C. Raha. pp. 71. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Saytāner darpachūrṇa. The Christian Warfare, in verse. By Wāriṣ Sarkār. pp. 2, 57. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Trāṇārthīr ukti. Scriptural Advice to a Seeker after Truth. pp. 22. 16mo. *Bhawanipur, 1871.*
- Upadeśakathā. Sermons addressed to Native Christians and Inquirers. By the Rev. K. M. Banerjea. pp. vi, 212, 2. *Calcutta, 1840.*
- Vaidharmya nivārakapatra. Foolish Galatians; or Inconstancy in the Faith exposed. By George Pearce. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Yauvane dharmapravartanā. Advice to Young Men on Holy Living. pp. 6, 118. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Yīśur nikaṭ āisa. Come to Jesus; short Expositions of Bible Teachings. pp. 162. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1873.*

(e.) *Liturgies, Hymn-books, and Catechisms.*

- Amṛitāṅkura-bhajanagīta. Christian Hymns. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1871.*
- Bāṅgālā pāramārthika saṅkīrtana. Bengali Spiritual Songs, adapted to English Tunes. By R. A. Shāh. pp. 17. 12mo. *Bhawanipur, 1877.*

- Bengali Hymn-book. By the Rev. S. Bareiro. pp. 318. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chhātrabhukta karaṇer vidhi. A Form of Service for the Admission of Students to Bishops College. pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Church Catechism. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Daiva bhajanār anukrama. A Prayer-book for use in Christian Congregations. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Dharmagīta. A Selection of Hymns for Divine Worship. 3rd edition. pp. 20, 288. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 20, 475. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmasaṅgīta. Original Hymns, adapted to English and Bengali Tunes. Edited by H. C. Dutt. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Dharmatattvapraśeṣikā. A Catechism of Systematic Theology. Pt. II. Sin and the Law. By the Rev. Alexander Stern. pp. 2, 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- , 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmavishaye praśnottara. First Catechism, Bengali and English. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dharmavishaye praśnottara. The Second Catechism. pp. 56. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Dīpaka. A Catechism of the True Religion. By the Rev. T. Reichardt. 3rd edition. pp. 6, 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Divasika prārthanā. Daily Prayers for Roman Catholics. pp. 13. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Gīta. Christian Hymns. By John Chamberlain. pp. 140, 44. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1810-11.
- Gītāpustaka. Hymns for the Church in Bengal. pp. 212. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Gītāratna. Christian Hymns. pp. 17. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 16. 16mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Kavitākusuma. A Translation of some of Watts' Divine and Moral Songs. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kavitāmuktāvalī. Religious Poems. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kavitāratnāvalī. Christian Hymns. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Khrīṣṭa-saṅgīta. Hymns composed and compiled by the Rev. C. N. Banerjea. pp. 20, 204. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1870.
- . Pt. I. pp. 15. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Khrīṣṭīya dharmavidhi. The Ministration of Baptism and Holy Communion, the Solemnization of Matrimony, and the Burial Service, translated from the Book of Common Prayer. pp. 31. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Khrīṣṭīyān dharmer kāthekhism. A Catechism for Roman Catholic Schools in Western Bengal. By the Rev. Father Delplace. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Maṇḍalīr sādharāṇa pustaka. The Book of Common Prayer (without the Psalms). pp. 24, 251. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Prārthanādarśa. Manual of Prayers. pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Prārthanāpustaka. A Roman Catholic Prayer-book. pp. 16, 410, 10. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Sāṅgītakusumāvalī. Christian Hymns and Songs. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Saṅgītasāṅgraha. Gospel Hymns for the Church in Bengal. Compiled by Nēpālachandra Viśvāsa. pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śīśudiger dharmagīta. Bengali Hymns for Children. pp. 66. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 5, 72. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

(f.) *Tracts and Stories.*

- Abādhyā bālaka. The Unruly Boy. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Aiśvarika vicāra. Divine Justice. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Akasmāt vajrāghāta. Sudden Lightning Stroke. pp. 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Apavyayī putra. The Story of the Prodigal Son, in verse. pp. 10. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Āsiya dekha. Come and see. A discourse on St. John I. 43–51. pp. 18. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 16. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Bahuvivāha. The Evils of Polygamy, in verse. pp. 15. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Bālir bāndh. Sandy Embankment, in verse. pp. 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bālūkāy chihna. Marks on the Sand. By A. L. O. E. (i.e. Miss C. Tucker). pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhagna setu. The Broken Bridge. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhayānaka grāma. The Dangerous Village. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dui meshasāvaka. Two Lambs. By Miss Neele. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Elokeśī veśyā. The Conversion of Elokeśī. By Miss Mary E. Leslie. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Gachehhita dhana. The Precious Trust. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Galparatna. A Tale and its Moral. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Golāpī chādarer galpa. The Story of the Pink Chaddar. pp. 17. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Henry Aikenfell. A Tale for Boys. Translated from the English. pp. 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Īśvara-mānush. God became Man. pp. 15. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Īśvarer astitva. The Existence of God. pp. 14. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 17. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.

- Īśvariya śāntipatha. God's Way of Peace. pp. 132. *Calcutta*, 1868?
- Jagattāraka. The Saviour of the World. A poem by Mrs. K. C. Banerjē. pp. 12. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Janaik Deputi Kālektarar ātnavivaraṇa. The Diary of Śyāmācharaṇa Chatṭopādhyāya, Deputy Collector, narrating his Conversion to Christianity. (Imperfect; pp. 1-12 in duplicate.) • pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāler hāte jete habe. Death is certain. pp. 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāminī o Mr̥ṇmayī. The Two Homes; a Tale. By a Bengali Lady. pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kāthina pardā. In strict purdah. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Khudā pāk o mihrbān. The Merciful God. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kukkuṭir vātsalya. The Hen and Chickens. pp. 16. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Lalita kāhinī. One of a series of illustrated Picture Books for the use of Zenana Women. pp. 5. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Mahānander susamāchāra. Tidings of Great Joy. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mahāprāyaścitta. The Great Atonement. pp. 40. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- Mahāvanyā. The Great Flood. pp. 16. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Marīchikā. The Mirage. pp. 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Muktimīmāṃsā. On Salvation. pp. 40. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1871.
- Nikāsh dite habe. You must give an Account. pp. 18. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Nūtana janma. The New Birth. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Nūtana rakame kalā khāoyā. A new way of eating Kelahs. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pākā āmb. The Ripe Mango. pp. 14. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Phāṭā śisi. The Cracked Bottle. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Phoyārā o megha. The Fountain and the Cloud. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pitṛivatsala putra. The Loving Son. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pittaler sānper bayān. The Brazen Serpent. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prāchīna kāhinī. "The Old, Old Story." 3rd edition. pp. 15. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Prajvalita griha. The Burning Hut. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Prakṛita Khrīṣṭiān o prachāra. The Conduct of a True Christian. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Premopākhyāna. A Story of Love. pp. 14. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Rāajbhavane nimantrana. The Invitation to the Royal Palace. An allegory. pp. 12. *Calcutta?* 1868.
- Rākḥāl Mohinī. A Tale for Christian Children. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rinapariśodha. The Payment of a Debt. pp. 14. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sarvaśreshṭha chikitsaka. The Best Physician. pp. 14. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Satya tīrthayātrā. The True Pilgrimage. 3rd edition. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Satyavādirā viśvasta. The Truthful are trusted. By A. L. O. E. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Saudāminī. A Dialogue between a Mother and her Daughter. 2nd edition. pp. 18. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Svapna kathā. The Dream. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Svarge dhanasañchaya. Treasures in Heaven. By the Rev. S. C. Ghosh. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Svarger patha. The Way to Heaven. pp. 18. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Svargīya yātrīr vṛttānta. Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress. Translated by A. Sutton. pp. 10, 332. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1838.
- Svarnachāppā. The Golden Flower. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ṭhikuji. The Horoscope. pp. 16. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Ṭinṭī vipada. The Fall, Cheetah, and Cup. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Trāpārthīr ukti. A Reply to a Seeker after Salvation. 2nd edition. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Tyāgasvīkāra. Self-denial. pp. 23. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 17. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Vasanta. A Tale for Native Christian Women. pp. 177. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vidhuvadana. The Story of the Conversion of a Hindu Woman in *Calcutta*. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Viśvāsa kāhake bale? What is Faith? pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Viśvāsavijaya. Faith and Victory; a Tale of the Progress of Christianity in Bengal. Translated from the English of Mrs. H. C. Mullens. pp. 5, 304. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Yajñeśvarer mṛityu. A Poem on the Crucifixion. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Yātriker gati. The Pilgrim's Progress. Translated into Bengali. pp. 3, 410. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Yīśu Khrīṣṭer varṇanā. A Poem on the Life of Christ. 3rd edition. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Yīśur kāchhe āisa. Come to Jesus. pp. 10. *Midnapur*, 1867.



Yuvarāja o tāṅhār parivāra. A short Notice of the Prince of Wales and his Family. With appropriate texts of Scripture. By the Rev. S. C. Ghosh. pp. 8. *Calcutta, 1875.*

## 4. HINDU.

[Including Philosophy.]

Āchāradarpaṇa. Hindu Rites and Ceremonies, explained in the form of a catechism. By Vaidyanātha Vandyopādhyāya, of Kachrapara. pp. 5, 114. *Calcutta, 1845.*

Adhikāratattva. An Attempt to adapt Religion to all Classes of Hindu Society. By Chandrasekhara Vasu. pp. 4, 114. *Calcutta, 1872.*

Advaitamater samālochanā. A Review of Vedantic Monism. By Dvijendranātha Thākura. pp. 44, 8. *Calcutta, 1896.*

Advaitavāda-vichāra. An Exposition of Monism as taught in the Vedānta School of Philosophy. By Priyanātha Sena. pp. 179. *Dacca, 1897.*

Amāṇna naivedya. Arguments, based on Sanskrit authorities, showing that the practice of offering uncooked rice at Vaishṇava festivals is contrary to the teachings of the Śāstras. By Navadvīpachandra Śarmā. pp. 20. *Calcutta, 1874.*

Arunodayavichāra. A Treatise on the Occasions suitable for the Observance of Fasts and other Religious Duties. By Rādhikānātha Thākura. pp. 21. *Berhampur, 1877.*

Āryadarpaṇa. A Treatise on the Āryans as being the Progenitors of the Nations of the World. By Vaidyanātha Varāṇa. pp. 7, 100, 4. *Calcutta, 1877.*

Āryadharmasāra. The Principles of the Aryan Faith. By Īśvara-chandra Sena. pp. 2, 115. *Calcutta, 1882.*

Āryadharṃatattva. An Exposition of the Principles of the Hindu Religion. By Īśānachandra Rāya Chaudhūrī. pp. 4, 291. *Calcutta, 1898.*

Āryasamājasampatti. Hindu Religious Doctrines. By Yadunātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 240. *Calcutta, 1876.*

Asauchavyavasthā. Rules of Ceremonial Uncleanness. By Dīnanātha Nyāyaratna. 1 sheet. *Calcutta, 1872.*

Āśutattvaprabodhikā. An Inquiry into the Nature of the Soul. By Vānācharaṇa Śarmā. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1873.*

Ātmatattva o pañchatattva. A Catechism of Vaishṇava Philosophy. By Jīvānanda Gosvāmī. 2nd edition. pp. 12. *Dacca, 1893.*

Ātmatattvapra-kāśa. An Exposition of the Teachings of Nyāya Philosophy. By Satīśachandra Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 28, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1897.*

Ayojana. A descriptive List of Hindu Religious Ceremonies, and their Requisites. By Madanamohana Śarmā Chaudhūrī. pp. 12, 98. *Kurigram, 1894.*

- Bhāgavatānirṇaya. A short Notice of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Gaṅgādhara Kavirāja. pp. 15. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Translated into prose by Pūrṇachandra Sampādaka. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . Skandhas XI. and XII. Translated by Pūrṇachandra Sampādaka. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- . Skandha I. Translated into verse by Bhuvanachandra Vasāka. pp. 3, 220. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . Translated into prose by Durgācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. 26 pts. *Calcutta*, 1870-75.
- . Translated into prose by Kālīprasanna Sarkār (Pts. 1-28), and Rohiṇinandana Sarkār (Pt. 29, *et seq.*). 47 pts. Skandhas I.-X. pp. 1263. (Wanting Pts. 20, 21, 32-38.) *Calcutta*, 1871-74.
- . Skandhas I. and II. Translated into prose by Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . An abridged translation of the first four skandhas. By Jagachchandra Paṇḍita. pp. 24. *Murshidabad*, 1874.
- . Translated into prose by Rohiṇinandana Sarkār. Skandhas I.-XII. (Imperfect; wanting several parts.) *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . An abridged metrical translation. By Rāmeśvara Tarkaratna. pp. 4, 226. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . Translated into prose by Brahmavrata Sāmādhyaī Bhaṭṭāchārya. Skandhas I.-III. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhavabhṛāntinivāriṇī. A Defence of Hinduism against the Teachings of the Christian, Muhammadan, and other Creeds. By Chandra-nātha Chakravartī. pp. 4, 144. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhayaśokanivāraka. A Lecture on the Means of Salvation. By Kālīpada Ghoshāl. pp. 4, 18. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bilāt-yātrā-pratishedha. Arguments based on the Śāstras proving that journeying to Foreign Lands is contrary to the Hindu Religion. By Sārādāprasāda Smṛititīrtha. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Brahmavaivartapurāṇa. Translated into verse by Rāmaloohana Dāsa. pp. 7, 5, 558, 8, 608. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- . Khaṇḍas I.-III. Translated by Rāmaloohana Dāsa. 3rd edition. pp. 16, 542. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . Translated into verse by Gayārāma Vaṭavyāla. pp. 8, 704. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 8, 704. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . A metrical translation by Kālīprasanna Vidyaratna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 640. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Daśamahāvidyā. A Tantric Treatise on the Worship of Pārvatī in ten Manifestations. By Bhavaśankara Tantraviśārada. pp. 12, 14, 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Devatātattva. A Treatise on the Hindu Deities mentioned in the Vedas. By Satyavrata Sāmaśramī Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Dharmamīmāṃsā. Discussions on the Hindu Religion. By Kālipada Ghoshāl. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dharmatattvālochanā The Existence and Omniscience of God. By Mathurānātha Varmā. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Durgābhakti manodāsinī nāṭaka. A Treatise showing that the Hindu Deities are Personifications of Brahma. By Dvārakānātha Ghoshā, Munsif of Barpeta. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Durgāsamāgama. The Advent of Durgā; an allegory in prose and verse. By Ichchhārāma Siṃha. pp. 6. *Calcutta*, 1870?
- Durgotsava. An Account of the Observances of the Durgāpūjā Festival. By Rāmaratna Pāṭhaka pp. 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Durgotsava. The Avarice of Brahmans during the Durgāpūjā Festival. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Durgotsava-vidhivijñāna. A Treatise on the Observance of the Durgāpūjā Festival. pp. 85. *Murshidabad*, 1875.
- Dvaitādvaita-vādīr vicāra. An Examination of the Dual and Non-dual Systems of Philosophical Teaching. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Dvijagītā. An Account of Raja Ādiśūra's Importation of five Brahmans to Gauṛa from Kanauj. By Rājaprishṇa Sannyāla. pp. 37. *Azimganj*, 1877.
- Ekādaśī upavāser tattva. A Treatise on the Sanctity of the *ekādaśī* Fast on the eleventh Night of each Half Moon. By Rāmadayāla Tarkaratna, of Bhatpara. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Ekādaśī-vyavasthā. Rules for observing the *ekādaśī* Fast. By Īśānachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 8. *Rampur Beaulah*, 1868.
- Eka ghaṇṭā kālāmātra. A Criticism of the Teachings of Śāṅkhya Philosophy. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Ekajāyī. An Account of the *ekajāyī* Ceremony among Kulin Kāyasthas of Bengal, with Notes on their Pedigree and Social Position. pp. 21, 13. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Gaurāṅgatattva and Gaurāṅgacharita. A Life of Chaitanya, with an Exposition of the Principles of Vaiṣṇavism. By Prasannakumāra Vidyāratna. pp. 8, 270. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Gurujñānachandrikā. A Treatise on *gurus*, or Religious Preceptors, and the Respect due to them, illustrated by Sanskrit texts. By Lakshmīkānta Sārvabhauma. pp. 24. 12mo. *Chittagong*, 1882.
- Guruśishya. Teachings of the Hindu Religion, in the form of a Dialogue between a *guru* and his Disciple. By Rāmachandra Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 61. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Gurutattva. A Treatise on *gurus*, or Religious Preceptors. By Govindachandra Giri. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Hindudarśana. Lectures on Hindu Philosophy. By Mahāmahopādhyāya Chandrakānta Tarkālāṅkāra. For the years 1898–1901. *Calcutta*, 1899–1902.
- Hindudharmamarma. An Exposition of difficult Questions on Hindu Religious Observances. By Lokanātha Vasu. pp. 6, 81, 2. *Calcutta*, 1856.

- Hindudharmamarma. 2nd edition pp. 7, 90. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hindudharma sambandhiya chitrāvalī. Hindu Sacred Pictures, with descriptive Poems. Series B. Nos. 1-6. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Hindudharmatattva. An Exposition of the Tenets of the Hindu Religion. By Rākbāldāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 5, 299. *Bhawanipur*, 1878.
- Hindudharmer āndolana. A Discourse on the Hindu Religion, and its Reformation By Dīnanātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 57. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Hindudharmer punarutthāna. A Tract on the Revival of Hinduism. By Gauragovinda Rāya Upādhyāya. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Hindumelār vivaraṇa. An Account of Hindu Festivals, with other Essays. pp. 108, 18. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Hindutva. History of Hinduism. By Chandranātha Vasu. pp. 6, 405. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Hinduivāha-samālochana. The Hindu System of Marriage Examined. By Bhuvaneśvara Mitra. 2 pts. *Calcutta, Midnapur*, 1874-78.
- Īśvaratattva. An Inquiry into the Nature of the Supreme Deity. By Kṛṣṇapādhanā Chatṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 31. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Īśvaropāsanāprapālī. Hindu Religious Songs and Prayers, some in Sanskrit. By Guruprasāda Bhaumika. pp. 16. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1884.
- Jñānachandrāṃśu. Instruction in Hindu Philosophy. By Venī-mādhava Ghosha. pp. 16, 60. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Jñānadīpikā. Religious Teachings of the Ārya Samāj. By Bholā-nātha Jñānānanda. pp. 17, 334. 12mo. *Benares*, 1895.
- Jñānāñjana. A Treatise against Hindu Apostasy, and Denial of the Authority of the Vedas. By Gaurikānta Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 241. *Calcutta*, 1838.
- Jñānāṅkura. A Collection of Moral and Religious Precepts. By Īśvarachandra De. pp. 9. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1895.
- Kālipurāṇa. A metrical translation by Rāmachandra Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 4, 220. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . Translated into prose by Nīlakānta Gosvāminī. pp. 151. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kalyāṇamañjūshā. An Exposition of Nyāya Philosophy. By Svāmī Indrachandra. pp. 2, 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Kāśikhāṇḍa. A Section of the Skandapurāṇa. Translated into verse by Sītānātha Vasu Mallika, of Ambika. pp. 4, 418. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- . pp. 5, 292. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 3, 140. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kāśīmāhātmya. An Account of the Sacred Shrines at Benares, Gaya, Allahabad, and other places of pilgrimage. By Vireśvara Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 10, 84. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1878.

- Kaṭhopanishad. Translated from the Sanskrit. pp. 31. *Calcutta*, 1841.
- Kṛiṣṭiāner Hindusamāje punahpraveśa. A Decision of Hindu Pandits against the Re-admission of a Christian Convert to Hindu Society. pp. 37. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Kulaññānopakramaṇikā. The History of the Origin and Expansion of Kulinism in Bengal. By Chandrakānta Vandyopādhyāya, of Balagar. pp. 5, 56. *Murshidabad*, 1881.
- Mahāguru-nipāter para āśauchāvasthā. Opinions of Pandits on the Law regarding Food and Clothing permissible on the Death of a Parent or *guru*. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mā Yogeśvarī. An Account of the Temple and Worship of Annapūrṇā set up by Kṛiṣṇānanda Svāmī at Benares, and of the Miraculous Manifestations of the Goddess. 2 pts. 16mo. *Benares*, 1893-95.
- Mukti evaṃ tāhār sādhanā. Salvation according to the Hindu Religion. With copious extracts from the Sanskrit. By Vipinavihārī Ghoshāl. pp. 6, 206. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Mūrti. Hindu Religious Teachings. pp. 3, 34. *Hughli*, 1875.
- Nāstikaprabodha. A Treatise against Atheistic Doctrines. By Harachandra Vasu. pp. 10, 369. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Nītidarpaṇa. A brief History of Rāma. By Bāṇsināth Vasāka. pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Nityatantra. A Manual of Tantric Rites and Ceremonies. By Varadācharaṇa Deva. 2 pts. *Serampur, Calcutta*, 1887-92.
- Nyāyamukula. An Epitome of Hindu Philosophy. By Rājendra-nārāyaṇa Śāstraratna. pp. 11, 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Nyāyapadārthatattva. A Treatise on Nyāya Philosophy. By Harikīśora Tarkavāgiśa Bhattachārya. Pt. I. pp. 48, 124. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Padmapurāṇa. Translated into verse by Bhagavān-chandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 5, 199. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- . pp. 6, 176. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . A metrical version by Kṛiṣṇagovinda Pāla. pp. 234, 2. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Paramārtha-vijñānaratnākara. A Defence of Hinduism, and an Attack on the Teachings of the Brāhma Samāj. By Keśavachandra Rāya Karmakāra. Pt. I. pp. 2, 167. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Pathyapradāna. A Treatise on Hindu Religious Observances. pp. 7, 238, 12. *Calcutta*, 1823.
- Pautalikaprabodha. A Refutation of Idolatry, written in the form of a dialogue between a Vedantist and an Idol-worshipper, taken from the Tathyaparakāśa of Vrajamohana Deva. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Prakṛitaviveka. A Defence of the Tantras, in reply to "Mūrti-viveka" of Chandīcharaṇa Smṛitibhūṣaṇa. By the Harā Hindudharma-prachārīṇī Sabhā. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.

- Praśnottaramālā.** Decisions of Learned Brahmans on Matters of Religion and Custom. Compiled by Maharaja Mahtāb Chand Bahādur. pp. 438. 4to. *Burdwan*, 1873.
- Prāyaścittānte avyavahārjyātā vichāra.** A Tract in support of the Re-admission into Caste, after the performance of Expiatory Ceremonies, of a Hindu on returning from Europe. By Kānāilāla Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Purāṇīya anukramanikā.** An Epitome of the Contents of each of the 18 principal Purāṇas. By Janamejaya Mitra. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Purushottamachandrikā.** An Account, in prose and verse, of the Religious Festivals and Shrines in the Ganjam District, especially in Śrīkshetra. By Bhavānīcharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8, 77. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Pushpāñjali.** An Exposition of Hinduism based on the Purāṇas. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 8, 151. *Hughli*, 1876.
- Rāmacharita.** An Account of the Life of Rāma. By Rākhāldāsa Hāldār. pp. 6, 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Rigveda-saṃhitā.** The First Aṣṭaka. Translated, with notes, by Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 8, 285. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Ritimūla.** Hindu Social and Religious Rules of Conduct. By Kailāśachandra Tarkaratna. Pt. I. pp. 2, 138, 4. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1862.
- Saddharma-saṅkāśaka.** A Treatise on the Principles of the Hindu Religion. By Pītāmbara Sena Kaviratna. pp. 6, 78. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Samkshipta Āryānushthāna.** A Compendium of Hindu Ceremonial Observances. Pt. I. Daily Rites. By Herambanātha Taitvaratna. 2nd edition. pp. 12, 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Saṃsārarahasya.** Thoughts on Hindu Religion and Social Life. By Vihārīlāla Mitra. pp. 113. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Samudrayātrāvichāra.** An Inquiry into the Question of Hindus being permitted to cross the Ocean. By Kānāilāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 7. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Sandehanirasana.** A Defence of Hindu Manners and Customs, as compared with those of Europeans, Muhammadans, and other Nations. By Nandakumāra Kaviratna. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Sāṅkhyadarśana. Sāṅkhya Philosophy.** By Kālīvara Vedāntavāgīśa. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877-85.
- . 2nd edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- . 3rd edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Sāṅkhyadarśana.** By Satyavrata Sāmaśramī Bhattachārya. Pt. I. pp. 5, 60. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Sarvadarśanasāṅgraha.** Hindu Philosophical Systems. By Jayanārāyaṇa Tarkapañchānana. pp. 7, 2, 158. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 8, 158. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Śāstrānusandhāna.** An Anti-Christian Treatise in support of the Hindu Religion. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1870.



- Shaddarśana-sampvāda. Dialogues on the Hindu Philosophy. By the Rev. K. M. Banerjea. 10 numbers. pp. 526. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Siddhāntamañjarī. A Religious Discussion, in verse, between Kṛishṇa Chaitanya and Hindu Brahmins. By Sanātana Gosvāmī. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Siddhāntavindu. An Exposition of Vedānta Philosophy. Compiled by Devīpratipālaka Svāmī, with translations of the Sanskrit quotations by Kālīprasanna Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. *Bardwan*, 1898.
- Smṛitidarpana. A Catechism on Hindu Religious Obligations. By Viśvanātha Mitra. pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Stripurnashe tīrthayātrā. A Description of Hindu Places of Pilgrimage. By Yādavachandra Modaka. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Tattvasopāna. Hindu Religious and Domestic Duties. By Śyāmācharaṇa Bhaṭṭa. Pt. I. pp. 2, 48. *Murshidabad*, 1884.
- Tīrthamukura. An Account of the principal Places of Hindu Pilgrimage. By Īśvarachandra Vāgchī. pp. 2, 73. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Trayībhāṣā. Selections from the Vedas, translated with explanatory notes based on Sanskrit commentaries. By Satyavrata Sāmaśramī. pp. 16, 148, 4. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Upāsana-kāṇḍa. A Treatise on the Rites of Hindu Worship. Pt. I. The Vaiṣṇavas. By Kāśīnātha Vasu. pp. 37. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Upavāsamālā. A Treatise on Hindu Fasts, with Sanskrit authorities. By Nityānanda Chakravartī. pp. 2, 38. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Vaiṣṇava vratanirdhāraṇa. The Religious Festivals of Vaiṣṇavas, in verse. By Virachandra Gosvāmī. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868 ?
- Vedavishaye dārśanikdīger mata. Sanskrit Philosophers on the Vedas. By Prasannakumāra Vidyāratna. pp. 4, 114. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1881.
- Vedavivāda-samālochanā. A Discussion on the Interpretation of the Vedas. By Haridāsa Śāstrī. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Vedavivāda-vichāra. A Criticism on the Writings of Native and European Exponents of the Vedas. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Vichāradīpikā. A Dialogue, in verse, between a *guru* and his disciple on religious subjects. By Kāśīdāsa Mitra, of Sukhria. pp. 2, 47. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Viprabhaktichandrikā. A Treatise on the Respect due to Brahmins, and Obedience to their Teachings. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1833.
- Vishṇupurāṇa. A prose translation by Rāmasevaka Vidyāratna. 2nd edition. pp. 11, 627. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vivādadbaṅgārṇava. A Defence of the Hindu Religion, being a reply to Raja Rāmamohana Rāya's Pathyapradāna, an attack on Nandalā Thākura's Pāṣaṇḍapīṇa. pp. 111. *Calcutta*, 1847.
- Vivartavilāsa. — A metrical Treatise on Kṛishṇa Worship. Folios 54. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . Folios 54. *Calcutta*, 1879.

Vivekaratnāvalī. Teachings of Vedānta Philosophy, in verse. By Madhusūdana Vandyopādhyāya, of Sibpur. pp. 179.

*Calcutta*, 1864.

Vyavasthākaumudī. Hindu Religious Observances. Pt. I. Ceremonial Impurity. By Śivachandra Viśārada. pp. 6, 98. 12mo.

*Dacca*, 1882.

———. •Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 100. 12mo.

*Dacca*, 1887.

Yogavāśiṣṭhārāmāyaṇa. Translated into prose by Gaṇeśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. (Incomplete; wanting pts. 17 and 23 of the *pūrvakhaṇḍa*.

*Calcutta*, 1872-79.

Yuktichintāmaṇi. A Metaphysical Treatise. By Āśutoṣha Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 8, 58.

*Dacca*, 1867.

### 5. MUHAMMADAN.\*

Āftāb i hidāyat. Religious Observances of the Ḥanafī Sect. By Muḥammad Tāhir. pp. 2, 177, 3.

*Maimansingh*, 1877.

Aḥkāṁ al-‘afīfah. A Treatise on Chastity. By Maulavī Muḥammad Sikandar. pp. 320.

*Maimansingh*, 1877.

Aḥkāṁ al-nabī. Precepts of Muḥammad. By Nabī Nawāz Khān. pp. 64.

*Dacca*, 1875.

Aḥkāṁ i jum‘ah. An Account of Friday Religious Observances. By Māle Muḥammad. pp. 136.

*Dacca*, 1876.

Aḥbār al-ma‘rifat. Religious Instruction, in verse. By Muḥammad Mallik. pp. 56.

*Calcutta*, 1876.

Aḥbār al-wujūd. An Account of the Creation. By Khāṭir Muḥammad. pp. 46.

*Calcutta*, 1868.

———. pp. 48.

*Calcutta*, 1869.

———. pp. 44.

*Calcutta*, 1876.

Aḥbār i pīr i Najdī. A Refutation of the Teachings of Wahhābīs at Mecca. pp. 52.

*Calcutta*, 1874.

Bāb al-fātiḥah. A Sunnī Treatise on Fasts and other Religious Duties. By ‘Abbās ‘Alī Khonkār. pp. 30.

*Calcutta*, 1869.

Baḥr al-asrār. Advice to Muhammadans. pp. 16.

*Calcutta*, 1878.

Bedār al-fāsikhīn. Salutary Advice to Heretics and Unbelievers. By ‘Aṭā Allāh. pp. 58.

*Calcutta*, 1870.

Bedār al-ghāflīn. Muhammadan Religious Observances. By Zamīr al-Dīn. pp. 4, 107.

*Calcutta*, 1868.

———. pp. 95.

*Calcutta*, 1873.

———. pp. 101, 2.

*Calcutta*, 1877.

Dāfi‘ al-shurūr. Advice on the overcoming of Evil Habits. By ‘Abd al-Jabbār. pp. 119.

*Calcutta*, 1877.

Dharmaprakāśa. Refutation of Hinduism, being a metrical translation of the Hindustani Tuḥfat al-Hind of Muḥammad ‘Ubaid Allāh. By ‘Abd al-Laṭīf. pp. 160.

*Calcutta*, 1873.

\* The works entered under this heading are all written in Muhammadan Bengali, and are mostly in verse.

- Dharmer sâra. Arabic Prayers, with explanations, in verse. By Buddhu Shâh, of Bardwan. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dil-roshan. A Treatise on Prayer and Religious and Social Duties. By Gharîb Allâh. pp. 78. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dugdhasarovara. An Exhortation to Muhammadans to act up to the Principles of their Creed. By Mirzâ Yûsuf 'Alî. pp. 3, 53. 12mo. *Beaulah*, 1895.
- Farzer bayân. Muhammadan Religious Obligations. By Faîz al-Dîn, of Dacca. pp. 20. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Firqaḥ i arba'in. Poems on Future Rewards and Punishments. By Aḥmad 'Alî. pp. 46. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Ganj al-'arḥ. Prayers to Muḥammad. By Ḥāfiẓ Allâh. pp. 8. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Gulzâr i shahâdat. An Account of the Martyrdom of Ḥusain. By Muḥammad Ḥamid Allâh Khân. pp. 4, 132. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Ḥaḳîqat al-ṣalât. A Treatise on Prayer, translated from the Arabic. By Shaikh Jân Muḥammad. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hidâyat al-islâm. Religious Instruction. By Muḥammad Tâj al-Dîn. Pt. I. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hidâyat al-muṣallîn. Instruction on Prayer and Religious Observances. By 'Abd al-Raḥmân, of Jessore. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Hidâyat al-muttaqîn. Religious Instruction. By Salîm al-Dîn. pp. 48. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Ḥujjat al-islâm. Arguments in support of the Muhammadan Religion. By Muḥammad Khâtîr. pp. 22. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ḥujjat i ṣâliḥîn. Advice on leading a Holy Life. By Manîr al-Dîn. pp. 12. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Iblisnâmah. A Traditional Dialogue between Muḥammad and Satan. By Jân Ârâm Allâh. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Imâm-sâgar. Principles of the Muhammadan Religion. By 'Abd al-Majîd. pp. 246, 2. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- 'Ishq al-'âshiqîn. Sûfî Poems on the Contemplation of God. By Aḡîm al-Dîn. pp. 56. *Jessore*, 1870.
- Jawâhir al-fiqh. Religious Obligations. By Aḥmad 'Abd al-Ghâfûr. pp. 80. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Karâmat i Makkah. The Necessity and Advantages of a Pilgrimage to Mecca. By Naṣîr al-Dîn Aḥmad, of Teghriya. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kashf al-ḥaqq. Religious Obligations based on Tradition, in prose and verse. By Mâle Muḥammad. pp. 152. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Khair barakat. A Poem on the Birth of Muḥammad. By 'Abd al-Ghâfûr. pp. 86, 2. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Khalîl gulzâr. An Account of the Prophet Abraham. By Haidar Jân. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Khodâr rahmat. The Efficacy of Prayer. By Naṣîr al-Dîn Aḥmad, of Teghriya. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Khudāināmah and Taqdīrnāmah. Poems on the Power of God, and on Destiny. By Maulāvī Wāhid 'Alī. pp. 24. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Khulāṣat al-ma'rifat. Strictures on the Irreligion prevalent amongst Muhammadans, and the Immodesty of Women. By Munshī 'Azīm al-Dīn. pp. 40. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Khulāṣat al-naṣīhat. Religious and Social Duties. By Aḥmad Ḥisāb al-Dīn. pp. 40. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Mahfīlnāmah. Replies to doubtful points on Religious Observances. By 'Umar Shāh and 'Abd al-Karīm. pp. 11. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Maqṣūd-nāmah. A Treatise on the Efficacy of the use of the Ninety-nine Names of God. By Khudādād. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Masā'il i muḥarramāt. Rules regarding Marriage. By Dirāsāt Allāh. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Maṭlūb al-mūminīn. Religious and Moral Advice. By 'Abd al-Raḥmān. pp. 140. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Maṭlūbnāmah. A Collection of Arabic Prayers, with explanations as to their proper use. By Muḥammad Khāṭir. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Maulāhī maulā. Religious Instruction. By Buddhu Shāh, also called Ghulām Imām. pp. 330. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Maulūd i sharīf i bahārīya. A Traditional Account of the Birth of Muḥammad. By Ghulām Maulā. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Mautnāmah. An Account of Death and the Resurrection, translated from the Hindustani Daqā'iq al-ḥaqā'iq. By Muḥammad Tāj al-Dīn. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Mautnāmah. A Poem on Death, and the Virtue of leading a Pious Life. By Ghulām Muḥammad. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Minḥāj al-islām. Religious Obligations. By Faṣīḥ al-Dīn. pp. 200. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mi'rāj-nāmah. An Account of Muḥammad's Night Ascent to Heaven. By Rakīb al-Dīn Ghulām 'Alī Shāh. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Miṣbāḥ al-islām. Religious and Ethical Teachings. By Munshī Faṣīḥ al-Dīn. pp. 180. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- pp. 182. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Najāt al-islām. Teachings of the Muhammadan Religion. By 'Azīm al-Dīn, of Maimansingh. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Naṣīhat al-'ajam. Religious Instruction. pp. 40. *Golachipa*, 1875.
- Naṣīhat al-bahār. Salutary Advice to Young Men. By Saiyid Muḥammad 'Abd al-Raḥmān Mīr. pp. 80. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Naṣīhat al-ghāfilīn. Religious Observances. By 'Abd al-Ghāfir. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Naṣīhat al-insān. Religious Advice. By Zamīr al-Dīn. pp. 144. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Naṣīhat-nāmah. Teachings of Muhammadan Religion, translated from Hindustani sources. By Dārāb Allāh. pp. 296. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Ni'mat i Khudā. A Treatise on the Excellency of the Koran. By Naṣīr al-Dīn Aḥmad, of Teghriya. pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Nūr al-imān. Religious Precepts and Anecdotes. By Muḥammad Dānish. pp. 62, 2. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 62, 2. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 62, 2. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pavitra Korāner satyatā. The Divine Origin of the Holy Koran. By Saiyid 'Abd-al Ghaffār, al Qādirī. pp. 76, 4. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1895.
- Puṇyātari. A Treatise on Self-denial and Philanthropy. By Muḥammad Ḥamid Allāh Khān. pp. 4, 48. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Qiyāmatnāmah. A Treatise on Muhammadan Eschatology. By Shaikh Amīn al-Dīn. pp. 3, 108. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 132. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Radd i kafar. A Poem against Heresy. By Ṣādiq 'Alī. (Kaithī char.) pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ramz al-ʿarīfīn. Rules for the Guidance of Ascetics. By Shāh Sher 'Alī. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Roshan al-mūminīn. Advice on Religious, Social, and Domestic Duties. By Munshī Ghariḥ Allāh. pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ṣaḥīḥ. The Arabic Text of Bukhārī's Collection of Traditions. With a Bengali translation, commentary, and notes by Na'im al-Dīn, assisted by Maulavi Ghulām Sarwar. Pt. I. *Karatia*, 1898.
- Saif al-mūminīn. An Account of a Religious Discussion between Orthodox Muhammadans and Followers of the Hanafī Sect. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Shir'at al-islām. Religious Obligations, compiled from the Koran and traditional sources. With Arabic quotations and Hindustani translations. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sirāj al-islām. Religious Precepts. Compiled from works on tradition and other sources by Qasīm al-Dīn. pp. 48. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Ṣirāṭ al-mūminīn. Religious Precepts. By Māle Muḥammad. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Takrīm al-ʿulamā. Moral and Religious Precepts. Compiled from traditional sources by Muḥammad Ni'met Allāh. pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Tariqah i Muḥammadiyah. Religious Observances. By 'Abd al-'Azīz. pp. 294. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Tazkirat al-maut. A Treatise on the Creation of Man, Death, and the Resurrection. Translated from the Hindustani Ṣubḥ kā sitārah of 'Abbās 'Alī by 'Abd al-Ḥamid. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Tuḥfah i nihāyat. Muhammadan Prayers explained in verse. By Naṣīr al-Dīn Aḥmad, of Teghriya. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Tuḥfat al-mubtadī. A Treatise on Prayer and Ceremonial Observances. By Muḥammad Khāṣir. pp. 155, 3. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Waṣīyat al-nabī. Religious Instruction given by Muḥammad. Translated by Saiyid Ḥamīd al-Dīn from a Hindustani version of the Arabic original. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Yād-dāshat i islām: Religious Precepts. By Dārāb Allāh. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ḥalālat al-fuqarā. A Treatise on the Errors of Muhammadan *faqirs*. By Munshī Naṣīr al-Dīn and Muḥammad Ḥāziq, called Ṣādiq 'Alī Ḥanafī. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ḥarūrāt al-islām. Muhammadan Religious Duties. By Māle Muḥammad. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Zaurāq al-īmān. A Collection of Traditions on Moral and Religious Obligations, in verse. Compiled and translated by Munshī Aṣghar Ḥusain. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 238. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Zimmah i bihisht. The future Punishment of Grievous Offences. Translated from the Hindustani Ḥamān al-firdaus of Muḥammad 'Ināyat Aḥmad by Amān Allāh. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Zinat al-qārī. Rules for the correct Method of reading the Koran. By Naṣīr al-Dīn Qārī and Muḥammad Ḥāziq, called Ṣādiq 'Alī. pp. 24. *Jessore*, 1878.
- Zubdat al-masā'il. A Compendium of Religious Observances, in the form of a Catechism. By Na'im al-Dīn. pp. 7, 140, 93. *Calcutta*, 1873.

## VI. MISCELLANEOUS.

### PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.

- Aitihāsika chitra. A Quarterly Journal, devoted to Indian Historical Research. Edited by Akshayakumāra Maitreya. No. 1. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Dharmarāja. A Hindu Monthly Magazine. Edited by Tārakanātha Datta. Nos. 1-12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853-55.
- Digdarśana. The Indian Youth's Magazine. Vol. I., Nos. 2 and 4-6. Also from April to March 1818, and January to April 1820. *Serampur*, 1818-20.
- Jñānodaya. A Monthly Miscellany. Pts. I.-X. *Calcutta*? 1832-33.
- Jyotirīṅga. A Monthly Christian Magazine for Women and Children. Vol. I. *Bharwanipur*, 1870.
- Nityadharmānurañjikā. A Periodical devoted to Hindu Religious Observances and the publication and translation of Sanskrit texts. Edited by Nandakumāra Kaviratna. (Śaka, 1768-86. Imperfect.) 15 vols. *Calcutta*, 1846-64.
- Paṇḍita. A Monthly Hindu Religious Publication. Vol. I., Nos. 1-3. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1893.



- Rahasyasandarbha. A Monthly Magazine. Nos. 1-30. 4to.  
Calcutta, 1862-64.
- Sādhana. A Monthly Literary Magazine. Edited by Sudhindra-  
nātha Thākura. Vol. III., Pt. II., No. 2, and Vol. IV.  
Calcutta, 1894-95.
- Sāhityasamhitā. A Monthly Literary Journal. Edited by Nṛsiṃha-  
chandra Mukhopādhyāya. Vol. I., No. 1. Calcutta, 1900.
- Sarvārthapūrṇachandra. A Literary Magazine, containing chiefly  
translations of Sanskrit works. Nos. 2-4, 6-14.  
Calcutta, 1855-56.
- Sulabha samāchāra. A Weekly Newspaper. Vols. I. and II. 4to.  
Calcutta, 1870-71.
- Tattvabodhinī-patrika. A Monthly Brahminist Magazine of the Tattva-  
bodhinī Sabhā. Edited by Akshayakumāra Datta. Nos. 1-140  
in 3 vols. 4to. Calcutta, 1843-54.
- . Vol. IV., Nos. 142-165; Vol. VII., Nos. 302-305.  
Calcutta, 1855-68.
- Vāmābodhinī-patrikā. A Monthly Journal, especially designed for  
Native Women. Nos. 52-168. (Wanting Nos. 60-71, 96, 159-  
164, and 167.) Calcutta, 1871-77.
- Vividhārtasaṅgraha. A Monthly Magazine of Science and Literature.  
Nos. 1-80. 4to. Calcutta, 1852-61.

### SOCIETIES.

- Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India. Reports and a  
collection of 80 articles written by members from 1827 to 1835.  
Vol. II. Serampur, 1836.
- Bengal Christian Family Pension Fund. Eighth Annual Report.  
pp. 16. Calcutta, 1867.
- Bhāratavarshīya Sabhā. Proceedings of the 15th Annual Meeting of  
the British Indian Association. pp. 36. Calcutta, 1867.
- . Proceedings of the Half-yearly Meeting held in September  
1867. pp. 30. Calcutta, 1868.
- . Proceedings of the 17th Annual Meeting. pp. 28.  
Calcutta, 1869.
- . Proceedings of the 19th Annual Meeting. pp. 33.  
Calcutta, 1871.
- Bhāratavarshīya Sanātanadharma-rakṣaṇī Sabhā. Proceedings of the  
10th and 13th Monthly Meetings. Calcutta, 1870.
- Bhūmyadhikārī Sabhā. The Landowners' Association. Rules and  
Regulations and Proceedings at Meetings held in B.S. 1244 and  
1245. pp. 76. Calcutta, 1838.
- Bogra Trading Company, Limited. Articles of Association. pp. 24.  
Calcutta, 1877.
- Bowbazar Government-aided Vernacular School. Annual Report for  
1870. pp. 40. Serampur, 1871.

Boyāliyā Dharma-sabhā grihapraveśa. An Account of the Proceedings of the Beauleah Dharma Sabhā. pp. 2, 88.

*Rampur Beauleah, 1868.*

Brāhma Samāj of Chittagong. Proceedings of the 20th Annual Meeting. pp. 36. *Calcutta, 1875.*

British Indian Association. A Memorial to the Legislative Council of India against the passing of a "Bill for the more effectual Suppression of Affrays concerning the Possession of Property," published in the "Calcutta Gazette" of the 20th September 1854. pp. 16. *Calcutta, 1855.*

———. For Proceedings of Meetings *see under* Bhāratavarshīya Sabhā. Calcutta School Book Society. Rules, Proceedings, and List of Members. pp. 12, 9. *Calcutta, 1818.*

Chhoṭa Jāguliya Dātavya Sabhā. Tenth Annual Report of the Chhoṭa Jāguliya Charitable Society. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1871.*

Dacca Famine Relief Committee. Proceedings of a Meeting held on the 3rd March 1874, with a translation of an English speech by the President, Mr. F. R. Cochrane. pp. 24. *Dacca, 1874.*

East Bengal Mercantile Company, Limited. Articles of Association. pp. 33. *Dacca, 1877.*

Hitaishinī Sabhā of Kuch Behar. Rules of the Society, and nine Lectures on subjects connected with Kuch Behar by different members. pp. 6, 190, 24. *Calcutta, 1865.*

Hitasādhinī Sabhā of Bikrampur. Proceedings at the First Annual Meeting, with List of Members and Rules of the Society. pp. 22. *Dacca, 1871.*

———. Annual Report of the Society. pp. 15. 12mo. *Dacca, 1874.*

Indian Agricultural Society. Proceedings. Vol. I. pp. 274. *Serampur, 1831.*

Kaulīnyaprathā Samśodhinī Sabhā of Farīdpur. Papers by the Society on the Reformation of Kulinism and the Prevention of the Sale of Brides. Compiled by Kālidāsu Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta? 1871.*

Midnapūr Municipality. Rules and Byelaws. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1865?*

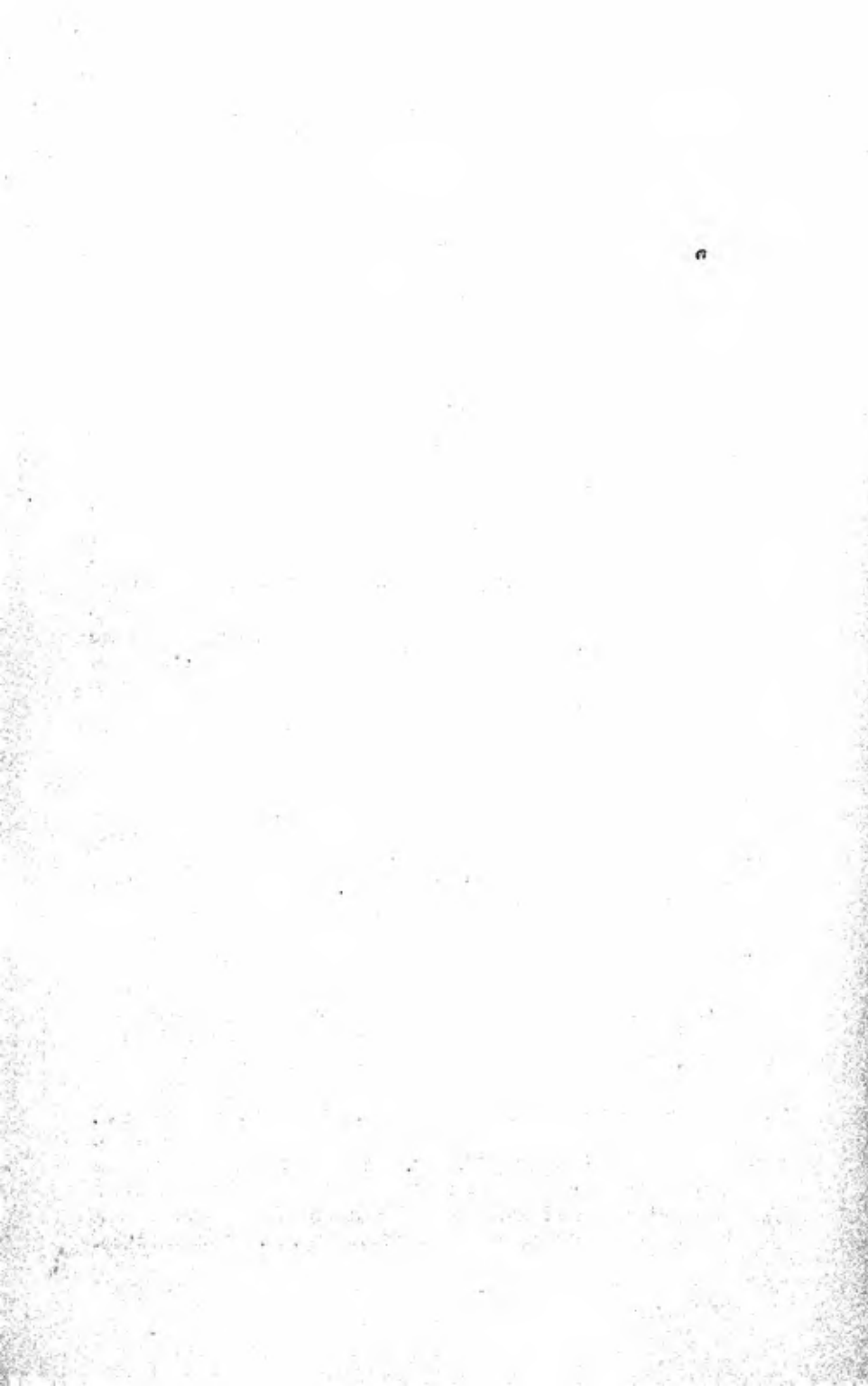
Mymensingh Great Eastern Bengal Exchange Company. Articles of Association. pp. 10. *Maimansingh, 1876.*

Mymensingh Loan Office. Articles of Association. pp. 14. *Calcutta, 1874.*

Sanātana Dharmotsāhinī Sabhā of Ranaghat. Proceedings at Meetings. 2 pts. *Calcutta, 1871.*

Sylhet Cultivating Company, Limited. A translation of the Articles of Association. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1875.*

Tattvabodhinī Sabhā of Calcutta. The Rules of the Society, and Financial Account for the Śaka Year 1776. pp. 50. *Calcutta, 1855.*



# INDEX OF WORKS.

	Page		Page
<b>A.</b>		Ādi śikshā - - -	189
Abādhyā bālaka - - -	213	Ādisūra o Ballāla Sena - -	46
Abalādarpaṇa - - -	137	Advaitamater samālochanā -	216
Abalā prabalā - - -	160	Advaitaprakāśa - - -	31
Abalāvilāpa - - -	91	Advaitavāḍavichāra - - -	216
Abhedī - - -	137	Adventures of Telemachus -	138
Abhidhāna - - -	22	Afsoṣ-nāmā - - -	160
Abhijñāna Śakuntalā - -	54	Āftāb i hidāyat - - -	223
Abhilāsha-rasavindu - -	160	Āgamanī - - -	55
Abhimanyuvadha - - -	54	Āgamanī pāṇchālī - - -	92
Abhimanyuvadha kāvya -	91	Agar o Gul. See 'Ishq i 'ajā'ib	163
Abhimanyuvadha nātaka	54	Agricultural Society of India	228
Abhimanyuvadha yātrā -	54	Ahalyā Bāi - - -	32
Abhinandanāpatra - - -	168	Ahalyā Haḍḍikā - - -	138
Abhisheka - - -	91	Ahalyāharaṇa - - -	55
Abhyarthanā - - -	91	Aḥkāṁ al-'afifah - - -	223
Abodha - - -	137	Aḥkāṁ al-nabi - - -	223
Abrégé de la Grammaire	177	Aḥkāṁ i jum'ah - - -	223
Française - - -	9	Aḥmaq-nāmār puthi - - -	160
Abstract of Full-Bench Rulings	160	Aisvarika vichāra - - -	213
Abū Sāmār puthi - - -	54	Āitihāsiika chitra - - -	227
Āchābhūyār bombāchāk -	160	Āitihāsiika navanyāsa - -	138
Achalavāsini - - -	216	Āitihāsiika prabandhamālā	168
Āchārādarpaṇa - - -	31	Āitihāsiika rahasya - - -	168
Āchārya Keśavachandra -	202	Āitihāsiika sandarbha - -	46
Āchāryer upadeśa - - -	9	Āitihāsiika upanyāsa - -	138
Acts and Regulations - -	137	Ajavilāpa - - -	92
Ādarīṇī - - -	54	Ajayasimha Vilāsavati - -	55
Ādarśabandha - - -	31	Ajayendu nātaka - - -	55
Ādarśanārī - - -	137	Ajendumati - - -	55
Ādarśaparivāra - - -	54	Ajendumati-charita - - -	138
Ādarśasati - - -	138	Ājkār bājār bhāu - - -	55
Adbhuta digvijaya - - -	46	Akāla bodhana - - -	55
Adbhuta itihāsa - - -	138	Akāla kusuma - - -	138
Adbhuta lukochuri - - -	54	Akāla unnati - - -	28
Adbhuta nātaka - - -	40	Akāler putbi - - -	92
Adbhuta pañjikā - - -	92	Akasmāt vajrāghāta - - -	213
Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa - - -	138	Ākāṭ mūrkhā - - -	55
Adbhuta upanyāsa - - -	92	Akbar - - -	138
Ādh ādh bhāshinī - - -	138	Ākel-gurum - - -	55
Adhāpatana - - -	216	Akhbār al-auliya - - -	32
Adhikaratattva - - -	28	Akhbār al-ma'rifat - - -	223
Adhunātana samāja - - -	5	Akhbār al-salāṭin - - -	92
Adhyāpana-paddhati - - -		Akhbār al-wujūd - - -	223
		Akhbār i pir i Najdī - - -	223
		Akhyānamānjari - - -	138
		Ākkel-selāmi - - -	55
		Akrūra-sampvāda - - -	55, 92
		— See Gaṅgābhakti - - -	100

	Page		Page
Akshabala-charitra - - -	8	Āṅkasāra - - -	180
Aksharaparichaya - - -	189	Āṅkaśikshā - - -	180
Aksharaśikshā - - -	189	Āṅkasūtra - - -	180
Ākshepa-nāmā - - -	92	Āṅkhiyala - - -	92
Ākshittva - - -	15	Annadāmaṅgala - - -	93
Aktārlani haite Kutab paryanta -	51	Anurāgavallī - - -	93
Ālcyel ohhelāmi - - -	138	Anūrūpā yuvatī nātaka -	56
Ālāler gharer dulāl - - -	55, 138	Anuśtūpāpaddhati - - -	202
Ālāpachchhale Rāmāyaṇa - - -	139	Anutāpī ī uavakāmini - -	56
Alekhyā-yugala - - -	139	Āpanār mukh āpani dekha -	139
Alf Laila - - -	160	Āpattibhañjana - - -	91
Allātālār nabi haibār dalil - - -	210	Āpavyayī putra - - -	213
Āmāder samāja - - -	28	Apsarakānana - - -	56
Āmāna naivedya - - -	216	Āpsarimilana - - -	56
Amaranātha - - -	51, 55	Āpūrva Bhārata uddhāra -	56
Amarārtha-dīdhiti - - -	22	Āpūrva dala - - -	56
Amara Simha - - -	55	Āpūrva deśabhramaṇa - -	139
Āmār jivana - - -	32	Āpūrva itihasa - - -	32
Āmār vāsagriha - - -	15	Āpūrva kārāvāsa - - -	139
Ambashtha-dīpikā - - -	39	Āpūrva kirtti - - -	139
Ambashtha kon varṇa - - -	39	Āpūrva mālā - - -	93
Ambashtha Kings, History of.		Āpūrva milana - - -	56
See Ādisūra - - -	46	Āpūrva sahaṇāsa - - -	139
Ambikāmaṅgala - - -	92	Āpūrva saṃyoga - - -	56
Āmin-prahasana - - -	55	Āpūrva saṅgitavilāsa - -	93
Amir Hāmzār puthi - - -	92	Āpūrva satī - - -	56
Amir Saudāgar - - -	160	Āpūrva svapna - - -	93
Amitābha - - -	32	Ārā-ārī tarjā - - -	93
Āmi tomārai - - -	55, 139	Arabian Nights. See Alf Laila -	160
Āmi to unmadini - - -	55	— See Arabiya upanyāsa -	139
Āmodini - - -	139	— See Ārabya upanyāsa -	139
Amṛitānkura bhajanagita - - -	211	— See Ārabyopanyāsa -	139
Anale bijli - - -	55	Arabiya upanyāsa - - -	139
Ānandachandrikā. See Chai-		Ārabya upanyāsa - - -	139
tanyacharitāmrta - - -	33	Ārabyopanyāsa - - -	139
Ānandakānana - - -	55	Āraṇyayātrā - - -	139
Ānandalaharī - - -	92	Āratimālā - - -	93
Ānandamātha - - -	139	Arjunavadha - - -	56
Ānandamayī talār pāṇthāchuri -	92	Arjuner gaurāvabhañjana -	93
Ānandamilana - - -	56	Arjuner lakshyabhedā - -	56
Ānandopadeśa - - -	160	Ār keha jena nā kare - - -	56
Ānāther vilāpa - - -	92	Arthanūti - - -	27
Ānāthini - - -	139	Arthapustaka - - -	196
Ānāthini nātaka - - -	56	Artharatna - - -	196
Ancient Hinda Cities, Notice of.		Arthavyavahāra - - -	27
See Prāchīna Hindukirtti - - -	45	Arthavyavahārer praśnottara -	27
Ancient Hindus. Commerce. See		Arther svārthakatā - - -	27
Prāchīna Hindudiger samudra-		Arundhati - - -	56
yātrā - - -	52	Aruṇodayavichāra - - -	216
Āṅgada-rāyabār nātaka - - -	56	Āryabālaka - - -	56
Āṅganāprasāṅga - - -	28	Āryacharita - - -	32
Animal Biography - - -	24	Āryachikitsaka - - -	15
Āṅkabodha - - -	180	Āryadarpāna - - -	216
Āṅkachandrikā - - -	180	Āryadharmasāra - - -	216
Āṅkamālā - - -	180	Āryadharmatāttva - - -	216
Āṅkaparichaya - - -	180	Āryajātir śilpachāturi - -	2
Āṅkapāta - - -	180	Āryakirtti - - -	32, 140
Āṅkapātha - - -	180	Āryasamājasampatti - - -	216
Āṅkapraveśa - - -	180	Āryasaṅgīta - - -	93
Āṅkapustaka - - -	180	Ārvāvarita - - -	51
Āṅkasāṅkalanamūla - - -	180	Āśākānana - - -	93

	Page
Āsūmarichikā - - -	140
Āsauchavyavasthā - - -	216
Āscharya keleṅkār - - -	56
Āscharya svapnadarsana - - -	202
Āshiq i kafāl - - -	160
Āsiya dekha - - -	213
Āsiyār viṣaraṇa - - -	42
Āśokacharita - - -	32
Asrār al-khawābnāmah - - -	3
Āśrudhārā - - -	93
Āśramatī nātaka - - -	56
Astamita sūrya - - -	56
Astrachikitsā - - -	15
Astrachikitsā-praṇālī - - -	15
Āśubodha vyākaraṇa - - -	178
Āsurodvāha nātaka - - -	56
Āśutattvaprabodhikā - - -	216
Āśvatattva - - -	31
Ātirikta saṅgraha - - -	186
Ātmāsamādhāna - - -	202
Ātmatattva o pañchatattva - - -	216
Ātmatattvapraśāsa - - -	216
Ātmatattva vidhāyaka - - -	15
Ātmatattva vidyā - - -	202
Ātmiya sabhār vṛttānta - - -	202
Ātmoṅkarshavidhāna - - -	6
Aushādha-guṇasaṅgraha - - -	15
Aushādha-kalpāvalī - - -	16
Aushādha-sārasaṅgraha - - -	16
Avakāśagāthā - - -	93
Avakāśarañjinī - - -	93
Avasara - - -	93
Avatāra - - -	57
Āyodhyār Begam - - -	140
Āyogyā pariṇaya - - -	57
Āyogyā vivāha - - -	160
Āyोजना - - -	216
Āyurvedasammata svāsthyarakṣhā - - -	4
Āyurvediyā dravyaguṇābbidhāna - - -	16

B.

Bāb al-fātiḥah - - -	223
Bābār chheler mā - - -	57
Bābhravāhaner yuddha - - -	57
Bābuder Durgotsava - - -	140
Bābu Girīśachandra Deva - - -	32
Bacon's Essays - - -	168
Badmāsh jabda - - -	11
Bāgh o bahār. See Chabār dar-wesh - - -	141, 161
Bābhā chaudhā āin - - -	57
Bāhr al-asrār - - -	223
Bāhrewār bahār jāhān - - -	160
Bahudarsana - - -	137

	Page
Bāhūlīna-tattva - - -	21
Bahurūpi-sārameya - - -	140
Bahuvivāha - - -	213
Baṭāt-pachisi. See Vetālapau- chavimsati - - -	158
Bājārār larāi - - -	57
Bakveśvarer bekāmi - - -	57
Bālābodha - - -	189
Bālābodhikā - - -	189
Bālāchikitsā - - -	16
Baladamahimā - - -	57
Balarāma Dāsa - - -	93
Bālārañjikā - - -	93
Bālāsundarī Devī - - -	32
Balidāner vṛttānta - - -	209
Bālikābodha - - -	189
Bālikārañjana - - -	93
Bālir bāpādh - - -	213
Bālir piṇḍa - - -	94
Bālīvadha - - -	57
Bālīvadha kāvya - - -	94
Ballālī-saṁśodhinī - - -	28
Bālūkāy chihna - - -	213
Bālyarañjana - - -	94
Bālyasāikshā - - -	189
Bālyavivāha - - -	28, 57
Bālyodvāha - - -	57
Bāmābodhinī. See Vāmābodhinī - - -	228
Bāñchakacharita - - -	140
Bāñchbhārāmer galpa. See Nārīr sholakalā - - -	150
Bandhakatattva - - -	11
Bandhūpanyāsa - - -	140
Bandhutār ki ei phala - - -	94
Bandhuvilāpa - - -	94
Bandhuviyoga - - -	94
Bāṅgālā bhāshā o sāhitya - - -	24, 32
Bāṅgālā Gāro abhidhāna - - -	22
Bāṅgālā mudrāākaner itivṛtta - - -	168
Bāṅgālā pāramārthika saṅkirtana - - -	211
Bāṅgālā pāthyapustaka - - -	189
Bāṅgālār bhāvimāṅgala - - -	57
Bāṅgālār itihāsa - - -	46
Bāṅgālār itihāser prāśnottara - - -	47
Bāṅgālār saṅkshipta itihāsa - - -	47
Bāṅgālā śikshā - - -	189
Bāṅgālā śisuvyākaraṇa - - -	171
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	171
Bāṅgālī Bābu - - -	57
Bāṅgālīr mukhe chhāi - - -	57
Bāṅgānye śiyāl rājā - - -	140, 168
Bāñjya-darpaṇa - - -	27
Bāñkimchandra - - -	140
Bāpre ki visham jbar - - -	94
Bārā Bābu - - -	57
Bārā bau - - -	140
Bārā ghare bārā kathā - - -	57
Bārāiyārī-pūjā - - -	57
Basuka - - -	39
Batrīśa simhāsana - - -	140, 161
Bauddhadharma - - -	206



	Page		Page
Bauddhopāsana - - -	206	Bhārata-kusuma - - -	140
Bāul saṅgita - - -	94	Bhārata-lakṣmī - - -	95
Beaulah Dharma Sabbā. See		Bhārata-lalanā - - -	95
Boyalīyā - - -	229	Bhārata-maṅgala - - -	95
Bebhās-nāmā - - -	161	Bhārata-mātā - - -	58
Bedār al-faṣilḥin - - -	223	Bhārata-milana - - -	58
Bedār al-ghāfilin - - -	223	Bhārata-samāgama - - -	58
Behāla-darpaṇa - - -	21	Bhārata-saubhāgya - - -	203
Benares, Description of. See		Bhārata-ucchehivāsa - - -	95
Kāśīdarśana - - -	45	Bhārata-uddhāra - - -	96
Bengal Christian Family Pension		Bhāratavarshe Ingrājiger sām-	
Fund - - -	228	rājya - - -	47
Bengali Hymn-book - - -	212	Bhāratavarshe Ingrāj rājatva - - -	47
Bengali Petitions. See Collec-		Bhāratavarshe bhūgolavivarāṇa - - -	42
tion - - -	90	Bhāratavarshe bhūvṛttānta - - -	42
Bengali Reader - - -	188	Bhāratavarshe itihāsa - - -	47
Bengali Selections - - -	168	Bhāratavarshe itihāse praśnottara - - -	48
Bengali Spelling-book - - -	189	Bhāratavarshe itihāse upakra-	
Bengal Police Regulations - - -	11	maṇikā - - -	48
Beṣyā-gāid - - -	11	Bhāratavarshe praticī digvihāra - - -	51
Bhadrārjuna - - -	57	Bhāratavarshe purāvṛtta - - -	48
Bhadrodvāha kāvya - - -	94	Bhāratavarshe samasta itihāsa - - -	48
Bhāgavatāmpita - - -	94	Bhāratavarshe saṃkṣipta bhūvi-	
Bhāgavataniṛṇaya - - -	217	varāṇa - - -	42
Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - -	217	Bhāratavarshe saṃkṣipta itihāsa - - -	48
. See Govindamaṅgala - - -	102	Bhāratavarshe viśeṣa vivarāṇa - - -	42
Bhāgavatasāra - - -	94	Bhāratavarshe vivarāṇa - - -	42
Bhagavatir Hanumān-charita - - -	140	Bhāratavarshe Sabhā - - -	228
Bhaginīvilāpa - - -	94	Bhāratavarshe Sanātana-dharma - - -	228
Bhagna setu - - -	213	Bhāratavijaya - - -	58
Bhāipo-kāṇḍa - - -	161	Bhāratavilāpa nāṭaka - - -	58
Bhaishajya-muktāvali - - -	16	Bhāratavilāpa yātrā - - -	58
Bhaishajya-ratnāvali - - -	16	Bhārata-vṛttānta - - -	42
Bhaishajya-ratnāvalir pariśiṣṭa - - -	16	Bhārata-yuvarāja - - -	96
Bhaishajya-sāra - - -	16	Bhārata-kumāra - - -	96
Bhaishajya-sārasaṅgraha - - -	16	Bhārater itihāsa - - -	48
Bhaishajya-tattva - - -	16	Bhārater prati Ingleṇḍer kartavya - - -	168
Bhaishajya-vyavasthāmālā - - -	16	Bhārater sukhāśaśi - - -	58
Bhājana bhaktivilāsa - - -	94	Bhārater sukhāsvapna - - -	58
Bhaktamāla - - -	32, 94	Bhārater sukha - - -	96
Bhakti - - -	203	Bhāratesvari - - -	96
Bhaktitattvasāra - - -	94	Bhārater yavana - - -	58
Bhaktivirodhidiger āpattikhaṇḍana - - -	203	Bhārater yuvarāja - - -	96
Bhālābāsār mukhe chhāi - - -	95	Bhārati duḥkhinī - - -	58
Bhaṇḍa-tapasvi - - -	57	Bhāratiya granthāvali - - -	52
Bhāṅgā ghare chānder ālo - - -	168	Bhāratiyam - - -	96
Bhānumati Chittavilāsa - - -	57	Bhāratiya nāṭyarahasya - - -	58
Bhārata-adhikāra - - -	57	Bhāratiya upanyāsa - - -	140
Bhārata-adhina - - -	58	Bhārgava-vijaya - - -	96
Bhārata-bandini - - -	58	Bhāratiyā kāvya - - -	96
Bhārata-bhāgya - - -	95	Bhāśābodha - - -	189
Bhārata-bhikṣhā - - -	95	Bhāśābodha-vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Bhārata-bhramana - - -	51, 95	Bhāśādravyaguna - - -	16
Bhāratachandra-jīvanavṛttānta - - -	32	Bhāśātattva - - -	172
Bhārata-chikitsā - - -	16	Bhāvabhānti-nivārini - - -	217
Bhārata-darpaṇa - - -	58	Bhāvabhūti o tāṇbār kāvya - - -	91
Bhārata-īśvari - - -	95	Bhāvalābha - - -	161
Bhārata-itihāsa - - -	47	Bhāvalaharī - - -	96
Bhārata-kāhinī - - -	27	Bhāvatarāṅga - - -	58
Bhārata-kāvya - - -	95	Bhāwāler itihāsa - - -	48
Bhārata-krandana - - -	95	Bhāyanaka grāma - - -	213

	Page		Page
Bhayafokanivāraka -	217	Bodhasūtra -	189
Bhaka mūshiker yuddha -	161	Bodhodaya -	189
Bhikṣārī -	140	Bodhodayar artha -	196
Bhikṣārīpi -	141	Bodhodayar śabdārtha -	196
Bhikṭoriyā -	32	Bogra Trading Company -	228
Bhima Śiṃha -	53	Book of Common Prayer. See	
Bbishagbādhū -	16	Maṇḍalir sādharma pustaka -	212
Bhishak-sahachara -	16	Bou kathāk -	96
Bhishmer śarasayyā -	58	Bowbazar Vernacular School -	228
Bhramakautuka -	58	Boyāliyā Dharmasabhā -	229
Bhramanavrittānta -	51	Brāhmadharma -	203
Bhramaprakāśaka patra -	210	Brāhmadharmer asāmpradāyikatā -	203
Bhramaragītā -	96	Brāhmadharmer mata -	203
Bhramaragītābhinaya -	58	Brāhmadharmer matasāra -	203
Bhrāntiprakāśa -	210	Brāhmadharmer uecha ādarśa -	203
Bhrāntirahasya -	59	Brāhmadharmer vyākhyāna -	203
Bhrāntivilāsa -	141	Brahmasādhana -	203
Bhūchitrāvalī -	42	Brāhma Samājer avasthā -	203
Bhūdarpaṇa -	42	Brāhma Samāj of Chittagong -	229
Bhūgola -	42	Brahmasaṅgita -	203
Bhūgolabodha -	42	Brahmatattva-chūṛamaṇi -	96
Bhūgolāākura -	42	Brahmavaiivartapurāṇa -	217
Bhūgola o itihāsa -	43	Brahmavidyālaya -	203
Bhūgolaparichaya -	43	Brahmavishayuka gītasamūha -	204
Bhūgolapraveśa -	43	Brāhmavivāha -	13
Bhūgolaratnākara -	43	Brahmayāmala -	96
Bhūgolasāra -	43	Brahmopāsanā -	204
Bhūgolasārasaṅgraha -	43	Brahmopāsanāpaddhati -	204
Bhūgolasūtra -	43	Brahmopāsanāprapāli -	204
Bhūgolavidyāsāra -	43	Brahmotsava -	204
Bhūgolavivaraṇa -	43	Brief Life of Lady von Krudener -	32
Bhūgolavrittānta -	44	Brihannala nāṭaka -	59
Bhūmiparimāpatattva -	186	Brihat āśrayanirṇaya -	96
Bhūmiparimānavidyā -	186	Brihat kathā -	141
Bhūmyadbhikāri āra -	11	Brihat Lakṣmīcharitra -	96
Bhūmyadbhikāri prati parāmarśa -	11	Brihat tarjār laṛāi -	96
Bhūmyadbhikāri Sabhā -	228	Britin deśiya vīvaranasañchaya -	48
Bhūpradakṣhiṇa -	51	British Indian Association -	229
Bhūsaṃpattir mūlavichāra -	11	Brutas o Entanir vaktrita -	97
Bhūfikṣhā -	44	Buddhism. See Aśokacharita -	32
Bhūsūtra -	44	Bujhle ki nā -	59
Bhūtattvavichāra -	44	Buro bakesvarer galpa -	141
Bhuvanakumārī -	161	Byānarjī bhāyā -	24, 91
Bhuvanamohini pratibhā -	96		
Bhūvidyā -	44		
Bhūvivaraṇa -	44		
Bhūvrittānta -	44		
Bhyālāre mor bāp -	59		
Bijadarpaṇa -	16		
Bijaganita -	180		
Bijaganitapraveśikā -	180		
Bilāter patra -	52		
Bilāti ghar bhāṅgā -	168		
Bilāt-yātrā-pratishedha -	217		
Binā aushadhe svāthyarakṣhā -	17		
Bishop's College, Account of. See			
Samkshipta itihāsa -	170		
Biyeṇāgiā -	141		
Biyeṇāgiā burō -	59		
Biyeṇ janyai jātiā gela -	141		
Bodhasāra -	172		

## C.

Calcutta School Book Society -	229
Calcutta University. Entrance Examination. See Subjects of Examination -	194
Chahār darwesh -	141, 161
Chāi bel phul -	97
Chaitanyabhāgavata -	33, 97
Chaitanyachandrodaya -	33
Chaitanyacharitāmṛita -	33

	Page		Page
Chaitanyagītā - - -	97	Chhātrabhukta karaṇer vidhi - -	212
Chaitanyamaṅgala - - -	33, 97	Chhātrabodha - - -	190
Chaitanyasaṅgita - - -	97	Chhātrabodha-vyākaraṇa - -	172, 178
Chaitra-melā - - -	204	Chhātrapāṣa - - -	201
Chā-kar darpā - - -	59	Chhatrapati Sivāji - - -	34
Chakmaki bākṣa - - -	141	Chhātrasakhā - - -	190
Chakṣudāna - - -	59	Chhātraśikṣhā - - -	190
Chakṣuḥ-sthira - - -	59	Chhay-rāga - - -	21
Chā-kulir ātmakābini - - -	141	Chhepe de mā - - -	59
Chalitāka - - -	181	Chhinnamukula - - -	142
Chaman i nau-babār - - -	161	Chhoṭa Jāguliya Dātavya Sabhā -	229
Chamatkāra champu - - -	59	Chhoṭa Kailāsa - - -	142
Chamatkāra Hirājād - - -	141	Chikitsābodha - - -	17
Chamatkāra svapnadarśana - -	28	Chikitsādarśana - - -	17
Chandakauśika - - -	59	Chikitsākalpadruma - - -	17
Chandālini - - -	141	Chikitsānkura - - -	17
Chandana - - -	97	Chikitsārnava - - -	17
Chañḍi - - -	97	Chikitsāsāra - - -	17
— See Kavikaṅkana Chaṇḍi	53	Chikitsāsūtra - - -	17
Chandrādhara Kuraṅgini - - -	161	Chikitsātattva - - -	17
Chandrahansa - - -	141	Chikitsāviñjāna - - -	17
Chandrakalā kāvya - - -	97	Child's Grammar - - -	176
Chandrakānta - - -	59, 161	Chin deṣiya bulbul - - -	142
Chāndrakāntika vitanḍākhaṇḍana	91	Chintālahari - - -	59
Chandralekhā - - -	59	Chirapañjikā - - -	40
Chandramukhīr puthi - - -	161	Chirasannyāsini - - -	59
Chandranātha - - -	141	Chitorer viragāna - - -	97
Chāṇḍ Rāṇi - - -	141	Chitrā - - -	97
Chandrarohiṇi - - -	141	Chitrāṅgada upākhyāna - -	142
Chandraśekhara - - -	141	Chitrāṅgini - - -	59
Chandraśekhara Rāya - - -	33	Chitrāṅginimilana - - -	60
Chandravamsa - - -	97	Chitraśālā - - -	142
Chandrāvatī - - -	59	Chitravidyā - - -	2
Chandravilāsa - - -	59	Chittachaitanyodaya - - -	97
Chapalā - - -	142	Chittagong Proverbs - - -	137
Chapalāchitta-chāpalya - - -	59	Chittamodikā - - -	142
Charitachatushtaya - - -	33	Chittarañjana upanyāsa - -	142
Charitamāñjarī - - -	33	Chittarañjikā - - -	97
Charitamāñjarī-praveśikā - -	33	Chittasamskāra - - -	97
Charitaratnāvalī - - -	33	Chittasantosha - - -	60
Charitāśtaka - - -	33	Chitta-shād - - -	161
Charitāvalī - - -	33	Chittatimiranāśaka - - -	161
Chāruchandra - - -	142	Chittavilāsinī - - -	28, 97
Chārucharitra - - -	97	Chittavinoda - - -	98, 142
Chārubodha - - -	190	Chittonmādinī - - -	98
Chārudiṇikā - - -	196	Chittokarshavidhāna - - -	6
Chārugāthā - - -	97	Chorā na ſung dharmer kābini -	60
Chārupāṭha - - -	190	Chorapañchāśat. See Annadā-	
Chārupāther arūpaka - - -	196	maṅgala - - -	93
Chārurabhā - - -	59	Chorer upar bātpāri - - -	60
Chārūṣilā - - -	59	Chor-vidyā bāṇ vidyā - - -	60
Chaturāṅga - - -	8	Chukti sambandhiya āiner sara-	
Chaturdaśapadi kavītāmālā -	97	tattva - - -	11
Chaturdaśapadi kavītāvalī - -	97	Chukti viśayaka āin. See Act	
Chaturtha pāṭhya pustaka - -	190	IX. of 1872 - - -	10
Chautriśā padāvalī. See Bhakti-		Churālā upākhyāna - - -	142
tattvasāra - - -	94	Church Catechism - - -	212
Chess. See under Games - - -	8	Collection of Agricultural Sayings	1
Chhāl nai kukurer bāghā nām -	59	Collection of Bengali Petitions -	90
Chhandah-kusuma - - -	27	Complete Key to Murray's	
Chhandomālā - - -	27	Spelling-book - - -	196

Complete Key to Poetical Class- book - - - - -	Page 197
Complete Key to Rudiments of Knowledge - - - - -	197
Cookery-book. See Pākaprabandha	4
— See Pākaraṣeṣvara	4
— See Vyāñjana-ratnākara	5

D.

Dacca Brahma Samāj. See Dhākā	204
Dacca Famine Relief Committee	229
Dā' al-shurūr	223
Dagdhamadana	98
Dāhle senāpati	60
Dainika	204
Dainika pañjikā	40
Daiva bhajanār anukrama	212
Daivaśakti	3
Dakshayañña nātaka	60
Dakshayañña yātrā	60
Dakṣiṇāpatha-bhramāṇa	52
Dāktār Bābu	60
Dalabhañjana	60
Dallāvali	90
Dall-darpaṇa	90
Damayanti vilāpa	98
Dāmpṭya-praṇaya	142
Dānavadalana	98
Dandiparva	98
Dāniel munir charitra	209
Dāragā masāi	60
Dārogār daptar	142
Dārogārder - karmapradarśaka grantha	11
Darpaṇa	60
Darweshdiger ukti	6
Darwesh-nāmā	161
Dāśakṣmāra	142
Dāśamahāvidyā	217
Dāśaratha-vilāpa	98
Dāśatvaśrīṅkhala	98
Dāśopadeśa	204
Dāstān i Amīr Ḥamzah	98
Dātā Karṇa	98
Datta Family, Genealogy of. See Dattavamśamālā	34
Dattaka vyavasthāmālā	13
Dattavamśamālā	34
Dāyabhāga-sūrasaṅgraha	13
Dayananda Hindur ādarśa	168
Decameron. See Upākhyāna- mañjarī	157
Deccan, Travels in. See Dakṣiṇā- patha-bhramāṇa	52

Deharakṣhā - - - - -	Page 4
Dekhle hāste habe	98
Delhi, Kings of. See Dillir rājādir nāmā	48
Dengujvara o dāktār sāheb	98
Dengujvarer pañchālī	98
Deśāchāra	60
Deśer gatika	60
Deśiya jurip	186
Deśiya prakṛiti o chikitsā	17
Devādevir vipāda	98
Devaladevi	60
Devāravinda	142
Devatātattva	217
Devi Chaudhurāṇī	142
Devimāhātmya. See Chaṇḍī	97
Deviyuddha	98
Dhākā Brāhma Samājer itihāsa	204
Dhanādbhikāra-vyavasthā	14
Dhanya Ingrej rāja	11
Dhap sūgita	142
Dhārāpāta	181
Dhārāpāṭha	182
Dharma-avatāra	210
Dharmabhāva-sambalita śārin- tattva	17
Dharmagita	212
Dharmajaya upākhyāna	142
Dharmamīmāṃsā	218
Dharmāniti	6
Dharma o nīti	204
Dharmapraohāriṇī	98
Dharmaprakāśa	223
Dharmaprasaṅga	206
Dharmapustaka-pāṭhopakāraṇa	209
Dharmapustaker itihāsa	209
Dharmapustaker sāra	209
Dharmarāja	227
Dharmaratnāvalī	209
Dharmasaṅgita	212
Dharmasaṅgraha	98
Dharmesya sūkṣhmā gati	60
Dharmatattvālochanā	218
Dharmatattvaprasaṅgotara	204
Dharmatattvapraśeṣikā	212
Dharmavijaya nātaka	60
Dharmavijñānabija	204
Dharmavivāda	98
Dharmer sāra	224
Dhātrīśikṣhā	17
Dhātrīvidyā	17
Dhātuparāyaṇa	178
Dhenkir kaekhachi	99
Dhiraj-charitra	34
Dhruvacharitra	99
Dhruva o Prahlāda	143
Dhruvatapasyā nātaka	60
Dhruvavādī Agast Komta	34
Dhruvayogākhyāna	60
Dhruvopākhyāna	61
Dhūlirāṣī	99

	Page
Dhūrta prahasana - - -	61
Dialogues - - -	188
Dictionary of Proverbs - -	137
Digdarśana - - -	227
Dikri dīsmis - - -	61
Dilārāmer puthi - - -	161
Dillir rājādīr nāmā - - -	48
Dil-roshan - - -	224
Dipaka - - -	212
Dipānirvāna - - -	143
Dipti - - -	99
Diputī-vibhūti-yoga - - -	168
Divasika prārthanā - - -	212
Divyomāda - - -	61
Diwānī adālater kāryavidhi -	11
Diwānī āinābālī - - -	11
Diwānī āiner saṅgraha - - -	11
Don Quixote. See Adbhuta	
digvijaya - - -	138
Draupadīr vastraharaṇa - -	61
Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā	61
Draupadī-vilāpa nātaka - -	61
Dravyārthachandrikā - - -	17, 22
Drawing. See Chitravidyā	2
Dreṇer pāṇchālī - - -	99
Īrīṣhāntavākya-saṅgraha - -	137
Dugḍhasaravara - - -	224
Duḥkhamālā - - -	99
Duḥkhanīśī-avasāna - - -	61
Duḥkhasaṅgini - - -	99
Duḥkhinī - - -	99
Duḥkhinī kulina kāmīnī - -	99
Dui bhagīnī - - -	143
Dui meshaśavaka - - -	213
Dui satiner jhakṛā - - -	61, 143
Dui shikārī - - -	143
Dukul pharsā - - -	61
Durāsā kāvya - - -	99
Durbhikṣa-chintāmaṇi - - -	99
Durbhikṣa o daridratā - - -	28
Durgābhakti-chintāmaṇi - -	99
Durgābhakti-manodāsīnī nātaka	218
Durgā devīr vṛttānta - - -	210
Durgāmaṅgala - - -	99
Durgāpūjā - - -	99, 168
Durgāpūjār mahādhūm - - -	61
Durgāsamāgama - - -	218
Durgāvati - - -	61
Durḡṣanandīnī - - -	143
Durgoddhāra. See Sakaḍubhā	154
Durgotsava - - -	99, 218
Durgotsava nātaka - - -	61
Durgotsava-vīdhivijñāna - -	218
Durlabhasāra - - -	99
Durvāsār pāraṇa - - -	61
Duryodhaner darpachūrṇa - -	61
Duryodhaner urubhaṅga - - -	61
Dūṭisamvāda - - -	99
Dvādāśa Gopālā - - -	61
Dvādāśa kavītā - - -	100
Dvaitādvaita-vēdir vichāra -	218

	Page
Dvārakāvilāsa - - -	100
Dvijagītā - - -	218
Dvitiya pāṭha - - -	182, 190
Dvitiya pāṭhya pustaka - - -	190
Dvitiya śikṣhā - - -	190

## E.

East Bengal Mercantile Company	229
East India Railway Guide. See	
Aktārānī - - -	51
See Vāshpīya kala - - -	51
Ebār pūjār bāra dhūm - - -	100
Egypt. History. See Igipt	
deṣer purāvṛtta - - -	49
Ei ek hujuk - - -	100
Ei ek majā - - -	28
Ei ek nūṭana - - -	143
Ei ek prahasana - - -	62
Ei ek rakam - - -	62
Ei ki Rāmer Ayodhyā - - -	143
Ei ki sei - - -	62
Ekādaśīr upavāsēr tattva - -	218
Ekādaśī-vyavasthā - - -	218
Ekādhika sabasra nīśī. See	
Arabīya upanyāsa - - -	139
Eka ghaṇṭā kālāmātra - - -	218
Eka jana duḥkхинir vilāpa - -	28
Ekajāyī - - -	218
Ekākinī - - -	143
Ekāl o sekāl - - -	28
Ekāna pada - - -	100
Ekaśpiṅga nātaka - - -	62
Ekei bale Bāṅgālī sāheb - - -	62
Ekei bole pol - - -	100
Ekei ki bale Bāṅgālī sāheb - -	62
Ekei ki bale sabhyatā - - -	62
Ekhan āśī - - -	6
Eki asamabhava jhar - - -	100
Electric Telegraph - - -	2
Elementary Lessons on English	
Composition - - -	176
Elementary Practical Grammar	176
Elīyer o Ilīṣāyer itihāsa - - -	209
Elizabeth - - -	143
Elokeśī veśyā - - -	213
Eman karma ār karba nā - - -	62
Emā o tāhār dāśī - - -	143
Encyclopædia Bengalensis - -	52
England. History. See Bṛiṭin-	
deśīya vivaraṇasañchaya - -	48
See Greṭ Bṛiṭen itihāsa - -	48
See Inglander itihāsa - - -	49
English-Bengali Second Reading-	
book - - -	188

	Page
Enrāi ābār baṛa loka - - -	62
Etaddeśiya strijātir unnati - - -	28
Explanations to P. C. Sircar's First Book - - -	197

F.

Farzer bayān - - -	224
Fasānah i 'ajā'ib - - -	161
Faujdarī gāid - - -	11
Fevers. Their Causes, &c. - - -	17
Firdausi-charita - - -	34
Fireworks. See Kautukadarpana	2
———. See Rahasyaprachāra - - -	2
Firqah i arba'in - - -	224
Formulary Book - - -	18
Franklin-charita - - -	34

G.

Gachebhita dhana - - -	213
Gājir puthi - - -	162
Galpaguchehha - - -	143
Galpagujab - - -	143
Galparatna - - -	213
Gāpanā pustaka - - -	3
Gāndhārī-vilāpa - - -	100
Gāner bahi - - -	100
Gaṇeśacharitra - - -	100
Gaṇgābhakti - - -	100
Gaṇgābhakti-taraṅgiṇi - - -	100
Gaṇgādhara Sarmā - - -	143
Garib bechārā - - -	100
Gaṇitabodha - - -	182
Gaṇitamañjari - - -	182
Gaṇitāṅka - - -	182
Gaṇitapāṭha - - -	182
Gaṇitapraveśa - - -	182
Gaṇitasāra - - -	182
Gaṇitasūtra - - -	182
Gaṇitatattva - - -	182
Gaṇitavijñāna - - -	182
Gānjākhori - - -	143
Ganj al-'arṣ - - -	224
Garmī chikitsā - - -	18
Gata nikāsh - - -	63
Gaurāṅgacharita. See Gaurāṅga-	
tattva - - -	218
Gaurāṅgatattva - - -	218

	Page
Gaurāṅgatattvajñāna - - -	100
Gaureśvara nāṭaka - - -	62
Gaurimilana - - -	62
Gaurisetu - - -	100
Gauriya aushadhāvali - - -	18
Gauriya vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Gavarṇar Sāheber śubhāgamana - - -	100
Gāyana-hyidkumuda - - -	100
Genealogical and other Accounts of Maharaja Kālikrishṇa - - -	34
Ghar thākte bābui bheje - - -	62
Ghont-maṅgala - - -	62
Ghughu dekhechha phāṇḍ dekha ni - - -	62
Ghughu o phāṇḍ - - -	143
Giribālā - - -	62
Gīta - - -	212
Gitachintāmaṇi - - -	101
Gitachintāvali - - -	101
Gitādhāra - - -	101
Gitāgovinda - - -	101
Gitahāra - - -	101
Gitamādhuri - - -	101
Gitānkura - - -	101
Gitapustaka - - -	212
Gitaratna - - -	101, 212
Gitaratnāvali - - -	204
Gītasāra - - -	101
Gītasārasaṅgraha - - -	101
Gitāvali - - -	101
Gitikā - - -	101
Gobija-prayoga - - -	18
Gojātir unnati - - -	31
Gojivana - - -	31
Golakdhāṇḍā - - -	62
Golaker upayogitā - - -	44
Golāpl chādarer galpa - - -	213
Golbā Bahrām - - -	162
Gomasūryādhāna - - -	18
Gopāla-Kāminī - - -	144
Gopannachumbana - - -	62
Gopanaavihāra - - -	101
Gopāṅganā - - -	101
Gosānimaṅgala - - -	101
Goshṭi kathā - - -	144
Govindalīlāmrīta - - -	101
Govindamaṅgala - - -	102
Grahadoshaghna - - -	102
Grāmyavibhrāt - - -	63
Granthakāra - - -	63
Granthasaṅkalana - - -	53
Granthāvali - - -	52, 53
Great Barber's Drama - - -	63
Great Market War - - -	63
Greece. History. See Griek deśer itihāsa - - -	48
———. See Gris deśer itihāsa - - -	49
———. See Sīsansevadhi - - -	50
Greṭ Briṭen itihāsa - - -	48
Grihachikitsā - - -	18
Grihakarma - - -	4
Griek deśer itihāsa - - -	48



	Page		Page
Grīs deśer iśhāsa	- 49	Hārmoniyam-sūtra	- 21
Gulkawārer vilāpa	- 63	Hāśio āse kannāo pāy	- 63
Gulkawār nāṭaka	- 63	Hatabhāgya śikshaka	- 63
Gul i arjān	- 162	Hāte hāte phala	- 63
Gul i Bakāwālī	- 63, 162	Hathāt Bābu	- 63
Gulistān. See Hitopākhyānamālā	144	Itīm Tūi	- 144, 162
Gulliver's Travels. See Apūrva		Hātpattana. See Bhaktitattva-	
deśabhramaṇa	- 139	sāra	- 94
Gul o Harmuz	- 162	Hāy ki adbhuta jhar	- 102
Gul o Śanaubar	- 162	Hāyre āśvine jhar	- 102
Gul Śanaubar Chandramūkhī	- 162	Hāyre paysā	- 64
Gulzār i shahādāt	- 224	Hekṭar-vadha	- 144
Gupōtkīrtana	- 4	Helenā kāvya	- 102
Guptachara	- 144	Helenā kāvyer vyākhyā	- 102
Guptalilā	- 102	Help for Entrance Students	- 177
Guptalipi	- 144	Help in learning English	- 177
Gupta Vrindāvana	- 63	Helps to P. C. Sircar's First Book	197
Gurugītā	- 204	Help to Students	- 177, 188
Gurujñānachandrikā	- 218	Hemachandra	- 64
Guruśishya	- 218	Hemachandrer granthāvalī	- 53
Gurutattva	- 218	Hemalatā	- 64
Guruvandana. See Bhaktitattva-		Hemamālīnī	- 64
sāra	- 94	Hema-Nalinī	- 64
Gurvipī-bāndhava	- 18	Hemāṅgiṇī	- 144
		Hemāṅgiṇī nāṭaka	- 64
		Hemantakumārī	- 64
		Hemaprabbā	- 64
		Hemaprabhāvatī	- 64
		Hemopākhyānā	- 144
		Henry Aikenfell	- 213
		Heṇyālī	- 8
		Hidāyat al-islām	- 224
		Hidāyat al muṣallīn	- 224
		Hidāyat al-muttaqīn	- 224
		Hiḍimbāvadha	- 64
		Himālaya	- 52
		Hindī vyākaraṇa	- 178
		Hindu ācharavyavahāra	- 28
		Hindu Castes. See Hindu jāti	- 39
		———. See Jātimitra	- 39
		———. See Jātitattva-viveka	- 39
		———. See Sambandhanirṇaya	- 40
		Hindudarśana	- 218
		Hindudharmamarma	- 218
		Hindudharma sambandhiya chitrā-	
		valī	- 219
		Hindudharmasāstrer mūlatattva	- 14
		Hindudharmatattva	- 219
		Hindudharmer āndolana	- 219
		Hindudharmer punarutthāna	- 219
		Hindudiger rājabhakti	- 49
		Hindu jāti	- 39
		Hindu kalejer-itivṛtta	- 5
		Hindu mahilāgāner bināvasthā	- 28
		Hindu mahilā nāṭaka	- 64
		Hindu mahilār patrāvalī	- 90
		Hindu melār vivaraṇa	- 219
		Hindu parivāra	- 64
		Hindutva	- 219
		Hindu vivāha-samālochana	- 219
		Hindu vyavahārasārasaṅgraha	- 14

## H.

Ilāqig	- 102
Haimavati nāṭaka	- 63
Hairat al-ṣiqh	- 14
Hajrat Mahammader jivana-	
charita	- 34
Hak-kathā	- 28
Hāl ākhīr zamānā	- 102
Hālat al-nabī	- 34
Hāmidā	- 144
Hāmīr	- 63
Hamsarūpī rājanputra	- 144
Handbook of Proverbs	- 137
Haqīqat al-anbiyā	- 34
Haqīqat al-ṣalāt	- 224
Haragovinda-charita	- 34
Hara-Pārvatī-maṅgala	- 102
Haribhaktichandrikā	- 102
Haridāsa	- 34
Haridāsa Thākura	- 34
Hariharavratavidhī	- 102
Harikālīkumāra	- 102
Harināmāṃpitāsindhu	- 102
Harīśchandra-charita	- 144
Harīśchandra-charita nāṭaka	- 63
Harīśchandra-nāṭaka	- 63
Harīśchandra yātrā	- 63
Harivarpa. See Mahābhārata	- 111
Harivilāsasāra	- 102

	Page
Hint to secure Health - - -	4
Hiraka ānguriyaka - - -	64
Hirakachūpa - - -	64
Hirālāla - - -	64
Hitabodha - - -	4, 102
Hitaishini Sabhā of Kuch Behar -	229
Hitakathāvali - - -	144
Hitamālā - - -	190
Hitaprārthanā - - -	168
Hitasādhini Sabhā of Bikrampur -	229
Hitasāgraha - - -	102
Hitasāikhā - - -	102, 191
Hitāvali - - -	102
Hitopadeśa - - -	144
— See Hitakathāvali - - -	144
Hitopākhyānamālā - - -	144
Homiopehik chikitsā - - -	18
How to speak Bengalee - - -	172
How to translate idiomatically -	177
Hridayadarpaṇa - - -	210
Hridayakumārī - - -	162
Hridayochchhvasa - - -	28
Hujjat al-islām - - -	224
Hujjat i šālīhīn - - -	224
Hutom pyāgchār nakśa - - -	145

I.

Iblisnāmah - - -	224
Ichchhāmūlākarsaṇa - - -	180
Idiomatic Exercises - - -	188
Idiomatic Phrases - - -	188
Igipt deſer purāyritta - - -	49
Ihārai nāma chukeshadāna - - -	64
Imām ohurir puthi - - -	162
Imām-sāgar - - -	224
Imitation of Christ. See Khrishtēr anukarṇa - - -	210
India. Viceroy. See Charita- mañjari - - -	33
Indian Agricultural Society - - -	229
Indian Mutiny. See Sipāhi yud- dher itihāsa - - -	50
Indian Youth's Magazine. See Digdarśana - - -	227
Indirā - - -	145
— See Upakathā - - -	157
Indrarekhā - - -	64
Indumati - - -	64
— See Apūrva saṃyoga - - -	56
Induprabhā - - -	65
Inglaṇḍer itihāsa - - -	49
Inglaṇḍer śāsanaprapāli - - -	49
Ingrāj guṇavarṇana - - -	102
Ingrāji svaralipipaddhati - - -	21

	Page
Ingrāji vyākaraṇa-saṃjivani -	177
Ingrejādhikṛita Bhāratavarsha -	49
Ingreji bhāṣhār vyākaraṇa -	177
Introductory English Grammar -	177
Irāvati - - -	65
Irigesan sambandhiya niyama -	1
Irrigation Rules. See Irigesan -	1
Isa Masiher Ilāhiyāt - - -	210
Isā Masiher pesh-khabari - - -	209
Isānachandra Datter jivanavrit- tānta - - -	34
Isḥq al-'āshiqiū - - -	224
Isḥq i 'ajā'ib - - -	163
Isvara-mānush - - -	213
Isvarapradatta ratnamālā - - -	209
Isvaratattva - - -	219
Isvarer astitva - - -	213
Isvariya śāntipatha - - -	214
Isvaropāsanāprapāli - - -	219
Itihāsamāñjari - - -	143
Itihāser mātana upādāna - - -	49
Itivṛitta - - -	145
Iukliḍer jyamiti - - -	186
Juroper vivaraṇa - - -	44

J.

Jagachchhabī - - -	45
Jagudānanda-padāvali - - -	103
Jagudvallabhapurasya vijñāpanā -	103
Jagajjyoti - - -	65
Jagannātha - - -	210
Jagannātha-maṅgala - - -	103
Jagannātha-parichaya - - -	210
Jagunnātha-Vallabhi nāṭaka - - -	65
Jagunnāther maudiraputana - - -	103
Jagater bālya itihāsa - - -	49
Jagatmohini - - -	65
Jagatāraka - - -	214
Jāgratasvapna - - -	168
Jāhānīrār charitra - - -	34
Jaiguner puthi - - -	163
Jalayoga - - -	65
Jalsahnāmā - - -	103
Jāmāi-barik - - -	65
Jāmāi-varṇana - - -	65
Jambālīni - - -	163
Jamīdār-darpaṇa - - -	55
Jamīdāri darśana - - -	183
Jamīdāri karmadarpaṇa - - -	11
Jamīdāri kāryer niyamapatra - - -	11
Jamīdāri Mahājani hisāb - - -	183
Jamīdāri Mahājani o bājār hisāb -	183
Jamīdāri Mahājani vyavahāra - - -	183
Jamīdāri o Mahājani hisāb - - -	183

	Page		Page
Jamīdārī vijñāna - - -	183	Jñānachandrikā - - -	7
Jamīdār o prajā - - -	11	Jñānadāyini - - -	66
Janaik Deputī Kālekṭarar ātma- vivarāṇa - - -	214	Jñānadīpikā - - -	219
Janakaviyogasantāpa - - -	103	Jñānādītya - - -	145
Jānakīmīlana - - -	65	Jñānakaumudī - - -	90
Jānakī nāṭaka - - -	65	Jñānakusuma - - -	191
Jānakiparik-hā - - -	65	Jñānalatikā - - -	204
Jānakīprasaṅga - - -	103	Jñānanañjari - - -	103
Jānakivīlāpa - - -	65	Jñānānanda padāvalī - - -	104
Jāṅgalo jhar - - -	103	Jñānāñjana - - -	104, 145, 219
Jāṅgāmār puthi - - -	103	Jñānāñkura - - -	24, 219
Jāṅmadīpikā. See Chirapañjikā -	40	Jñānaprabhā - - -	191
Japaa, Account of. See Jēpān -	45	Jñānapradīpa - - -	145
Jarāsandhavadha nāṭaka - - -	65	Jñānaratnākura - - -	201
Jarāvijñāna - - -	24	Jñānaratnāvalī - - -	104
Jarip o bhūmiparināṇa - - -	186	Jñānārṇava - - -	7
Jarip o parimiti - - -	186	Jñānasākhā vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Jatādhārī rojūmehā. See Gau- gādhara Sarmā - - -	143	Jñānasaudāmini - - -	201
Jātimitra - - -	39	Jñānasīkshā - - -	191
Jātītattva-viveka - - -	39	Jñānasudhākara - - -	7
Jātiya saṅgita - - -	21, 103	Jñānasudhārṇava - - -	7
Jātiya uddīpana - - -	103	Jñānavikāśa - - -	191
Jawābir al-fiqh - - -	224	Jñānavṛkshā - - -	191
Jayadeva-charita - - -	34	Jñānodaya - - -	227
Jayadrathavadha nāṭaka - - -	65	Jñānopadeśa - - -	24
Jayadrathavadha yātrā - - -	65	Joch choror bārī pbalār - - -	145
Jayananda-vivāha - - -	103	Jorā nakshā - - -	145
Jayapāla - - -	65	Jugī Caste, Account of. See Varṇabhedaadīpikā - - -	40
Jayavati - - -	103	Jyotirbīja - - -	2
Jazā i maḥabbat - - -	163	Jyotirīṅgana - - -	227
Jeb al-mulūk - - -	163	Jyotirvidyā - - -	2
Jel-darpana - - -	65	Jyotisha evaṃ golādhyāya - - -	2
Jelerrecbhnīr khod - - -	103		
Jeman devā temani devī - - -	66		
Jeman karma temani phala - - -	66		
Jeman roga temani rojā - - -	66		
Jepān - - -	45		
Jewish People, Account of. See Yihūdīya lokder vṛttānta - - -	210		
Jhakmārīr māsul - - -	66		
Jivana - - -	103		
Jivanacharita - - -	35		
Jivānālekhyā - - -	85		
Jivanamarīchikā - - -	7		
Jivanaprabhāta - - -	145		
——. See Satavarsha - - -	155		
Jivānasandhyā - - -	145		
——. See Satavarsha - - -	155		
Jivanatārā - - -	163		
Jivanatārā nāṭaka - - -	66		
Jivana-unmādinī - - -	66		
Jivanaveda - - -	35		
Jivanavṛttānta - - -	35		
Jivana-Yāminī - - -	163		
Jivaner uddeśya - - -	204		
Jivanta nakshā - - -	145		
Jivarahasya - - -	24		
Jivatattva - - -	24		
Jñānachandramṣu - - -	219		

## K.

Kabir - - -	35
Kādambārī - - -	145
Kādambārī kāvya - - -	163
Kādambārī nāṭaka - - -	66
Kādambārī vivāha ki sambandha -	66
Kādambinī nāṭaka - - -	66
Kāhāke - - -	145
Kailāsakusuma - - -	66
Kājir bichār - - -	163
Kalaśākhañjana - - -	66
Kālāpāhār - - -	66
Kāler bau - - -	66
Kāler hāte jete bahe - - -	214
Kalīcharita - - -	104
Kālidāser kavītā - - -	35
Kālidāser vidyālābha - - -	104
Kālighāte e ki churi - - -	66
Kālikāivalyadāyini - - -	104

	Page		Page
Kalikāler gurak-phoṅkā -	66	Kanyāpapa-vināśikā -	29
Kalikātā Brāhma Samājer vaktrita -	204	Kanyārahasya -	105
Kalikātār nukochuri -	145	Kanyāvikritya nāṭaka -	68
Kalikaautuka -	66	Kapālakundalā -	146
Kālikirtana -	104	Kapāle chhila biye -	68
Kalikutūhala -	28	Kāpālika nāṭaka -	68
Kālīpurāṇa -	219	Kapaṭa-sannyāsi -	146
Kalirājār mūhātmya -	104	Kapaṭatā -	169
Kalir bau ghar-bhaṅgāni -	67	Kārakaprukarāṇa -	178
Kalir bau hār-jvālāni -	67, 145	Karāmat i Makkuh -	224
Kalir ehhele -	67	Kāraṇḍavyūha -	206
Kalir dūśadaśā -	67	Karasaṅkrānta prastāva -	12
Kalir kulāṅgura -	67	Kapir mātḥay buror biye -	146
Kalir kulatā -	67	Kapir puthi -	105
Kalir meye ehhoṭa-bau -	67	Karmakartā -	68
Kalir nava raṅga -	29	Karṇārjuna kāvya -	105
Kalir san -	67	Karṇāṭakumāra -	68
Kalisaṃbhāra -	67	Kārttika-Gaṇeśer jhagrā -	105
Kātivilāsa -	104	Kārttiko jhar -	105
Kāliyā -	104	Kārttike jharer pāṇchālī -	105
Kāliyadamana yātrā -	67	Kāryasādhaka aushadhañjālāna -	18
Kalpanākāminī -	163	Kāryavidhi -	12
Kalpanā kusumāvalī -	104	Kashf al-ḥaqq -	224
Kalpataṛa -	145	Kashmir, Account of. See Jag- chehlabi -	45
Kalyāṇamañjūśūbā -	219	——, See Kāsmira-kusuma -	45
Kāmākhya-bhramāṇa -	52	——, Travels in. See Amara- nātha -	51
Kamālā -	145	Kāśīdarśana -	45
Kamāladattābharapa -	163	Kāśīkhaṇḍa -	219
Kamalakalikā -	104	Kāśīmābātmya -	219
Kamalākāminī nāṭaka -	67	Kāsmira kusuma -	45
Kamālā kōnauc kalamer chārār āṅṭi -	67	Kathā -	105
Kamālākanter dāptar -	146	Kathācha-ushtaya -	146
Kamālāvatī -	146	Kāḥāmālā -	146
Kamale kāmīni -	104	Kathāsarit-sāgara -	147
Kamale kāmīni nāṭaka -	67	Katbātaraṅga -	147
Kāmarūpa-Kāmalatā -	146	Kathina pardā -	214
Kāmarūpa upākhyāna -	146	Kāthopanishud -	230
Kāminīgopana -	104	Kaulinyamahimā -	147
Kāminīkalāśuka -	146	Kaulinyapratāha Saṃśodhinī Sabhā -	229
Kāminīkānta -	146	Kauliṇya saṃśodhinī -	29
Kāminī-Kumāra -	163	Kautukachaturāṅga -	9
Kāminī-Kumāra nāṭaka -	67	Kautukadarpāṇa -	2
Kāminī-nāṭaka -	67	Kautukakaṇā -	169
Kāminī o Mṛigmayī -	214	Kautukatarāṅgiṇī -	8
Kāṃsavādha -	67	Kautukavilāsa -	147
Kāṃsavināśa kāvya -	104	Kavicharita -	35
Kanakakamala -	67	Kavikāṅkana Chaṇḍī -	53
Kanakakāṇana -	68	Kavirahasya -	105
Kanakakusuma -	68	Kavirañjana Viṭyā-Sundara -	163
Kanakāñjali -	104	Kavirañjaner kāvyasaṅgraha -	53
Kanakapadmā -	68	Kavitāhāra -	105
Kanakapratimā -	68	Kavitākudamba -	105
Kānanakusuma -	146	Kaviākalāpa -	105
Kāñchanakusuma -	68	Kavitākalpalatā -	105
Kāñchanamālā -	146	Kavitākamala -	105
Kapṭakataru -	105	Kavitākatipaya -	105
Kāntārakusuma -	146	Kavitākaumudī -	105
Kāntavichehheda -	163	Kavitākuñja -	106
Kapṭhakaumudī -	21	Kavitākusuma -	106, 212
Kapṭhanālā -	146		

	Page		Page
Kavitākusumamālā	106	Khagolavivarāṇa	2
Kavitākusumamālikā	106	Khair barakat	224
Kavitākusumāñjali	106	Khulacharitra	147
Kavitākusumāñkura	106	Khalil gulzār	224
Kavitākusumāvali	106	Khanār vachana	107
Kavitālaharī	106	Khāybarer jangnamā	107
Kavitālatā	106	Khodār rahmat	224
Kavitāmālā	106	Khrishṭāner Hindusanāje punah-praveśa	226
Kavitāmañjarī	106	Khrishṭa-saṅgita	212
Kavitāmuktāvali	212	Khrishṭer anukarāṇa	210
Kavitānnakora	106	Khrishṭiya avagāhana	210
Kavitānikara	106	Khrishṭiya dharmakosha	209
Kavitāparichaya	106	Khrishṭiya dharmavidhi	212
Kavitāpāṭha	191	Khrishṭiya kartavyasāra	210
Kavitāprasūna	106	Khrishṭiya maṇḍalipālaker saha-chara	209
Kavitāpustaka	107	Khrishṭiyān dharmaer kāthekhiem	212
Kavitāratnāvali	212	Khrishṭiyānerder mat ki	210
Kavitāsaṅgraha	33, 107	Khrishṭokta upadeśa	210
Kavitāshṭaka	107	Khudāināmah	225
Kavitāvali	107	Khudā pāk o mihrbāu	214
Kavitāvalir śabdārtha	197	Khulāsat al-ma'rifat	225
Kavivara Bhāratachandra	35	Khulāsat al-mas'īl	14
Kavi Vidyapati	35	Khulāsat al-naṣiḥat	225
Kāvyadarpana	27	Khulāsat al-nikāḥ	14
Kāvyagranthāvali	53	Ki bhayānaka	107
Kāvyakalāpa	107	Ki bhayānaka āśvine jhar	108
Kāvyakānana	107	Ki bhayānaka durblukshu	68
Kāvyakanmudi	107	Kichakavadha kāvya	108
Kāvyakusuma	107	Kichhu kichhu bujhi	68
Kāvyamālā	107	Ki holo	29
Kāvyamañjarī	107	Ki hāṣṭehana	68
Kāvyasirṇaya	27	Ki majār kartā	68
Kāvyapañcha-rasāmpita	107	Kimiya vidyār sara	3
Kāvyasāndhu	107	Kinān deśer vṛttānta	209
Kāvyasundari	147	Kiñchit jalayoga	68
Kāvyatarāṅga	107	Kinnara Kāminī	68
Kāyastha-dīpikā	39	Kinnara-pārijāta	68
Kāyastha-kārikā	39	Kirānamālā	147
Kāyastha-kautubha	39	Kokiladūta	108
Kāyastha-nṛpa	49	Kona kalakāminī-charitra	147
Kāyastha-purāṇa	39	Korake kiṭa	147
Kāyastha-rasāyana	39	Krīlāpher nītigalpa	147
Kāyastha Sadgopa samhitā	39	Krishaker chhabī	108
Kāyastha Sadgopa samhitār prati-vāda	39	Krishichandrikā	1
Kayek-khāni patra	29	Krishī-arpana	1
Keśavachandra	204	Krishikāryer mata	1
Keśavachandra ke?	205	Krishiniyamāvali	183
Key to Azimgurh Reader	197	Krishipraveśa	1
Key to Douglas's Reader	197	Krisūtattva	1
Key to Easy Selections	197	Krishṇā. See Madhuyāminī	148
Key to English Reader	198	Krishṇabhakti	108
Key to Moral Class-book	198	Krishṇabhaktisāra	108
Key to Murray's Spelling-book	198	Krishṇadāsaushadhi-tattvajñāna	18
Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader	199	Krishṇakālī	68
Key to Poetical English Reader	199	Krishṇakānter Will	147
Key to Poetical Selections	200	Krishṇakeli-kalpalātā	108
Key to Rudiments of Knowledge	200	Krishṇakumārī	63
Key to the Boys' First Book	200	Krishṇalīlā-rasodaya	108
Key to the History of Bengal	200	Krishṇānveshaya	68
Key to the Poetical Class-book	200		

	Page
Kṛitajñatā - - -	147
Kṛitvāser parichaya - - -	35
Kshetrājyāmiti - - -	186
Kshetratattva - - -	187
Kshetratattver atirikta pratijñā - - -	187
Kshetravijñāna - - -	187
Kshīṣa-saṃsāvalīcharita - - -	35
Kshudra mokaddamār ādālater	
kāryapraṇālī - - -	12
Kukkuṭir vātsalya - - -	214
Kulaññānopakramanīkā - - -	220
Kulakālimā - - -	29
Kularahasya kāvya - - -	108
Kulina kanyā - - -	68
Kulina Kāyastha nāṭaka - - -	69
Kulinakirtana - - -	108
Kulina kulasarvasva - - -	69
Kulina viraha - - -	69
Kulinism. See Ballālī-saṃsodhini - - -	28
— See Chittavilāsinī - - -	28
— See Kaulīnya-saṃsodhini - - -	29
— See Kulaññānopakra-	
manīkā - - -	220
— See Kulakālimā - - -	29
— See Kularahasya - - -	108
— See Kulinakirtana - - -	108
Kulin Kāyasthas, Account of.	
See Ekañjī - - -	218
Kumārābodha vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Kumārāmaṅgala - - -	108
Kumārāsambhava - - -	108
Kumārāśīkshā - - -	7
Kumuda Kāminī - - -	69
Kumodini - - -	147
Kumodini-charita - - -	35
Kumudvati - - -	69
Kunāin prayogapraṇālī - - -	18
Kundamālā - - -	108
Kuṇḍośvarimilana - - -	69
Kuñja Bihārīr puthi - - -	163
Kupitakaśika - - -	69
Kuraṅgabhānu - - -	163
Kurukshetropākhyāna - - -	69
Kusuma - - -	147
Kusumabhāra - - -	108
Kusumakalāpa - - -	108
Kusumakali - - -	108
Kusumakalikā - - -	109
Kusumakāminī - - -	69
Kusumakānana - - -	109
Kusumakumārī - - -	69
Kusumamālikā - - -	109
Kusumamukuta - - -	69
Kusumāñjali - - -	109
Kusumareṇu - - -	147
Kusumāvalī - - -	109
Kusumavikāśa - - -	109
Kusume kiṭa - - -	69
Kusumikā - - -	109
Kuṭīler darpaharaṇa - - -	69
Kutsita hamsaśāvaka - - -	147

## L.

	Page
Laghū bhaktiratnāvalī - - -	109
Laghū vyākaraṇa - - -	173
Lailā-Majnūn - - -	164
Lakshmaṇa-bhojana - - -	109
Lakshmaṇa-digvijaya - - -	109
Lakshmaṇa-varjāna - - -	69, 148
Lakshmaṇer śaktiśela nāṭaka - - -	69
Lakshmaṇer śaktiśela yātrā - - -	69
Lakshmīcharitra - - -	109
Lakshmīmaṇī-charita - - -	36
Lalanākusuma - - -	70
Lalitā - - -	109
Lalitā-kāhinī - - -	24, 214
Lalitā-kavītāvalī - - -	109
Lalita-kusuma - - -	70
Lalita-lahari - - -	109
Lalita-Mādhava - - -	109
Lalitā-sundarī - - -	164
Lālmoner puthi - - -	164
Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare - - -	148
Lampatadama - - -	110
Laṇḍan-rahasya - - -	148
Landowners' Association. See	
Bhūmyadhikārī Sabbā - - -	228
Lañkeśavijaya - - -	70
Lārā Kening - - -	169
Lārā Meyor mṛityuvilāpa - - -	110
Laubakārāgāra - - -	70
Lavaṇa daittyavadha - - -	70
Lavaṇavadha kāvya - - -	110
Lāvanyavatī - - -	148
Lekhyavidhāna - - -	12
Life of Chandrahansa - - -	36
Life of John Stuart Mill - - -	36
Life of Lord Clive - - -	36
Life of Napoleon Bonaparte - - -	36
Lilā - - -	148
Lilāvati nāṭaka - - -	70
Lipimālā - - -	90
List of Scriptural Terms - - -	209
Lohhe pāpa, pāpe mṛityu - - -	70
Lord Canning. Administration - - -	12
Luñ-lit-sādhana-praṇālī - - -	178
Luptaratnoddhāra - - -	53
Lupta saṃvatsara nirasana - - -	91
Lupta saṃvatsarer nimāṃsā - - -	40



## M.

	Page
Macbeth - - -	70
Māchhe pokā - - -	70
Māchher pokā - - -	110
Māchher vasanta - - -	110
Māchh khāba ki pokā khāba - - -	110
Mādaka sevaner avaidhatā - - -	29
Madālasā - - -	110, 148
Madālasā nātaka - - -	70
Madamābhāmya - - -	110
Madanabhasma - - -	70
Madanamājari - - -	70
Madanamohana Chate Lāla - - -	110
Madanamohanopākhyāna - - -	164
Maḍel bhagini - - -	148
Mādhava-Mālati - - -	164
Mādhavikā - - -	70
Mādhavikāṅkana - - -	148
— See Satavarsha - - -	155
Madhumati - - -	70
Madhuvilāpa - - -	110
Madhuyamini - - -	148
Mad khāyā hara dāya - - -	148
Mā eyecheh - - -	70
Māg-sarvasva - - -	70
Māhabhātāmā - - -	164
Mābhārata - - -	110
Mahāguru-nipāta - - -	220
Mahājana-padāvalisaṅgraha - - -	111
Mahājani darsana - - -	183
Mahammader jivana-charitra - - -	36
Mahānauder susamāchāra - - -	214
Mahammadi dharma - - -	210
Mahammadiya dāyatattva - - -	14
Mahammadiya uttarādhikāritta - - -	14
Mahanta Elokēsi - - -	70, 111
Mahanta Elokēsir gita - - -	111
Mahanta pakshe bhūtonandi - - -	70
Mahanta pāṇchālī - - -	111
Mahanta tappā - - -	111
Mahanta-vilāpa - - -	111
Mahanter chakrabhramāṇa - - -	71
Mahanter daphārāphā - - -	71
Mahanter ei kāj - - -	71
Mahanter ei ki dāsā - - -	71
Mahanter ei ki kāj - - -	71
Mahanter jeman karma temani phala - - -	71
Mahanter jesā ki tesā - - -	71
Mahanter kārāvāsa - - -	71
Mahanter kheda - - -	111
Mahanter ki durdāsā - - -	71
Mahanter ki sājā - - -	71
Mahanter sarvanāsā - - -	111
Mahanter śesha kāunā - - -	71
Mahāprasthāna - - -	148
Mahāprayaścitta - - -	214

	Page
Mahāpurusha - - -	205
Mahārāja Krishnachandra - - -	36
Mahārāja Nandakumāra - - -	36, 148
Mahārāja Pratāpāditya - - -	36
Mahārāshtra jivanaprabhāta - - -	148
Mahārāshtra-kalaṅka - - -	71
Mahāśvetā-tāpasiveśa - - -	71
Mahātub-charitra - - -	111
Mahāvanyā - - -	214
Mabesa-mābhātmya - - -	111
Mahānāmah - - -	225
Mahilā - - -	111
Mahilāvali - - -	36
Mahirāvanavādha - - -	71
Maithilimilana - - -	71
Majā - - -	71
Makkel-māmā - - -	71
Malaria - - -	18
Mālati - - -	148, 210
Mālati-Mādhava - - -	148
Mālati-Mādhava nātaka - - -	71
Mālatimālā - - -	112
Malinamālā - - -	71
Mālyapradāna - - -	72
Māmā bhāginir nātaka - - -	72
Mānabhaṅjana - - -	112
Mānabhikshā - - -	72
Mānasmilana - - -	72
Mānapāshaṇḍa - - -	15
Mānārṇava - - -	72
Māna-a. See Lalitā - - -	109
Mānasahachara - - -	183
Mānasakusuma - - -	112
Manasāmāṅgla - - -	112
Mānasāṅka - - -	183
Mānasaraṅjana - - -	112
Mānasaraṅjini - - -	112
Manasir bhāsāna - - -	112
Mānasavikāśa - - -	112
Māna Sipa - - -	112
— See Annadāmāṅgala - - -	93
Manastattva-vijñāna - - -	15
Mānataraṅgini - - -	112
Manatattva-sārasaṅgraha - - -	15
Man-upadeśa - - -	7
Mānavadharmaśāstra - - -	14
Mānavajanmatattva - - -	18
Mānavatattva - - -	112
Manavijñāna - - -	15
Maṇḍalir sādharāṇa pustaka - - -	212
Mandārākāṇana - - -	72
Maner prati upadeśa - - -	112
Maṇibhārāphāṇi Bhāratajanani - - -	113
Maṇimālini - - -	72
Maṇimandira - - -	72
Maṇimohini - - -	72
Mānini - - -	72
Maṇistavaka - - -	148
Manmatha kāvya - - -	164
Manmatha-Manoramā - - -	148
Manmatha-Muḍjuri - - -	148

	Page		Page
Manobhārater prakṛtidarśana	- 15	Meghadūta	- 113
Manodīkshā sudhātaraṅgiṇī	- 113	Meghamālā nāṭaka	- 73
Manogaṇita	- 184	Meghaudā-samālocana	- 91
Manohara	- 148	Meghanādavadha kāvya	- 113
Manohara darpaṇa	- 9	Meghanādavadha nāṭaka	- 73
Manohara itihāsamālā	- 149	Meghanādavadha yātrā	- 73
Manohara phenseṛā	- 164	Meghanādavyāghra kāvya	- 73
Manohara ṭappā	- 113	Mej bau	- 149
Manohara upākhyāna	- 149	Menakā	- 113
Manohara upanyāsa	- 149	Methode de lecture	- 188
Manohārini nāṭaka	- 72	Meyeli	- 187
Manojña-kāhini	- 164	Meye manshār miting	- 73
Manoramā	- 113, 149	Midnapur Municipality	- 229
Manoramā nāṭaka	- 72	Milita vākya	- 189
Manorama pāṭha	- 149	Minhāj al-islām	- 225
Manoramyā pāṭha	- 149	Mirājānāh	- 225
Manoramyā upanyāsa	- 149	Mir'āt al-nisā	- 164
Manorāṅjana svapna	- 149	Mirror of the Heart. See Hridaya-	
Manorāṅjanetiḥāsa	- 149	darpaṇa	- 210
Manosīkshā	- 113	Mishāj al-islām	- 225
Manottamā	- 149	Mitāksharā-darpaṇa	- 14
Manoviṇā	- 113	Mitāksharā-dayādhikāra	- 14
Manovṛitti-vidhāyaka	- 7	Mitrakāvya	- 113
Manoyātrā nāṭaka	- 72	Mitrapāṭha	- 114
Manual of Materia Medica	- 18	Mitravilāpa	- 114
Manual of Minor Surgery	- 18	Mitravilāpārthanirṇaya	- 200
Manuja	- 72	Mohabbhoga	- 114
Manusamhitā o Kullūka Bhaṭṭa	- 39	Mohanta. See under Mahanta.	
Manushyer āchyātmika prayo-		Mohini Mohana kāvya	- 164
jana	- 211	Mohini pratimā	- 73
Maṇṣūdnāmāh	- 225	Mohini premapāśa	- 73
Marichikā	- 214	Moktāri parikshār pāṭhya	- 12
Marriage of Hindu Widows. See		Mricchbhakṭika	- 78
under Widow-marriage.		Mridaṅga-mañjarī	- 21
Masā'il i muharramāt	- 225	Mrinālmālinī	- 73
Māsika Brāhma Samājer upadeśa	- 205	Mrinālini	- 149
Masnawī nāṭaka	- 72	Mṛṇmayī	- 2, 149
Mātāler jananir vilāpa	- 72	Mudrārākshasa	- 73
Mātāler sabhā	- 72	Muhammādan Law of Inheritance	- 14
Materia Medica	- 18	Mui Hyāngu	- 73
Maṭlūb al-mūminin	- 225	Mujāhid Shāh	- 86
Maṭlūbūnāmāh	- 225	Muktālatāvali	- 114
Mātrīśikshā	- 4	Muktāvali nāṭikā	- 73
Mātrivilāpa	- 113	Mukti evaṃ tāhār sādhanā	- 220
Mātriviyoga	- 113	Muktimimāṃsā	- 214
Mātriviyoga-vilāpa	- 113	Muktitattva	- 211
Matsyadharā nāṭaka	- 72	Mukura	- 114
Matsyanārur upākhyāna	- 149	Mūlasaṅgraha	- 12
Maukhika āṅka	- 184	Muṅgerer Brāhma Samāj	- 205
Maukhika āṅker hisāb	- 184	Munir Mabṛū Sundari	- 164
Maulāhi maulā	- 225	Muralā	- 150
Maulūd i sharif	- 36, 225	Murshidābād-kāhini	- 49
Mautnāmāh	- 225	Mūrti	- 220
Māyākānana	- 72	Musalmān dāyabhāga	- 14
Māyāṃṛiga	- 73	Mushal'm kulanāśanām	- 73
Māyātaru	- 73	Myā dharbo ke	- 74
Māyāvati	- 73	Mymensingh Great Eastern	
Māyāvinī	- 149	Bengal Exchange Company	- 229
Mā Yogesvarī	- 220	Mymensingh Loan Office	- 229
Mayūra-takht	- 49		
Mechhnir darpachūṛṇa	- 113		

## N.

Page

Naganalini	-	-	74
Nāgāsramar abhinaya	-	-	74
Nagendrabālā	-	-	74
Nāhar Family, of Azimganj, Biographical Account of. See			
Nāhar-vamśavṛttānta	-	-	36
Nāhar-vamśavṛttānta	-	-	36
Naishadhā	-	-	114
Najāt al-islām	-	-	225
Najātnāmāh	-	-	211
Najir-saṅgraha	-	-	12
Najir-sārasaṅgraha	-	-	12
Nakuleśvarer vipadā	-	-	114
Nalacharita	-	-	150
Nala-Damayanti	-	-	114
Nala-Damayanti kāvya	-	-	114
Nala-Damayanti nāṭaka	-	-	74
Nalini	-	-	114, 150
Nalinibhūṣhaṇa	-	-	74
Nalini-Mohana	-	-	164
Nalini nāṭaka	-	-	74
Nalinināṭha	-	-	74
Nalini-uddhāra	-	-	74
Nalinivasanta	-	-	74
Nalopākhyāna	-	-	150
Nāmasaṅkīrtana. See Bhakti- tattvasāra			94
Nanad bhāi baur jhagrā	-	-	74
Nanad bhāi jhagrā	-	-	74, 150
Nānaker jīvanavṛttānta	-	-	36
Nānāvidha gāna	-	-	114
Nānāvishayaka prabandha	-	-	169
Nandavamśochcheda	-	-	74
Nandavidāya yātrā	-	-	114
Nandotsava	-	-	74
Nāradasamvāda	-	-	114
Naradeha-nirpaya	-	-	18
Naramedhayajña	-	-	150
Narapūjā	-	-	205
Nāricharita	-	-	36
Nārīdharmā	-	-	29
Nārījīvishayaka prastāva	-	-	29
Nārikāṇṭhamālā	-	-	115
Nārīr sholakalā	-	-	150
Nārīśikṣā	-	-	201
Naṣihat al-'ajam	-	-	225
Naṣihat al-babār	-	-	225
Naṣihat al-ghāfilin	-	-	225
Naṣihat al-insān	-	-	225
Naṣihatnāmāh	-	-	115, 164, 225
Nāstikaprabodha	-	-	220
Nāṭakābhinaya	-	-	74
Naṭanandini	-	-	150

Nātinjāmāi	-	-	75
Nātyasambhava	-	-	75
Nava Bābuvilāsa	-	-	29
Navabhāva pañchālī	-	-	115
Navabibi-vilāsa	-	-	150
Navabodha	-	-	191
Navabodha-vyākaraṇa	-	-	173
Nava Brāhma	-	-	150
Navadvīpa Rajas, Genealogical Account of. See Kṣhītisavamśa- valīcharita			35
Navakathā	-	-	150
Navamālikā	-	-	115
Navamallikā	-	-	115
Navanārī	-	-	36
Nava nāṭaka	-	-	75
Navanitisāra	-	-	150
Navanyāsa	-	-	150
Navapañjikā	-	-	40
Navapāṭha	-	-	191
Nava prabandhasāra	-	-	169
Nava prahelikā	-	-	9
Navaramanī nāṭaka	-	-	150
Navarasāṅkura	-	-	115
Nava śīsubodha	-	-	201
Nava śīsupāṭha	-	-	191
Navavarshiki	-	-	40
Navavidhāna ki	-	-	205
Nava Vrindāvana	-	-	75
Navina Elokeshī pañchālī	-	-	115
Navina Mahanta	-	-	75
Navina nāṭaka	-	-	75
Navina tapasvini	-	-	75
Naviner kheda	-	-	75
Navopākhyāna	-	-	150
Navya rājaniyama	-	-	12
Navya ukil	-	-	75
Navya-Vaṅga	-	-	150
Nayanatārā	-	-	150
Nay-śo rūpeyā	-	-	75
Needlework. See Śilpakarmer bahi			5
Nepal. History. See Vartamāna			
Nepāl	-	-	51
Nesānāsaka Sabhā	-	-	29
Nibhrita chintā	-	-	169
Nibhrita nivāsa	-	-	115
Nidāna	-	-	18
Nidarśana-tattva	-	-	12
Nigūṇa ātmadarśana	-	-	15
Nigūṇa nidarśanatattva	-	-	115
Nigūṇa tattva	-	-	115
Nikāśh dite habe	-	-	214
Nikuñjakānana	-	-	75
Niladarpaṇa	-	-	75
Nilāmbara Thākura	-	-	75
Nilāñjana	-	-	150
Nilkārdiger ki atyāchāra	-	-	150
Ni'mat i Khudā	-	-	226
Niradā upākhyāna	-	-	164
Nirañjana	-	-	115

	Page
Nirbodha-bodha	- 75
Nirdeśaka śārīratattva	- 18
Nirdeśaka vidyā	- 19
Nirikh saṅkrānta najīr	- 12
Nirjharipi	- 115
Nirmalanslini	- 151
Nirmalārupākhyāna	- 151
Nirvāpitadīpa	- 75
Nirvāsītā Sītā	- 115
Nirvāster vilāpa	- 115
Nisākusuma	- 75
Nisargasandarāna	- 115
Nisargasundarī	- 115
Nishpatir sārasaṅgraha	- 12
Nishphala taru	- 169
Nisīthachintā	- 115, 169
Nisīthe himādrīśikhare	- 115
Nitibodha	- 191
Nitibodhaka itihāsa	- 151
Nitidarpaṇa	- 7, 220
Nitigarbha	- 7, 151
Nitigarbha prasūtiprasaṅga	- 4
Nitihāra	- 151
Nitīkadamba	- 151
Nitīkathā	- 151
Nitīkaumudī	- 7
Nitimālā	- 7, 116
Nitimañjarī	- 7
Nitipāṭha	- 116
Nitiprabandha	- 7
Nitiprabhā	- 191
Nitiprasavini	- 151
Nitipushpāñjali	- 116
Nitiratna	- 116
Nitiratnahāra	- 7
Nitiratnamālā	- 7
Nitisandarbbha	- 116
Nitisāra	- 191
Nitīśikshā	- 7, 116, 191
Nityadharmānurañjikā	- 227
Nityatantra	- 220
Nivātakavachavadha	- 116
Notes on English Reader	- 200
Nūral-imān	- 164, 226
Nūrfahān	- 37
Nūtana dhārāpāta	- 184
Nūtana janma	- 214
Nūtana jhar	- 169
Nūtana puñjikā	- 41
Nūtana patrakāumudī	- 90
Nūtana pokā	- 116
Nūtana rājanīyamāvalī	- 12
Nūtana rakame kalā khāoyā	- 214
Nūtana roga	- 116
Nūtana śabdārthaprakāśikā	- 22
Nūtana varṇamālā	- 191
Nyāyamukula	- 220
Nyāyapadārthatattva	- 220

O.

	Page
Olānthā	- 19
Olānthā-chikitsā	- 19
Olānthār chikitsāpranālī	- 19
Orissa. History. See Uṛisīyār	
itihāsa	- 51

P.

Padachintāmapimālā	- 116
Padakalpalutikā	- 116
Padakalpataru	- 116
Padamañjarī	- 116
Padārthadarāna	- 24
Padārthadarāner praveśikā	- 24
Padārthaprabodha	- 116
Padārthatattva	- 24
Padārthavidyā	- 24
Padārthavidyā-prāsnottarāvalī	- 25
Padārthavidyār prāsnottara	- 25
Padārthavidyāsāra	- 25
Padāvalī	- 209
Padmā	- 117
Padmapurāṇa	- 220
Padmāvati nātaka	- 76
Padmīnī	- 164
Padmīnī nātaka	- 76
Pañyacharushṭaya	- 117
Padyakalāpa	- 117
Padyakalikā	- 117
Padyakumudā	- 117
Padyakusuma	- 117
Padyakusumāvalī	- 117
Padyalatā	- 117
Padyalatikā	- 117
Padyamālā	- 117
Padyamañjarī	- 117
Padyamukula	- 118
Padyamuñjarī	- 118
Padyāñkasāra	- 184
Padyāñkora	- 118
Padyapadmamālikā	- 118
Padyaparichaya	- 118
Padyapāṭha	- 191
Padyapāṭha-arthapustaka	- 200
Padyapāṭhārtha	- 200
Padyapāṭhāvalī	- 118
Padyapāṭher arthapustaka	- 200
Padyaprakāśa	- 192
Padyaprasūna	- 118
Padyapraveśa	- 118

	Page		Page
Padyapraśeśikā - - -	118	Pārthaparājaya - - -	76
Padyapūṇḍarika - - -	118	Pāṛulakuṇja - - -	76
Padyapūṣṭhāṇjali - - -	118	Pārvaṭiparinaya - - -	76
Padyaraṭṭjana - - -	118	Pāśhāṇapratimā - - -	76
Padyaraṭṭjini - - -	118	Pāśhaṇḍadalana. See Bhaktitatt-	
Padyasūtra - - -	119	vasāra - - -	94
Padyasaralapaṭha - - -	119	Pāśhāṇi - - -	76
Padyasetu - - -	119	Pāskarā bhāḥ - - -	77
Padyasopāna - - -	119	Pāskarā chhele - - -	77
Padyāvali - - -	119	Pāskarār dākāti. See Varakan-	
Padyāvati - - -	165	yāvikraya - - -	31
Padyavikāśa - - -	119	Paśudiger prati dayākaraṇa - - -	29
Pāgalinī nāṭaka - - -	76	Paśvāvali - - -	25
Pājir byāṭā chhūṇcho - - -	76	Pathakara-darśana - - -	12
Pākā āmb - - -	214	Pāṭhamālā - - -	192
Pākāprabandha - - -	4	Pāṭhamañjari - - -	192
Pākaraśeśvara - - -	4	Pāṭhāṇṇita - - -	192
Pāk diye sut lambā kar - - -	151	Pāṭhaśūlā pāṭhya pustaka - - -	201
Pāket abhidhāna - - -	22	Pāṭhaśālār vivaraṇa - - -	6
Pāket naṭir - - -	12	Pāṭhuryāghāt Vāṅga nāṭyālaya - - -	120
Palāśir yuddha - - -	119	Pathyapradāna - - -	220
Palāśir yuddher ṭikā - - -	119	Patibhakti - - -	151
Palāśir yuddher vyākhyā - - -	119	Pāṭiganita - - -	184
Palligrāma-darpaṇa - - -	76	Pāṭiganitapraṅkriyā - - -	185
Pallipāṭhikā - - -	5	Pāṭiganitapraśeśikā - - -	185
Pallivikāśini - - -	76	Pāṭiganitasāra - - -	185
Pāṇchālī - - -	119	Pativiraha - - -	120
Pāṇchālī kamalakalī - - -	119	Pativratā - - -	77
Pāṇchālir vastrabaraṇa yātrā - - -	76	Pativratādharma - - -	7, 29
Pañchānanda - - -	169	Pativratopadeśa - - -	29
Pañchabāṅga pāṇchālī - - -	119	Pāṭivratyadharmasikshā - - -	29
Pāṇch pāgalor ghar - - -	76	Patrakāṇṇudi - - -	90
Pāṇḍavacharita kāvya - - -	119	Patraprabandha - - -	91
Pāṇḍaver ajñātavāsa - - -	76	Pāṭrāvali - - -	120
Pāṇḍita - - -	237	Pāṭripārikshā - - -	29
Pāṇḍitamūrkhā prahasana - - -	76	Paul and Virginia - - -	151
Pāṇikaurer puthi - - -	151	Pauttalikaprabodha - - -	220
Pāṇini - - -	91	Pavanar atyāchāra - - -	120
Pāṇjābetihāsa - - -	49	Pavitra Korāner satyatā - - -	226
Pāṇkaja-tapasvini - - -	76	Pavitra prapāya - - -	120
Pāper pratiphala - - -	76	Paysā samsārer sāra - - -	120
Pāpāgāṇye e ki dāya - - -	76	Peacock Throne of Delhi, Account	
Paraloka - - -	211	of. See Mayūra-takht - - -	49
Paramārtha padāvali - - -	119	Percy Anecdotes. See Manoramya	
Paramārtha saṅgita - - -	119	pāṭha - - -	149
Paramārtha saṅgītāvali - - -	120	Persian Tales. See Pārasya	
Paramārtha vijñānaratnākara - - -	220	upanyāsa - - -	151
Pārasya itihāsa - - -	165	Phalitajyotisha - - -	3
Pārasya upanyāsa - - -	151	Phālto jhakṛā - - -	77
Pārijātaḥaraṇa - - -	76	Phānsir hukum - - -	190
Pārijātavikāśa - - -	151	Pharmacy - - -	19
Parimiti - - -	187	Phāṭā śīśi - - -	214
Parimiti o jarip - - -	187	Phoyārā o megha - - -	214
Parimitipraṅkriyā - - -	187	Phrāṅko-Phrāsiyān yuddha - - -	120
Parimitisūtra - - -	187	Pilgrim's Progress. See Svargiya	
Paripāya-kāhini - - -	151	yātrir vṛttānta - - -	215
Pari o svarga - - -	120	See Yātriker gati - - -	215
Pārivarika prabandha - - -	4	Piṇḍadāna - - -	77
Parivrajaku Sri Kṛṣṇānanda - - -	37	Piśāchini - - -	77
Pārsik abhidhāna - - -	23	Pitṛivatsala putra - - -	214
Pārsi śikshā - - -	178	Pittaler sāgger bayān - - -	214

	Page		Page
Pleaser's Guide - - -	13	Pramodini - - -	169
Pleg-tattva - - -	19	Prāṇakṛishṇaushadhāvali - - -	19
Poler kavi - - -	120	Pranayakānana - - -	151
Poler pāṇchālī - - -	120	Pranayakānana nāṭaka - - -	78
Poler ṭappā - - -	120	Pranayakapāṭaka - - -	78
Police and Fauzdari Manual - - -	13	Pranayapārijāta - - -	78
Police Guide - - -	13	Pranayaparīkṣhā - - -	78
Post Office Manual. See Kārya- vidhi - - -	12	Pranayaparisodha - - -	78
Prabala jhaṭikā - - -	169	Pranayaparitāpi - - -	121
Prabandbalahari - - -	169	Pranayaparakāśa - - -	78
Prabandhamālā - - -	169	Pranayapramāda - - -	78
Prabandhāvali - - -	8	Pranayapratimā - - -	78, 152
Prabhāsakhaṇḍa - - -	120	Pranayapravāha - - -	152
Prabhāsamilāna - - -	77	Pranayavikāra - - -	152
Prabhāsayañña - - -	120	Pranayyer pratiphala - - -	78
Prabhātachintā - - -	169	Prāṇesvara nāṭaka - - -	78
Prabhātachintār vyākhyā - - -	169	Prāṇitattvasāra - - -	25
Prabhātakamala - - -	77	Prāṇividyā - - -	26
Prabhātakusuma - - -	205	Prāṇivṛttānta - - -	26
Prabhāte vāyusevana - - -	77	Prārthanā. See Bhaktitattvasāra - - -	94
Prabhāvati - - -	77	Prārthanādarśa - - -	212
Prabhu Yeśu Khrīṣṭa - - -	209	Prārthanāñjali - - -	205
Prabodhachandrikā - - -	151	Prārthanāpustaka - - -	213
Prabodhachandrodaya - - -	77	Prasāda-prasāga - - -	37, 121
Prabodhamālā - - -	120	Prasannakumārer Will - - -	152
Prabodhānanda - - -	37	Prasannatā-pradāyini - - -	121
Prabodhasudhākara - - -	121	Prasānottarāmālā - - -	49, 221
Prāchīna ākhyāvalī - - -	23	Pratāpachandra - - -	37
Prāchīna Bāṅgālā granthāvalī - - -	121	Prathama bhūgola - - -	45
Prāchīna Bhārata, &c. - - -	49	Prathamā pāṭha - - -	175, 192
Prāchīna Hindudiger samudrayātrā - - -	52	Prathama śikṣhā - - -	192
Prāchīna Hindukirtti - - -	45	Prathama śikṣhāvākaraṇa - - -	173
Prāchīna itihāsa-samuchchaya - - -	49	Prathama vyākaraṇa - - -	173
Prāchīna kāhinī - - -	214	Pratimāvi-arjana - - -	78
Practical English Composition - - -	177	Prati upahāra - - -	121
Practical Grammar - - -	177	Pratyahika Brahmapāsanā - - -	205
Prahlādasharitra - - -	121	Pravādamālā - - -	137
Prahlāda nāṭaka - - -	77	Pravāsadarpaṇa - - -	121
Prajvalita grīha - - -	214	Pravāser patra - - -	52
Prākṛita aśāṇpradāyikatā - - -	205	Pravāsivilāpa - - -	121
Prākṛita bandhu - - -	77	Praveśikā - - -	192
Prākṛita bhūgola - - -	45	Prayāsa - - -	169
Prākṛita Khrīṣṭiyan - - -	214	Prāyaśchittānte avyavahāryatā - - -	221
Prākṛita tattvaviveka - - -	25	Prāyaśchitta-tattva - - -	211
Prākṛitaviveka - - -	220	Premabhaktichandrikā - - -	121
Prākṛitaviveka - - -	25	— See Bhaktitattvasāra - - -	94
Prākṛitibodha abhidhāna - - -	23	Premacharitra-jivannacharita - - -	37
Prākṛitika bhūgola - - -	45	Premādhini nāṭaka - - -	78
Prākṛitika bhūgoler prasānottara - - -	45	Premagāthā - - -	121
Prākṛitika vijñāna - - -	25	Premakuñja - - -	152
Prakṛitirṇaya abhidhāna - - -	23	Premalaharī - - -	165
Prakṛitipāṭha - - -	25	Premamandākinī - - -	78
Pramatbanāṭha - - -	77	Premānāṭaka - - -	165
Pramilār purī - - -	77	Premapārijāta - - -	78
Pramodakāminī - - -	121	Premapravāhiṇī - - -	121
Pramodakānana - - -	77, 165	Premataraṅga - - -	152
Pramodakumāra - - -	77	Premollāsa - - -	165
Pramodakuñja - - -	77	Premopadeśa nāṭaka - - -	165
Pramodamanoramā - - -	77	Premopākhyāna - - -	214
Pramodanāṭha - - -	77	Primary Grammar - - -	177
		Principles of Medicine - - -	19



	Page
Priyamvada - - -	152
Pūjār utsava - - -	121
Pulis-ghāṭer agnikāṇḍa - - -	121
Pulis-ghāṭer hatyākāṇḍa - - -	121
Pulis o lokarakshā - - -	13
Punarjanmaprada-viśvāsa - - -	205
Punarvivāha nāṭaka - - -	78
Puṇyatari - - -	226
Purāna kāgaj - - -	152
Purāṇiya anukramanikā - - -	221
Purāṇjāna - - -	152
Purāvṛttasāra - - -	49
Purāvṛtiter sampkshapa vivaraṇa - - -	50
Pūrṇasakher kshunṇabhāga - - -	121
Pūrṇasāśi - - -	152
Purushaparikshā - - -	152
Purushaprabodhini - - -	152
Puru-hottama-chandrikā - - -	121, 221
Puravikrama nāṭaka - - -	78
Pushpamālā - - -	122
Pushpamālikā - - -	122
Pushpāñjali - - -	221
Putījuri-prakāśa - - -	122
Putrāsokāṭerā duḥkhinī mātā - - -	152

## Q.

Qissa al-anbiyā - - -	37
Qissa i Shāh i Rūm - - -	165
Qiyāmato-nāmā - - -	226

## R.

Rachanāpranālī - - -	173
Rachanāratnāvalī - - -	8
Rachanāsāra - - -	169
Rachanāvalī - - -	8
Radd i kafar - - -	226
Rādhākṛishṇavilāsa - - -	122
Rādhāmātī - - -	152
Rādhārāṇī. See Upakathā - - -	157
Rādhāvilāpa - - -	122
Rādhāvilāpalaharī - - -	122
Rādhāviraha - - -	122
Rādhikāvilāpa - - -	122
Rāghava upākhyāna - - -	152
Raghuvamśa - - -	122, 152
Rahasyamukura - - -	152
Rahasyaprachāra - - -	2

	Page
Rahasyapratibhā - - -	152
Rahasyasundarbha - - -	228
Rahasyavilāsa - - -	165
Rājābhālā - - -	78, 153
Rājabhāvane nimantraṇa - - -	215
Rājādūta - - -	153
See Nitibodhaku itikāsa - - -	151
Rājā hāyā vishama dāya - - -	78
Rājā Harīschandrer upākhyāna - - -	165
Rājākumāra Ālbārter jivani - - -	37
Rājākumārī - - -	153
Rājamālā - - -	50
Rājanārāyaṇa Vasur vaktṛitā - - -	205
Rājani - - -	153
Rājanichandra upākhyāna - - -	153
Rājanikānta - - -	165
Rājaniyama - - -	13
Rājā Pratāpāditya-charitra - - -	37
Rājā Pratāpādityer charitra - - -	37
Rājā Rāmamohana - - -	37
Rājasimha - - -	153
Rājasthāner itivṛtta - - -	50
Rājatapasvini - - -	165
Rajagirinandinī - - -	78
Rājāvalī - - -	50
Rājopahāra - - -	122
Rājput patana - - -	78
Rājshāhir sampkshipta itihāsa - - -	50
Rākhāl Mohini - - -	215
Raktadantā - - -	79
Raktasāñchālana - - -	19
Rāmābhishheka - - -	79
See Abhimanyuvadha - - -	54
Rāmachandra Dāser jivanacharita - - -	37
Rāmachandrer āśvamedha-yajña - - -	79
Rāmachandrer svargārohaṇa - - -	122
Rāmacharita - - -	221
Rāmāl-charitāmṛta - - -	122
Rāmākṛishṇa puṇthi - - -	37
Ramañi nāṭaka - - -	165
Ramañirahasya - - -	153
Ramañiratna - - -	153
Rāmanirvāsana gītābhinaya - - -	79
Rāmapāler vivaraṇa - - -	45
Rāmārañjana - - -	192
Rāmārañjikā - - -	6
Rāmārasāyana - - -	122
Rāmāsaka pāñchālī - - -	122
Rāmāvanavāsa - - -	153
Rāmāvanavāsa kāvya - - -	122
Rāmāvanavāsa nāṭaka - - -	79
Rāmāvanavāsa yātrā - - -	79
Rāmavilāpa - - -	122
Rāmavilāpa nāṭaka - - -	79
Rāmavirahā nāṭaka - - -	79
Rāmāyaṇa - - -	122
Rāmāyaṇa-sārasaṅgraha - - -	153
Rambhāvati nāṭaka - - -	79
Rāmer biye - - -	79
Rāmer janmavṛttānta - - -	153
Rāmer rājyābhishheka - - -	153

	Page
Rāmer rājyābhisheka nāṭaka	79
Rāmer rājyābhisheker vyākhyā	206
Rāmer rājyapṛāpti	79
Rāmer vanavāsa	80
Rāmeśvarer adṛishṭa	153
Rāmodvāha	80
Rampal, Account of. See Rāma- pāler vivaraṇa	45
Rāmpurār jatkīñehit	124
Ramz al-'Arifin	226
Raṇachandī	153
Raṇajayi	80
Raṅgin rasasūhṛita	124
Raṅgin ṭappā	124
Rāṇor biye dīsmis	153
Rārhiya Brāhmaner ādivaṇśa	
Rasabati 'Aziz Kumār	165
Rasālilā	80
Rasamañjari	124
Rāsarahasya	124
Rasarajjana	80
Rasarasamplita	124
Rasasāgara	124
Rasasaṅgraha	124
Rasāvali kāvya	124
Rasāvishkāra-vṛindaka	80
Rasāyana	3
Rasāyana-sārasaṅgraha	3
Rasāyana-śikṣā	3
Rasāyana-sūtra	3
Rasāyana-vijñāna	3
Rasāyana-vyavahāra	19
Rāsāyanika padārthavijñāna	3
Rasikamaṅgala	124
Rasika-Taraṅgiṇī	165
Rasīnārā	153
Rasselas	153
Ratanai ratan chene	80
Ratnasāṅgraha	178
Ratnasāra	192
Ratnāvali	154
Ratnāvali gitābhinaya	80
Ratnāvali nāṭaka	80
Ratnāvali nāṭikā	80
Ratnāvati	154
Ratnavedikā	80
Ratnottamā	154
Rāvanavadhā kāvya	124
Rāvanavadhā nāṭaka	80
Rāvaṇer amantaśayyā	80
Rāvaṇer digvijaya	80
Rāyaparivāra	154
Reading Lessons	192
Regulations for Administration of Justice	13
Riddles. See under Games	9
Rigvedasamhitā	221
Rijiyā	80
Rijubodha	192
Rijupāṭha	192
Rīnapariśodha	215

	Page
Rīpuvihāra	124
Rishicharita nāṭaka	80
Ritinūla	221
Ritumālā	124
Rītasamplāra	124
Rītavaraṇa	124
Rītuvihāra	124
Robinson Crusoe	154
Robinson's Grammar of History	50
Roganāśaka	19
Roganidāna o chikitsā	19
Rogaśokaustāriṇī	19
Rogātūrā Vasantakumārī	124
Rogavichāra	19
Rokā kapi chokā māl	80
Romāvati	154
Romāvati nāṭaka	81
Romeo and Juliet	81
Romiya maṇḍalir bhrasṭatā	210
Rom rājyer purāvṛitta	50
Roshan al-mūminin	226
Roṣinārā	81
Rudiments of English Grammar	177
Rudrachandā	81
Rudrapāla nāṭaka	81
Rukmañjiharaṇa	81
Rūpa-abhisāra	124
Rūpachintāmaṇi	124
Rūpajalāl	165
Rūpa Saṁātana	37
Rushiyā	50
Ruṣiyādhipati Piṭarēr jīvanavṛit- tānta	37
Ruṣiyār saṁkṣhipta itihāsa	50
Rus-Turaska yuddha	50
Rus-Turka yuddha	50

## S.

Sā'atnāmāh	4
Sābdakalpalatīkā	23
Sābdāmbudhi	23
Sābdanirṇaya	192
Sābdārthamuktāvali	23
Sābdārthaprachārikā	23
Sābdārthaprakāśikā	23
Sābdārtharatnākara	23
Sābdasāndarbhasindhu	23
Sābdātuttvakaumudī	173
Sābdāvali	23
Sābhyatār itihāsa	29
Sābure mewā phale	154
Sābūrnāmā	124
Sāburunnisā	165
Sādbhāvakaumudī	125

	Page		Page
Sadbhāvakusuma - - -	125	Samāja-śodhani - - -	30
Sadbhāvaśutaku - - -	125	Sāmājika avasthā - - -	81
Saddharma-saṅkāśaku - - -	221	Samālochaka - - -	81
Sādhakasamphāra - - -	81	Samasāyini - - -	154
Sādhana - - -	228	Samaravāsana - - -	154
Sādher biye - - -	81	Samare kāminī nātaka - - -	81
Sādhya Aghoranātha - - -	38	Samāsadarpaṇa - - -	173
Sādbucharitra - - -	210	Samāsamālā - - -	173
Sādhurāñjana - - -	165	Samāsavāda - - -	178
Sadriśa-bhaishajyasāra - - -	19	Samasvarapāṭha - - -	125
Sadriśa-vyavasthā - - -	19	Samasyā-darpaṇa - - -	9
Sadriśa-vyavasthā-chikitsātipikā - - -	19	Samasyā-saṅgraha - - -	9
Sadriśa-vyavasthā-prayoga - - -	20	Sāmatalika parimiti - - -	188
Sahaḥ bhūmiparimāṇa - - -	187	Sāmatalika trikopaṁiti - - -	188
Sahaḥ parimiti - - -	187	Sambandhanirṇaya - - -	40
Śaḥ - - -	226	Samkshipta arthavyavahāra - - -	27
Sāhityabodha - - -	193	Samkshipta Āryānushṭhāna - - -	221
Sāhityachintā - - -	169	Samkshipta Bhāratetiḥāsa - - -	50
Sāhityamañjarī - - -	193	Samkshipta bhūgola - - -	45
Sāhityamuktāvalī - - -	27	Samkshipta itihāsa - - -	170
Sāhityapāṭha - - -	193	Samkshipta jīvanavṛttānta - - -	38
Sāhityapraveśa - - -	173	Samkshipta pāṭigaṇita - - -	185
Sāhityasamhitā - - -	228	Samkshipta sadvidyāvalī - - -	2
Sāhityasandarbhā - - -	193	Samsāra - - -	154
Sāhityasāṅgraha - - -	170	Samsārachitra - - -	155
Sāhityasāra - - -	170	Samsāradarpaṇa - - -	155
Sāhityafikṣhā - - -	170	Samsārakāvya - - -	125
Sāhityasopāna - - -	173, 193	Samsārālīlā - - -	155
Saif al-mulūk - - -	165	Samsārarabasya - - -	221
Saif al-mūminin - - -	226	Samskrita bhāṣhā - - -	178
Sailābālā. See Dūḥkhanisī-ava-		Samskrita śabdasādhana - - -	178
sāna - - -	61	Samskrita vyākaraṇasañjivani - - -	178
Sailājākumārī nātaka - - -	81	Samudrayātrāvichāra - - -	221
Sailakumārī nātaka - - -	81	Samvādasāra - - -	170
Saileśvari nātaka - - -	81	Samvarana-vijaya - - -	125
Sairindhri - - -	154	Sanātana Dharmotsāhinī Sabhā - - -	229
Sairindhri nātaka - - -	81	Sandehanirasana - - -	221
Saisava jñānachandrikā - - -	125	Sandeshāvalī - - -	50
Saisavapāṭha - - -	193	Sandford and Merton. See Kathā-	
Saisava-sabachari - - -	154	tarāṅga - - -	147
Saivalinī - - -	134	Sanḥhisāṅgraha - - -	173
Saivyasundarī - - -	81	Sandhivijñāna - - -	178
Sakadubhā - - -	154	Saṅgita Gaurīśvara - - -	125
Saker tḥāndidi - - -	125	Saṅgitakusumāvalī - - -	213
Saksyāt-darpaṇa - - -	81	Saṅgitalaharī - - -	125
Saktisambhava - - -	125	Saṅgitamālā - - -	125, 205
Saktiśela - - -	125	Saṅgitamañjarī - - -	125
Saktiśela nātaka - - -	81	Saṅgitamanorāñjana - - -	125
Sakuṇtalā - - -	125, 154	Saṅgitāmṛta - - -	126
Sakuntalā nātaka - - -	81	Saṅgitamuktāvalī - - -	126, 205
Sakuntalār vanavibhāra - - -	125	Saṅgitamañjarī - - -	126
Sākyamuni-charita - - -	38	Saṅgitānandalaharī - - -	126
Sālābūbur ākkel - - -	81	Saṅgitarasamādhuri - - -	126
Sālaphula - - -	154	Saṅgitarasamañjarī - - -	126
Samagra Bhārater samkshipta		Saṅgitaratnākara - - -	21
itihāsa - - -	50	Saṅgitaratnamālā - - -	126
Samāja - - -	154	Saṅgitaratnaśata - - -	126
Samāja-kuchitra - - -	29	Saṅgitaratnāvalī - - -	126
Samāja-rahasya - - -	81	Saṅgitasandarbhā - - -	126
Samāja-samālochana - - -	30	Saṅgitasāṅgraha - - -	126, 205, 213
Samāja-samskaraṇa - - -	30	Saṅgitasāra - - -	22

	Page		Page
Saṅgītaśiṣhā - - -	22	Sarat Sundari-charita - -	127
Saṅgītasudhākara - - -	126	Sārāvali - - -	50
Saṅgītasudhāsiṁdhū - - -	126, 205	Sārfaṛāz Khān-putan - -	82
Saṅgītasulalita - - -	126	Sārīrapālana - - -	5
Saṅgītasūtra - - -	22	Sārīratattvasāra - - -	20
Saṅgītataraṅga - - -	22	Sārīravidyā - - -	20
Saṅgītvālī - - -	126	Sārīrika svayāsthyavidhāna - -	5
—, See Gaṅgābhakti - - -	100	Sarīkumāra - - -	155
Saṅgītavilāsa - - -	126	Sarmishthā nātaka - - -	82
Saṅgītopadeśa - - -	22	Sarmishthā nātyagitikā - -	82
Saṅgraha - - -	174	Sarojinī nātaka - - -	82
Saṅgrahamañjarī - - -	170	Sarpāghāta-chikitsā - - -	20
Saṅipūjār pustaka - - -	127	Sarpāghāter chikitsā - - -	20
Saṅir pāṇchālī - - -	127	Sarpāghāter pratikāra - -	20
—, See Trailokya - - -	132	Sarva brīhat tarjā - - -	127
Saṅjīvanī - - -	174	Sarvadarśanasasaṅgraha - -	221
Saṅjuktā-svayamvara - - -	82	Sarvajña-Jñānamañjarī - -	4
Saṅkaravijayajayanti - - -	38	Sarvāmodatarāgīgī - - -	211
Saṅketasāra - - -	185	Sarvārthapūrnacandra - -	228
Saṅketāvalī - - -	185	Sarvasādharaṇapātra - - -	211
Saṅkhyadarśana - - -	221	Sarvasareshtha chikitsaka - -	215
Saṅkhyāsāra - - -	23	Sāsīkalā - - -	82
Sannyāsir upākhyāna - - -	127	Saṅgīrabhā nātaka - - -	82
Santānapratipālana - - -	4	Saśī-Yāminī - - -	166
Santāpini nātaka - - -	82	Sāstrānusandhāna - - -	221
Santapta-yuvaka - - -	127	Satānārī ki jhakmārī - - -	170
Santoshasādhana - - -	127	Satavarsha - - -	155
Sapatnī nātaka - - -	82	Sati-jīvanacharita - - -	127
Sapatnī-sandarbhā - - -	155	Sati ki kalaṅkīni - - -	82
Sapatnī-sūro - - -	155	Satimilana - - -	82
Saptarathī nātaka - - -	82	Satī nātaka - - -	83
Saptaśati Chaṇḍī - - -	127	Satirāñjana - - -	155
Sāradakusuma - - -	82	Satir durgati - - -	83
Sāradāmaṅgala - - -	166	Satisattama kāvya - - -	127
Sāradotsava - - -	82	Sati Sāvitrī - - -	127
Sārakaumudī - - -	20	Satitvasudhāsiṁdhū - - -	155
Saralā - - -	155	Sativiyoga - - -	83
—, See Kusumakalikā - - -	109	Sāt juto - - -	127
Saralā bhūgola - - -	45	Sātrusaṃphāra - - -	83
Saralā bhūmiparimāṇa - - -	188	Sātrusiṃpha nātaka - - -	83
Saralācharita - - -	155	Satsandarbhā - - -	155
Saralā gaṇita - - -	185	Satsaṅgo svargavāsa - - -	8
Saralā kavītā - - -	127	Satya āśraya - - -	211
Saralā kavītamālā - - -	127	Satyachandrodaya - - -	155
Saralā mānasāṅka - - -	185	Satya itihāsa-sāra - - -	38
Saralā parimiti - - -	188	Satyakathā - - -	127
Saralā paṭala - - -	193	Satya Khrishtiyan - - -	211
Saralā pāṭha - - -	193	Satyākhyāna - - -	127
Saralātār puraskāra. See Nīti-		Satyamater patha - - -	211
bodhaka itihāsa - - -	151	Satyānārāyaṇa - - -	128
Saralā varṇajñāna - - -	174	Satyānārāyaṇer kathā - - -	128
Saralā vyākaraṇa - - -	174	Satyānārāyaṇer pāṇchālī - -	128
Sārasaṅgraha - - -	2, 8, 13, 193	Satyānārāyaṇer puthi - - -	128
Sārāsvatā vyākaraṇa - - -	178	Satya premālāpa - - -	205
Sārāsvatī pūjā - - -	82	Satyasukha - - -	155
Sāratattvachintāmaṇi - - -	127	Satya tirthayātrā - - -	215
Sārat-chandra - - -	155	Satyavādīrā viśvasta - - -	215
Sarākumārī - - -	155	Satyavati - - -	83
Sāratkumārī nātaka - - -	82	Saubhāgya gaṇanā - - -	4
Sāratsarojinī - - -	82	Saubhāṅkarī ārya - - -	185
Sāratśaśī - - -	155	Saudāminī - - -	215

	Page		Page
Saudāmini prapayini - - -	30	Sisupraveśa - - -	174
Saudāmini upākhyāna - - -	166	Sisurañjana - - -	129, 194
Sāvitricarita - - -	128	Sisurañjikā - - -	129
Sāvitrī-Satyavān nāṭaka - - -	83	Sisusarirapālana - - -	5
Sāvitrī-Satyavān yātrā - - -	83	Sisusevadbi - - -	50
Sāvitrītattva - - -	30	Sisusīkshā - - -	129, 194
Saytāner darpachūrṇa - - -	211	Sisusīkshār arthapustaka - - -	200
Sekāl ūr ekāl - - -	170	Sisusīkshār śabdārtha - - -	200
Se ki āmār - - -	83	Sisuvijñāna - - -	26
Serājuddaulā - - -	83	Sitāharāṇa - - -	129
Serpur vivaraṇa - - -	45	Sitāharāṇa gītābhinaya - - -	83
Śeshabandir gāna - - -	128	Sitāharāṇa nāṭaka - - -	83
Shaddarśana-sampvāda - - -	222	Sitāharāṇa yātrā - - -	83
Shāh Birbal Chāndbhānu - - -	166	Sitā ki asatī - - -	83
Shāh Madārer jangnāmā - - -	128	Sitalāmagala - - -	129
Shāhāmāh - - -	128	Sitalār jūgarāṇa-pālā - - -	129
Shāh Sher 'Alī - - -	166	Sitānirvāsana - - -	129
Shāh Sūfi Sultān - - -	166	Sitānveshāṇa - - -	83
Shāikh Farīder putlī - - -	128	Sitā o Vāsanta - - -	166
Shar-rasāmōda nāṭaka - - -	83	Sitār agniparikshā - - -	84
Shat-trīpśa vyākhyāna - - -	205	Sitārāma - - -	155
Sherpur l'argana of Maimansingh, Account of. See Serpur vivaraṇa	45	Sitār pātālapraveśa - - -	84
Shir'at al-islām - - -	226	Sitār punahparikshā - - -	84
Shirin-Farhād - - -	166	Sitār vanavāsa - - -	129, 155
Siddhāntamañjarī - - -	222	Sitār vanavāsa gītābhinaya - - -	84
Siddhāntavindū - - -	222	Sitār vanavāsa nāṭaka - - -	84
Šiddiq 'Alī pathī - - -	128	Sitār vanavāsa yātrā - - -	84
Sikandarnāmāh - - -	128	Sitāvanavāsārthanirṇaya - - -	200
Sikh-yuddher itihāsa - - -	50	Sitāvilāpalabharī - - -	156
Sikimer itihāsa - - -	50	Sivajir abhinaya - - -	156
Sikshādarpaṇa - - -	193	Sivajir charitra - - -	38
Sikshaka - - -	13	Sivārāmer yuddha. See Bālir piṇḍa - - -	94
Sikshāmañjarī - - -	129	Sivārātrī-parva - - -	129
Sikshānaviser padya - - -	129	Sivasañkirtana - - -	129
Sikshāpaddhati - - -	6	Siver vivāha - - -	84
Sikshāpragālī - - -	6	Sivodaya - - -	129
Sikshāsāra - - -	201	S'lokalahari - - -	129
Sikshāsoṇa - - -	193	Smṛitidarpaṇa - - -	222
Sikshāvalī - - -	193	Smṛitipāṭa - - -	130
Sikshāvichāra - - -	6	Smṛitividya - - -	15
Siksbāvidhāyaka prastāva - - -	6	Sobhanā - - -	156
Silpakarmer bahī - - -	5	Somalatā nāṭaka - - -	84
Silpikadarśana - - -	2	Some Chittagong Proverbs - - -	137
Simhalavijaya - - -	129	Sonābhāner putlī - - -	166
Sindhuaṅgita - - -	129	Sopāgājir khun - - -	130
Sindhuvadhā - - -	83	Sonnets - - -	130
Sinpāhī yuddher itihāsa - - -	50	Sopāna - - -	30
Sirāj al-islām - - -	226	Sparsānanda nāṭaka - - -	84
Sirāj al-mūminin - - -	226	Specimens of Native Accounts - - -	185
Sisubodha - - -	193, 201	Spelling-book of English Words - - -	201
Sisubodbhaka - - -	201	Srikrishner ashtottaraśatnāmā. See Bhaktitattvasāra - - -	94
Sisubodha-vyākaraṇa - - -	174	Srikshetra, Description of. See Purushottama-chandrikā - - -	121
Sisubodhinī - - -	129	Srīmatī - - -	84
Sisuchikitsā - - -	20	Srīmatī botāl - - -	156
Sisudiger dharmogita - - -	213	Srīshṭī - - -	205
Sisujñānodaya - - -	193	Srīvatsacharitra - - -	130
Sisumodana - - -	129	Srīvatsa nāṭaka - - -	84
Sisūpadeśa - - -	129	Srīvatsa upākhyāna - - -	156
Sisūpālana - - -	20		
Sisūpāṭha - - -	193		

	Page		Page
Stavakalpadrumasākhā - - -	130	S'urabālā Surabālā - - -	85
Stavakalpataru - - -	130	Suradhuni kāvya - - -	130
Stavauālā - - -	130	Suralatā nāṭaka - - -	85
Sthānakosha - - -	209	Suraloke Vaṅger parichaya - -	30
Stotrīśhṭaka - - -	130	Suramyopākhyāna - - -	130
Strīchikitsā - - -	20	Surāpāner phala - - -	30
Stridharmā vidhāyaka - - -	30	Surāpīśācī - - -	130
Stridiger prati upadeśa - - -	30	Surārīvadha kāvya - - -	130
Strigāner vidyāsīkshā - - -	6	Surasāṅgita - - -	130
Strīlokḍiger kathopakathana - -	30	Surāsāṅkirtana - - -	30
Strīlokḍiger vidyāsīkshā - - -	6	S'ūrasundarī - - -	167
Strīloker darpachūṛṇa - - -	166	Surāvīrudde abhiyoga - - -	130
Strīloker rachanāvalī - - -	170	Surendra-Saralā - - -	85
Strīpuruṣhe tīrthayātrā - - -	222	Surendra-Vinodīnī - - -	85
Strīr janya māke khun - - -	84	Sureśa Viśvāsa - - -	38
Strīr prati upadeśa - - -	205	Suriyā-vijaya - - -	51
Strīśīkshā - - -	30	Surju Ujāl bibir puthi - - -	167
Strīśīkshāvidhāyaka - - -	6	Suruchir dhvajā - - -	85
Student's Grammar in English -	177	Sūryaloka - - -	209
Statimāñjarī - - -	130	Suśīkshitacharita - - -	130
Subhadrābharṇa - - -	84	Suśīlā cbandraketu - - -	156
Subhāṅkarer saṅketa - - -	179	Suśīla mantrī - - -	156
Subhāṅkarī - - -	185	Suśīlār upākhyāna - - -	156
— See Pātigaṇita - - -	184	Suśīlā Suralāsundarī - - -	85
Subhāṅkarī o mānasāṅka - - -	185	Suśīlā Śrīpati - - -	85
Subhasya śīghram - - -	84	Suśīlā Vīrasīmha - - -	85
Subhāvartā prachāraker sahachara -	209	Suśrūta - - -	20
Subjects of Examination - - -	134	Suśrūta-samhitā - - -	20
Subodharāñjana - - -	194	Suvachanī-vṛtatakathā - - -	131
Subodhinī - - -	201	Suvarṇa vaṇika - - -	40
Subuddhi-vyavahāra - - -	6	Svalpāsīkshā - - -	202
Suddharṇpe nām likhibār niyamādi -	174	Svapnadarśana - - -	8
Sudhāvihamaya - - -	130	Svapnadarśane abhijñāna - - -	131
Sudhāvīksha. See Bapa bau - - -	140	Svapnadhana - - -	85
Sudhirañjana - - -	130	Svapnakathā - - -	215
Sugrīvamīlana yātrā - - -	84	Svapnalabdha Bhāratavarsher itihāsa -	30
Suhāsinī - - -	156	Svapnamayī - - -	85
Suhridvichchheda - - -	38	Svapnaparva - - -	131
Sukanyā - - -	84	Svapnaprayāṇa - - -	131
Sukasarpvāda - - -	166	Svapnavilāsa - - -	85
Sukavīlāsa - - -	156, 166	Svapner mohinī śakti - - -	131
Suketihāsa - - -	156	Svarapāṭhya kavītāvalī - - -	131
Sukhabodha - - -	174	Svargubhrashta - - -	131
Sukhachakra - - -	156	Svarga o pari - - -	131
Sukhamarīchikā - - -	130	Svarge dhanasāñchaya - - -	215
Sukhapraveśa - - -	174	Svargiyā Bhuvanamohinī - - -	131
Sukopākhyāna - - -	156	Svargiya yātrir vṛttānta - - -	215
Sukumāra pāṭha - - -	194	Svarṇachāṅpā - - -	215
Sukumāravīlāsa - - -	166	Svarṇalatā - - -	131, 156
Sukumārī nāṭaka - - -	84	Svarṇalatā nāṭaka - - -	85
Sulabhabodha vyākaraṇa - - -	174	Svarṇamayī - - -	38
Sulabha samāchāra - - -	228	Svarūpa-Rūpasi - - -	167
Sulalita itihāsa - - -	156	Svasthale paybastī - - -	13
Sulalita kāvya - - -	130	Svāsthyakaumudī - - -	5
Sulalitākhyāna - - -	156	Svāsthyarakshā - - -	5
Sulochanā - - -	156	Svāsthyarakshār prāśnottara - -	5
Sulochanā kāvya - - -	156	Svāsthyarakshār praveśikā - -	5
Sumatī sthīrabhava - - -	13	Svāsthyarakshāvidhī - - -	5
Sumbha-Nisumbhavadha yātrā - -	85	Syākhat-sandhāna - - -	185
Sumbhasambhāra - - -	85	Syāma-sobhāgīnī - - -	85
Supitihāra - - -	205	Sylhet Cultivating Company - -	229



## T.

	Page
Ta'bir i khwūb - - -	4
Tablāmālā - - -	22
Tākā - - -	131
Takrīm al-'ulamā - - -	226
Tāll'nāmāh - - -	4
Tamādī āin - - -	13
Tamasvini - - -	157
Tamim Golāl - - -	167
Tamkin-darpan - - -	13
Tanbih al-nisā - - -	131
Tanti Caste. Genealogy. See	
Vamsāvali-grantha - - -	38
Tantubāyatilaka - - -	131
Taqdīm-nāmāh. See Khudāināmāh	225
Tārā Bāi - - -	85
Tārācharita - - -	157
Tārakachandrikā - - -	131
Tārakanāther upākhyāna - - -	131
Tārakasamhāra - - -	85
Tārakavadha - - -	157
Tārakēvara nātaka - - -	85
Tārācātba Tarkavāchaspatir jīvanī	38
Taraṇisenavadha nātaka - - -	86
Taraṇisenavadha yātrā - - -	86
Taraṇivadha yātrā - - -	86
Tārāvati - - -	157
Tarpitvārtāvaha prakaraṇa - - -	2
Tarjā larāi - - -	131
Tarkavāchaspatir jīvanacharita - - -	38
Tatini - - -	131
Tattvabodhini-patrikā - - -	228
Tattvabodhini Sabhā - - -	229
Tattvajñāna-mañjari - - -	131
Tattvakusuma - - -	132
Tattvamujjari - - -	132
Tattvasopāna - - -	222
Tattvavidyā - - -	15, 206
Tattvopadeśa-saṅgraha - - -	8
Tazkirat al-maut - - -	226
Telimakas - - -	157
Thakātbaki tarjā larāi - - -	132
The Tutor - - -	177
Thikuji - - -	215
Three pice - - -	132
Tikādārganer prati upadeśa - - -	20
Tilattarapa - - -	86
Tilottamā - - -	86
Tilottama-sambhava - - -	132
Tinṭi kusuma - - -	132
Tinṭi vipada - - -	215
Tiparā ūlla - - -	86
Tipperah. History. See Rājamālā	50
Tirthamahimā - - -	86

	Page
Tirthamukura - - -	222
Tirther vivaraṇa - - -	132
Totā-itiḥāsa - - -	157
Totākahāni. See Sukasamvāda - - -	166
See Suketiḥāsa - - -	156
See Sakopākhyāna - - -	156
Trailokya dever pāñchālī - - -	132
Trāṇārthir ukti - - -	211, 215
Translation and Retranslation - - -	177
Trayibhāshā - - -	222
Trayodaśa-taru - - -	132
Treatise on Inflammation - - -	20
Tretāvatāra Rāmachandra - - -	157
Trināther pāñchālī - - -	132
Trisandhya - - -	132
Tritiya pāṭha - - -	194
Tritiya pāṭhya pustaka - - -	194
Tryāhika jvarer puthi - - -	132
Tuḥfat i nihāyat - - -	226
Tuḥfat al-mubtadi - - -	227
Tumi je sarvanēse Govardhana - - -	86
Tumi kār - - -	86
Tumi ki āmār - - -	157
Tūṭināmāh. See under Totākahāni.	
Tyāgsvikāra - - -	215

## U.

Ubhaya saṅkaṭa - - -	86
Uchcha gapita - - -	185
Udāsini - - -	132
Udbhidśāstrer upakramanikā - - -	1
Udbhidvichāra - - -	1
Udbhidvichārer praśnottara - - -	1
Udbhidvichārer praśnottarāvalī - - -	1
Udbhidvidyār prathama sopāna - - -	1
Udbhrānta-prema - - -	170
Udbodhini - - -	132
Uddhava-samvāda - - -	132
Uddipana - - -	133
Udvāhotsava - - -	133
Ujir putra - - -	157
Ukil-gyānāñjan - - -	13
Unmādinī - - -	133
Upadeśa - - -	8
Upadeśakalpalatā - - -	8
Upadeśakathā - - -	211
Upadeśamālā - - -	157
Upadeśamañjari - - -	8, 30
Upadeśānkura - - -	8, 133
Upadeśaratna - - -	8
Upadeśaśataka - - -	8
Upahāra - - -	133
Upakathā - - -	157
Upākhyānamañjari - - -	157

	Page		Page
Upakramaṇikā - - -	179	Vaṅgabālā - - -	133
Upaṇyāsamālā - - -	157	Vaṅgabāṣābhābhidhāna - - -	23
Upaṇyāsamuktāvalī - - -	157	Vaṅgabāṣā o sāhitya - - -	24
Upasamhāra - - -	86	Vaṅgabāṣābhār itihāsa - - -	171
Upāsanākāṇḍa - - -	222	Vaṅgabāṣābhār varṇamālā - - -	195
Upāsanātattva - - -	206	Vaṅgabāṣābhār vyākaraṇa - - -	175
Upavāsamālā - - -	222	Vaṅgabāṣābhār-vyākaraṇa - - -	174
Urdū upadeśa - - -	178	Vaṅgābhidhāna - - -	23
Uṛīyār itihāsa - - -	51	Vaṅgabāṣābhāṇa - - -	133
Uṛīyā svatantra bhāṣā nahe - - -	24	Vaṅgadarpaṇa - - -	45
Uṛmilā-sambhāṣa - - -	133	Vaṅgadeśastha Hindu samāja - - -	171
Ushā - - -	133	Vaṅgadeśer itihāsa-sūrasaṅgraha - - -	51
Ushāharṇa - - -	86	Vaṅgadeśer purāvṛtta - - -	51
Ushā nāṭaka - - -	86	Vaṅgadeśer vivaraṇa - - -	45
Utkriṣṭa aushadhāvalī - - -	20	Vaṅgādhipa parāṇya - - -	158
Utkriṣṭa kāvya - - -	133	Vaṅgakāminī - - -	87
Utsāhasata kāvya - - -	133	Vaṅgākhyāyikā - - -	158
Uttaracharita - - -	86	Vaṅgamahilā - - -	30
Uttarāvillāpa - - -	133	Vaṅgamātā - - -	87
Uttarāvillāpa nāṭaka - - -	86	Vaṅganārī - - -	133
Uttejana - - -	20	Vaṅgāṅgaṇā kāvya - - -	133
		Vaṅgaratna - - -	87
		Vaṅgasāhitye Bāṅkim - - -	91
		Vaṅgasāṅgita - - -	133
		Vaṅgasundarī - - -	134
		Vaṅgavadbhūvilāpa - - -	134
		Vaṅgavāgīśvari-vilāpa - - -	134
		Vaṅgavidhava - - -	87
		Vaṅgavijetā - - -	158
		See Satavarsha - - -	155
		Vaṅger baithakī-rahasya - - -	158
		Vaṅger mahotsava - - -	134
		Vaṅger punaruddhāra - - -	87
		Vaṅger pūrva o vartamāna avasthā - - -	51
		Vaṅger śeshavira - - -	158
		Vaṅgeśvara - - -	158
		Vaṅgiya samāja - - -	51
		Vaṇitāvilāpa - - -	134
		Varadācharita - - -	134
		Varakanyāvikṛya - - -	31
		Varer Kāśīyātrā - - -	87
		Vārindrakula - - -	40
		Varṇabhedādīpikā - - -	40
		Varṇabhedā evaṃ varṇadharma - - -	40
		Varṇabodha - - -	195
		Varṇabodhini - - -	195
		Varṇajñāna - - -	195
		Varṇamālā - - -	195
		Varṇaparichaya - - -	195
		Varṇaparichāyaka - - -	195
		Varṇaparīkṣhā - - -	195
		Varṇapāṭha - - -	196
		Varṇasīkṣhā - - -	189, 196
		Varṇasūtra - - -	196
		Varṇavibodha - - -	196
		Varṇavijñāna - - -	196
		Varshavartana - - -	134
		Vartamāna Nepāl rājyer itivṛtta - - -	51
		Vārūpīlāsa - - -	87
		Vasanta - - -	158, 215

	Page		Page
Vasanta āgamane mahanter vilāpa	134	Viśvāpati-padāvali	53
Vasantakaumudī	158	Vidyāsagara	38
Vasantakuṇḍarī	87	Vidyā-Sundara	167
Vasanta roger nidāna	20	— See Annadūmaṅgala	93
Vasanta-utsava	87, 134	Vidyā-Sundara abhinaya	88
Vasantaviraha	134	Vidyā-Sundara gitābhinaya tappā	134
Vasantavirahiṇī	134	Vidyā-Sundara-nāṭaka	88
Vāsantikā	158	Vidyā-Sundara tappā	135
Vāsarakautuka nāṭaka	87	Vidyā-Sundara yātrā	88
Vāsarakautuka-rahasya nāṭaka	87	Vidyā-Sundarer gitābhinaya	88
Vāsara-udyāna	87	Vidyā-Sundarer nūṭana tappā	135
Vāsavadattā	167	Vidyāvati Abiyār	38
Vāshpiya kala	2, 51	Vidyunmalinī	158
Vāshpiya upadeśa	52	Vijayā	88
Vastuparimāpaka vidyā	188	Vijayachandī	88
Vastuvichāra	26, 206	Vijaya-Kāminī	158
Vāyu chatusṭṭayer ākhyāyikā	158	Vijayakumārī	88
Vedāntadharma	210	Vijayanagarādhīpa Rāma	89
Vedāntapraveśa	206	Vijaya-Nalinī nāṭaka	89
Vedavati nāṭikā	87	Vijaya-Simha	158
Vedavishaye dārśanikdiger mata	222	Vijaya-Vasanta	159
Vedavivāda-samālochanā	222	Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā	89
Vedavivāda-vichāra	222	Vijñānabodha	26
Veṇīsamhāra	87	Vijñānarahasya	26
Veśyāi sarvanāśer mūla	134	Vijñānasādhurañjana	135
Veśyānurakti vishama vipatti	87	Vijñānasāra	26
Veśyāvivarāṇa	87	Vijñānasārasaṅgraha	26
Vetālapañchavimśati	158, 167	Vijñānaśikshā	26
Vibhāvati	158	Vijñānasūtra	26
Vibhūtividyā	4	Vikramorvaśī	159
Vichalita hita-prabodhikā	158	Vikramorvaśī nāṭaka	89
Vichāradīpikā	222	Vilāpalaharī	135
Vichārasaṅkrānta ān.	See Act	Vilāpamālā	135
VIII. of 1869	10	Vilāpamañjarī	135
Vichāratarāṅgiṇī	8	Vilāpapaḍya	135
Vichehhdatarāṅga	134	Vilāpasindhu	135
Vichehhdavilāpa	88	Vilāpatarāṅga	135
Vichehhdavilāsa	134	Vilāpivilāpa	135
Vichitragalpa	158	Vilvamaṅgala Thākura	89
Vichitramilana	88	Vimalā	159
Vichitra upākhyāna	158	Vimātā-manorañjana	89
Vichitravilāsa	88	Vinayavati	159
Victoria-gītimālā	22	Vinodakānana	89
Vidagdha-Mādhava	134	Vipadai sampader mūla	89
Videśinivilāpa	88	Viprabhaktichandrikā	222
Vidhavādarsane	134	Virabālā	89
Vidhavāmanorañjana	88	Virabadarpaṇa	135
Vidhavāparipayotsava	88	Virabavilāpa	89
Vidhavār dānte mise	88	Virājamohana	159
Vidhavā sukber daśā	158	Virājamohini	159
Vidhavā Vaṅgabālā	88	Virājaya upākhyāna	159
Vidhavāvedana nishedhaka	31	Virakalāṅka	89
Vidhavāvilāpa	134	Viranārī	89
Vidhavāvilāsa	167	Virāṅganā kāvya	135
Vidhavāvilāsa nāṭaka	88	Virāṅganā-patrotara	135
Vidhavāvivāha	31	Virasundarī	135
Vidhavāvivāha nāṭaka	88	Virāṭanandini	89
Vidhavāvivāhanishedha	31	Viravākyāvali	135
Vidhavāvivāhe śeshaphala	31	Virāvali kāvya	136
Vidhavodvāha nāṭaka	88	Viravarāṇa	159
Vidhavadana	215	Vishādapratimā	89, 159

	Page
Vishama samasyā	40
Vishavināśini	20
Vishavriksha	159
Vishayā-Chandrabāsa	167
Vishnupurāṇa	222
Viśrāmalahari	136
Viśūchikā-chikitsā	20
Viśūchikā chikitsāsāra	21
Viśūchikār nigūṇa tattva	21
Viśūchikā roger chikitsā	21
Viśvajñāna	27
Viśvakosha	23
Viśvanātha	159
Viśvarahasya	27
Viśvāsa kāhāke bale	215
Viśvasavijaya	215
Viśvasobhā	136
Viśvaviśha-chikitsā	21
Vivādhahāṅgārāva	222
Vivāhahāṅga	89
Vivartavilāsa	222
Vivekaratnāvalī	223
Vivekavilāsa	89
Vividha mahaushadha	21
Vividha pāṭha	196
Vividha prabandha	171
Vividhārtasāṅgraha	228
Vividha śikshā	185
Vividha vishachikitsāvalī	21
Vividha viśhayaka pāṭha	196
Viyogibandhu	136
Vocabulary in English and Bengali	23
Vocabulary of Murray's Spelling-book	201
Vocabulary to the English Reader	201
Vrajabālā	136
Vrajaṅgāthā	136
Vrajaṅgītā	136
Vrajaṅganā kāvya	136
Vrajavilāpa	136
Vrajaśvari kāvya	136
Vṛiddhasya taruṇī bhāryā	89
Vṛitrasamhāra	136
Vṛittiparihāra	159
Vyākaraṇa-bodha	175
Vyākaraṇa-chandrikā	175
Vyākaraṇa-darpaṇa	175
Vyākaraṇa-didhiti	175
Vyākaraṇa-kaumudī	179
Vyākaraṇa-maṅjarī	175
Vyākaraṇa-maṅjūshā	175
Vyākaraṇa-āṅkura	175
Vyākaraṇa-parichaya	175
Vyākaraṇa-praveśa	175
Vyākaraṇa-praveśikā	176
Vyākaraṇa Samskrīta sopāna	179
Vyākaraṇa-saṅgraha	179
Vyākaraṇa-saṅjivani	176
Vyākaraṇa-sāra	176
Vyākaraṇa-setu	176
Vyākaraṇa-śikshā	176

	Page
Vyañjana-ratnākara	5
Vyavahāradarśana	8
Vyavahārika gaṇita	185
Vyavahārika jyaṁiti	188
Vyavahārika kshetrāṅkanapraṇālī	188
Vyavasthāchandrimā	14
Vyavasthādarpaṇa	14
Vyavasthākalpadruma	14
Vyavasthākaumudī	223
Vyavasthāmālā	21
Vyavasthāvalī	14
Vyavasthāvijñāna	13
Vyāyāmabodha	9
Vyāyāmaśikshā	9
Vyāyāmaśikshaka	9
Vyutpatti kalpataru	179

W.

Wasīyat al-nabi	227
Widow-Marriage. See Vidhavā-vivāha	31
See Vidhavāvedana	31
Dramas. See under	
Vidhavā	88

Y.

Yād-dāshṭ i Islām	227
Yadu Rāya	159
Yaduvamśādhavapāsa	90
Yajñeśvarer mrityu	215
Yama-Kali grantha	186
Yamālaye Elokēśir vichāra	90
Yāminiyāpana. See Kāminigopana	104
Yantras kosha	22
Yantrakshetradiṇikā	22
Yutkīnchit	159
Yātriker gati	215
Yauvane dharma pravartanā	211
Yauvarodyāna	186
Yihūdiya lokder vṛittānta	210
Yisū Khristhār varāṇa	215
Yisupraṇita hitopadeśa	209
Yisūr kūchhe āisa	215
Yisūr nikaṭ āisa	211
Yogādhyāy vandana	136
Yogavāśishṭharāmāyana	223

	Page
Yogendra-jīvanī - - -	39
Yogitattvasāra - - -	40
Yojanagandhā - - -	159
Yoshepher itihāsa - - -	209
Yoshidvijāna - - -	31
Yudhishtīra-rājyābhisheka - - -	90
Yudhishtīropākhyāna - - -	160
Yugalānguriya - - -	160
— See Upakathā - - -	157
Yugapūjā - - -	136
Yuktichintāmaṇi - - -	223
Yurope tin vatsara - - -	52
Yurope pravāsir patra - - -	52
Yūsuf Zulaikhā - - -	167
Yuvaka-sannyāsī - - -	160
Yuvarāja-āgamana - - -	136
Yuvarāja-āgamane jayadhvani - - -	136
Yuvarāja Albert Edward - - -	39
Yuvarāja Bhāratabhramāṇa - - -	52
Yuvarāja o tāṇhār parivāra - - -	216

	Page
Yuvarāja Tikendrajit - - -	90
Yuvarājer abhyarthana - - -	171
Yuvarājer Bhāratabhramāṇa - - -	136
Yuvarājer bhramāṇavṛttānta - - -	52

## Z.

Zalālat al-fuqarā - - -	227
Zamindari Accounts - - -	188
Zarūrat al-islām - - -	227
Zaurāq al-imān - - -	227
Zimmaḥ i bihisht - - -	227
Zinat al-qārī - - -	227
Zubdat al-masā'il - - -	227
Zulaikhā - - -	160

# INDEX OF PERSONS.

	Page		Page
A.		'Abd al-Rahīm, <i>Shaiikh</i> :	
Abalākānta Sena :		Akāler puti -	92
Atirikta saṅgraha -	186	Gājir puti -	162
'Abbās 'Alī Khonkār :		Hajrat Mahammader jivana-	
Bāb al-fātilah -	223	charita -	34
'Abd al-'Alī Chaudhurī :		Shaiikh Farīder puti -	128
Maulūd i sharif -	36	Tryāhika jvarer puti -	132
'Abd al-'Azīz :		'Abd al-Rahmān, <i>of Jessore</i> :	
Darwesh-nāmā -	161	Hidāyat al-muṣallin -	224
Karir puti -	103	Maṭlūb al-mūminin -	225
'Abd al-Ghaffār, <i>Qādīrī</i> :		'Abd al-Ṣamad :	
Pavitra Korāner satyatā -	226	Naṣihat-nāmā -	164
'Abd al-Ghaffār :		Abhayacharapa Dāsa :	
Khair barakat -	224	Jalayoga -	65
Naṣihat al-ghāfilin -	225	Abhayacharapa Tarkapañ-	
Shāh Birbal Chāndbhānu -	166	chānana :	
'Abd al-Hākīm :		Rāmāyana -	123
Saif al-mulūk -	165	Abhayacharapa Vandyopā-	
Yūsuf Zulaikhā -	167	dhyāya :	
'Abd al-Hāmid :		Chhātrabodha-vyākaraṇa -	172
Tagkirat al-maut -	226	Abhayānanda Tarkavāgīśa :	
'Abd al-Hāmid Khān :		Ratnasāṅgraha -	178
Sārasaṅgraha -	8	Abiyār, <i>of Madras</i> :	
'Abd al-Jabbār :		Life. See Vidyāvati Abiyār -	38
Dāf al-shurūr -	223	Abū al-Husain :	
'Abd al-Karīm :		Haqiqat al-anbiyā -	34
Maḥsilnāmā -	225	Sabūrnāmā -	124
'Abd Allāh, <i>son of Hājī</i>		Abū Bakr Ṣiddīq, <i>Caliph</i> :	
Bakir :		Wars. See Suriyā-vijaya -	51
Shāh Madārer jangūmā -	128	Achyutānanda Rāya Gupta :	
'Abd al-Laṭīf :		Bhāvalaharī -	96
Dharmaprakāśa -	223	Adams, W. :	
'Abd al-Majid :		"King's Messengers." See	
Dāstān i Amīr Ḥamzah -	98	Rājādūta -	153
Imām-sāgar -	224	Adharachandra Mukhopā-	
Pānikaurer puti -	151	dhyāya :	
'Abd al-Rahīm, <i>of Gopalpur</i> :		Virājamohini -	159
Bhāratavarsher itihāser praś-		Adharalāla Sena :	
nottara -	48	Kusumakānana -	109
		Lalitāsundarī -	164
		Menakā -	113
		Nalini -	114
		Adityanātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
		Kamalakāmini nāṭaka -	67



	Page		Page
Advaitāchārya :		Akhilachandra Datta :	
Life. See Advaitaprakāśa -	31	Devadevīr vipada -	98
Ādyānātha Bhāṭṭāchārya :		Ei ek hujuk -	100
Samāsadarpana -	173	Nakhilēsvār vipada -	114
Æsop :		Phānsir hukum -	120
Fables. See Kathāmālā -	146	Soṇāgājir khun -	130
Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha :		Akrūrachandra Sena :	
Bou kathāk -	96	Jivana -	103
Dreṇer pāṇchālī -	99	Sikshasopāna -	193
Ei ek majā -	28	Akshayachandra Sarkār :	
Ekei bole pol -	100	Samāja-samālochana -	30
Mahanta Elokēśī -	111	Sikshānaviser padya -	129
Mahanter kheda -	111	Akshayachandra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Stāharana yātrā -	83	Samājarahasya -	81
Vidyā-Sundara tappā -	135	Akshayakumāra Chaudhurī :	
Aghorachandra Ghosha :		Durgāvatī -	61
Bālivadha -	57	Akshayakumāra Datta :	
Chāi bel phul -	97	Bhūgola -	42
Lakshmanēr śaktisēla nāṭaka -	69	Chāropāṭha -	190
Rāmanavāsa nāṭaka -	79	Dharmānīti -	6
Rāvanavādha nāṭaka -	80	Life. See Jivanavittānta -	35
Aghoranātha, Brahmiṣṭ :		Padārthavidyā -	24
Life. See Sādhu Aghoranātha -	38	Prāchīna Hindudiger samu-	
Aghoranātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya :		drayātrā -	52
Dharmasya sūkshma gati -	60	Tattvabodhini-patrikā -	228
Haridāsa Thākura -	34	Vāhya vastur . . . vichāra -	26
Viyogibandhu -	136	Vāshpiya upadeśa -	52
Aghoranātha Ghosha :		Akshayakumāra De :	
Dāhir senāpati -	60	Abhimanyuvadha yātrā -	54
Aghoranātha Gupta :		Meghanādavadha nāṭaka -	73
Sākyamuni-charita -	38	Taraṇisenavadha yātrā -	86
Aghoranātha Mukhopādhyāya :		Akshayakumāra Ghosha :	
Rāvanavādha kāvya -	124	Key to English Reader -	198
Aghoranātha Tattvanidhi :		Akshayakumāra Maitreya :	
Mahābhārata -	111	Aitihāsika chitra -	227
Rāmāyana -	123	Akshayakumāra Majumdār :	
Aghoranātha Vandyopādhyāya :		Gaṇitabodha -	182
Apūrva samyoga -	56	Akshayakumāra Sādhu :	
Ahalyā Bāi :		Rataneī ratan chene -	80
Life. See Ahalyā Bāi -	32	Akshayakumāra Sāhā :	
Aḥmad, called Shaikh Bābū :		Vaṅger mahotsava -	134
Manojā-kābini -	164	Akshayakumāra Sena :	
Aḥmad 'Abd al-Ghafūr :		Padyaparichaya -	118
Jawābir al-fiqh -	224	Rāmākṛishṇa puṇthi -	37
Aḥmad 'Alī :		Al-Awwal, Saiyid :	
Firqaḥ i arba'in -	224	Padyāvatī -	165
Aḥmad Ghāzī Chaudhurī :		Saif al-mulūk -	165
Akshepa-nāmā -	92	'Alī, Caliph :	
Aḥmad Hisāb al-Dīn :		Wars. See Dharmavivāda -	98
Khulāṣat al-naṣihat -	225	'Alim al-Dīn :	
Ahmed, R. U. :		Dillir rājādīr nāmā -	48
Mahammadīya uttarādhikāritta -	14	'Alī Pahlwān, Saiyid :	
'Ain 'Alī Sikdār :		Saburunnisā -	165
Vidhavāvilāsa -	167	Allāh Hamīd, of Chittagong :	
Akbar 'Alī, Saiyid :		Amīr Saudāgar -	160
Jeb al mulūk -	163		

	Page		Page
A.L.O.E. See Tucker, C., Miss.		Amman, Mir :	
Ālokanātha Nyāyabhūṣaṇa :		Bāgh o bahār. See Chahār	
Ārabyopanyāsa - - -	139	darwesh - - -	141
Amān Allāh :		Amṛitakṛiṣṇa Vasu :	
Zimmaḥ i bihiṣht - - -	227	Pleg-tattva - - -	19
Amarachandra Kapūra :		Amṛitalāla Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Saigītasulalita - - -	126	Fevers. Their Causes, &c. -	17
Amarakṛiṣṇa Vasu :		Amṛitalāla Gupta :	
Upadeśa-ratna - - -	8	Brahmavisayaka gītasamūha	204
Amaranātha Dāsa Ghosha :		Amṛitalāla Rāya :	
Nigūṛha nidarśanatattva -	115	Sarala pātala - - -	193
Amaranātha Sarkār :		Amṛitalāla Vandyopādhyāya :	
Sisūpadeśa - - -	129	Sudhāviśamaya - - -	130
Amavendranātha Datta :		Amṛitalāla Vasu :	
Majā - - -	71	Adarśabandhu - - -	54
Ambikācharaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Grāmyavibhṛāt - - -	63
Nitiratna - - -	116	Ānandachandra Chakravartī :	
Ambikācharaṇa Gupta :		Vyākaraṇa dīdhiti - - -	175
Bhārata-lakṣmī - - -	95	Ānandachandra Kāilāi :	
Jñānaprabhā - - -	191	Durbhikṣa-chintāmaṇi -	99
Kalir meye chhoṭa-bau -	67	Ānandachandra Mitra :	
Kapaṭa-sannyāsī - - -	146	Bhārata-māṅgala - - -	95
Purāna kāgaḥ - - -	152	Helenā kāvya - - -	102
Sivārātri-parva - - -	129	Kavitākusuma - - -	106
Ambikācharaṇa Mukhopā- dhyāya :		Mitrakāvya - - -	113
Gaṇanā pustaka - - -	3	Mitrapāṭha - - -	114
Ambikācharaṇa Rāya :		Prāchīna Bhārata, &c. -	49
Kusumakali - - -	108	Rājakumārī - - -	153
Swapner mohini śakti -	131	Vyavahāradarśana - - -	8
Ambikācharaṇa Vandyopā- dhyāya :		Ānandachandra Rāya :	
Sisūpādīkā - - -	129	Trināther pāṅchālī - - -	132
Sūtrata - - -	20	Ānandachandra Sarkār :	
Upadeśa-śataka - - -	8	Jñānāñjana - - -	104
Ambikācharaṇa Vasu :		Ānandachandra Sena :	
Kulina Kāyastha nāṭaka	69	Bhūṣūtra - - -	44
Phalitajyotiṣha - - -	3	Ānandachandra Vandyopā- dhyāya :	
Varnapāṭha - - -	196	Navapañjikā - - -	40
Amīn al-Dīn :		Ānandachandra Varmā :	
Prabodhasudhākara - - -	121	Padārthaprabodha - - -	116
Qiyāmāt-nāmāh - - -	226	Sārakaumudī - - -	20
Āminchandra Datta :		Ānandachandra Vedānta-vā- gīśa :	
Mecbhoir dārpachūrṇa -	113	Brāhma-vivāha - - -	13
Nūtana roga - - -	116	Bṛihat kathā - - -	141
Poler kavi - - -	120	Ānandagopāla Pālita :	
Tākā - - -	131	Chukti sambandhiya āiner	
Yuvarāja-āgamane jayadhvani	136	sāratattva - - -	11
Amīr :		Ānandakīśora Sena :	
Qisṣ al-aubiyā - - -	37	Arther svārthakatā - - -	27
Amīr Ḥamzah :		Ānandamohana Datta :	
Life and Battles. See Amīr		Help to Students - - -	177, 188
Ḥamzār puthi - - -	92	Ānandamohana Sarkār :	
See Dāstān i Amīr		Prāchīna ākhyāvalī - - -	23
Ḥamzah - - -	93	Anantarāma Mitra :	
		Patibhakti - - -	151

	Page		Page
Anāthabandhu Maulika :		Ashraf 'Alī, Mīr :	
Upadeśa-maṇjari - -	8	Bālachikitsā - - -	16
Anāthabandhu Rāya :		Dhātṛividyā - - -	17
Vaidehivaidhavya - -	133	Strichikitsā - - -	20
Andersen, Hans :		Āṣim al-Dīn :	
"Chinese Nightingale." See		'Ishq al-'āshiqīn - - -	224
Chin deśiya bulbul - -	142	Asōka :	
"Great Claus and Little Claus."		Account of. See Asōka-	
See Chhoṭa Kailāsa - -	142	charita - - -	32
"Little Mermaid." See Mat-		Āśutosha Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
syānārīr upākhyāna - -	149	Kāntārakusuma - - -	146
"Story of a Mother." See		Āśutosha Chakravartī :	
Putraśokātūrā dūlkhinī		Lakshmaṇa-varjāna - -	69
mātā - - -	152	Āśutosha Dāsa :	
"Tinder-box." See Chakmaki		Apūrva satī - - -	56
bākṣa - - -	141	Āśutosha Ghosha :	
"Ugly Duckling." See Kut-		Āṅgada-rāyabār nāṭaka - -	56
sita hamsaśūvaka - - -	147	Kusumamukṭa - - -	69
"Wild Swans." See Hām-		Āśutosha Mukhopādhyāya :	
sarūpī rājaputra - - -	144	Bara ghare bara kathā - -	57
Anderson, J. D. :		Pramodakāminī - - -	121
Some Chittagong Proverbs -	137	Sarojinī nāṭaka - - -	82
Annadācharaṇa Dāsa :		Āśutosha Rāya :	
Dhanya Ingrej rāja - - -	11	Yuktichintāmaṇi - - -	223
Aunadācharaṇa Kāstagiri :		Āśutosha Śīroratna :	
Mānava-janmatattva - -	18	Rāmāyana - - -	123
Annadācharaṇa Lābīṇī :		Āśutosha 'Tattvasiddhānta :	
Chandrakalā kāvya - - -	97	Yogitattvasāra - - -	40
Annadācharaṇa Tarkachūṛā-		Āśutosha Viśvāsa :	
maṇi :		Virajaya upākhyāna - -	159
Vyutpatti kulpataru - - -	179	Āśvinikumāra Ghosha :	
Annadāprasāda Chāṭṭopā		Devāravinda - - -	142
dhyāya :		Saṅgītaratnāvalī - - -	126
Vilāpalabari - - -	135	Svargiyā Bhuvanāmohinī -	131
Annadāprasāda Ghosha :		'Aṭā Allāh :	
Kalikālēr guṇak-phoṇkā -	66	Bedār al-fāsikhīn - - -	223
Annadāprasāda Vandyopā-		Aṭalavihārī Dāsa :	
dhyāya :		Prahlādacharitra - - -	121
Uśācharaṇa - - -	86	Ātmarāma :	
Annadāsundarī Dāsī :		Chautrīś padāvalī. See	
Abalāvilāpa - - -	91	Bhaktitattvasāra - - -	94
Anukūlachandra Bhāṭṭāchārya :		Atulachandra Dāsa :	
Kāmākhyā-bhramāṇa - -	52	Nitikadamba - - -	151
Anukūlachandra Vandyopā-		Atulachandra Mukhopādhyāya :	
dhyāya :		Pativiraha - - -	120
Deśāchāra - - -	60	Atulakṛishṇa Mitra :	
Arddhachandra Bhāṭṭāchārya :		Apsarakānana - - -	56
Dhārāpāta - - -	181	Pīśāchini - - -	77
'Ārif, Shaiḥh :		Atulakṛishṇa Rāya :	
Lālmoner puthi - - -	164	Gojātīr unnatī - - -	31
Ārya Sāhitya Samiti :		Atulanātha Vasu :	
Gospel of St. Matthew - -	208	Chikitsāsāra - - -	17
Aṣghar 'Alī, Shaiḥh :		Aushiny Coomar Ghose. See	
Sandhivijñāna - - -	178	Āśvinikumāra Ghosha.	
Aṣghar Ḥusain :		Avināśachandra Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Zaurāq al-imān - - -	227	Udbhidvichārer prāsnottarāvalī	1

	Page
Avināśachandra Chakravartī :	
Yogendra-jīvanī -	39
Avināśachandra Chatṭopā-	
dhyāya :	
Patrāvalī -	120
Pūjār utsava -	121
Purañjana -	152
Avināśachandra Dāsa :	
Nāhar-vamśavṛttānta -	36
Avināśachandra Kaviratna :	
Suśruta-saṃhitā -	20
Ayodhyānātha Pākṛāṣī :	
Brahmavidyālaya -	203
'Azīm al-Dīn :	
Kaṣīr māthāy buror biye -	146
Kulāṣat al-ma'rīfat -	225
Najāt al-islām -	225
'Azīz al-Rahmān :	
Gul o Harmuz -	162
'Azīz Bārī :	
Psalms of David -	207

B.

Bābulāla Nātha :	
Dekhle hāste habe -	98
Bachelor, O. R., Rev. :	
Chikitsāsāra -	17
Sarala mānasāṅka -	185
Bacon, Francis :	
Essays -	168
—, See Prabandhāvalī -	8
Bādālbhārī Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Māchhe pokā -	70
Baikuntha Nath Goswami.	
See Vaikunṭhanātha Gos-	
vāmī.	
Bakhtyār Khān :	
Surju Ujāl bibir puthi -	167
Baladeva Pālita :	
Bhartṛhari kāvya -	96
Karṇājuna kāvya -	105
Kāvya-mañjarī -	107
Balāichāṇḍ Gosvāmī :	
Bhaktamāla -	32
Balāichāṇḍ Sena :	
Rusīyār saṃkshipta itihāsa -	50
Suvarṇa vaṇika -	40
Vilāpalahari -	135
Bālakanātha Datta :	
Arthavyavahārer praśnottara -	27

	Page
Balarāma Dāsa :	
Balarāma Dāsa -	93
Bālāsundarī Devī :	
Life. See Bālāsundarī Devī -	32
Bāpa Bhaṭṭa :	
Kādambarī -	66, 145
Baneemadhaba Bhattacharjya.	
See Veṇimādhava Bhaṭṭā-	
chārya.	
Banerjea, C. N., Rev. :	
Kṛishṇa-saṅgita -	212
Banerjea, K. C., Mrs. :	
Jagattāraka -	214
Banerjea, K. M., Rev. See	
Kṛishṇamohara Vandyopā-	
dhyāya.	
Bānkavihārī Śarmā :	
Ślokalahari -	129
Bāṅkimchandra Chatṭopā-	
dhyāya :	
Ānandamāṭha -	139
Chandraśekhara -	141
Criticism. See Vaṅgasāhitye	
Bāṅkim -	91
Devi Chaudhurāṇī -	142
Durgēśānandīnī -	143
Female Characters. See	
Kāvya-sundarī -	147
Indīrā -	145
—, See Upakathā -	157
Kamālākānter daptar -	146
Kapālakuṇḍalā -	146
Kavitāpustaka -	107
Kṛishṇakānter Will -	147
Lalitā -	109
Mānsa. See Lalitā -	109
Mṛinālīnī -	149
Novels epitomised. See	
Bāṅkimchandra -	140
Rādhārāṇī. See Upakathā -	157
Rājani -	153
Rājasīmha -	153
Selections. See Saṅgraha-	
mañjarī -	170
Sitārāma -	155
Upakathā -	157
Vijñānarahasya -	26
Vishavṛikeha -	159
Yugalāṅguriya -	160
—, See Upakathā -	157
Bāṅkimvihārī Dāsa :	
Alakhya-yugala -	139
Bāṅkimvihārī Majumdār :	
Satyanārāyaṇer kathā -	123
Bāṅśīnāth Vasāka :	
Nitidarpaṇa -	220

	Page		Page
Banwārīlāla Rāya :		Bhavabhūti :	
Jayavati - - -	103	Criticism. <i>See</i> Bhavabhūti -	91
Kokilādūta - - -	108	Mālati-Mādhava - - -	71, 148
Kumudvati - - -	69	Uttaracharita - - -	86
Yojanagandhā - - -	159	Bhavānīcharaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Banwārīlāla Sarkār :		Lakshmaṇa-digvijaya -	109
Satyākhyāna - - -	127	Bhavānīcharaṇa Majumdār :	
Bareiro, S., <i>Rev.</i> :		Rāmachandrer svargārohaṇa	122
Bengali Hymn-book - -	212	Bhavānīcharaṇa Vandyopā-	
Barth, C. G. :		dhyāya :	
Bible Stories. <i>See</i> Dharma-		Purushottamachandrikā -	121, 221
pustaker itihāsa - - -	209	Bhavānīcharaṇa Vasu :	
Barthet, Mons. :		Life of Chandrahanga -	36
Abrégé de la Grammaire		Bhavaśaṅkara Tantraviśārada :	
Française - - -	177	Daśamabāvidyā - - -	217
Methode de lecture - -	188	Bhavasundarī Dāsī :	
Bašīr al-Dīn :		Vilāpalaharī - - -	135
Gul Šanaubar Chandramūkhī	162	Bholānātha Chakravartī :	
Basu, A. K. <i>See</i> Amṛita-		Sāvitricarita - - -	128
krishṇa Vasu.		Vaṅger pūrva o vartamāna	
Bechārām Chatṭopādhyāya :		avasthā - - -	51
Gṛhakarṇa - - -	4	Bholānātha Jñānānanda :	
Kumārasikshā - - -	7	Jñānadīpikā - - -	219
Saṅgitamuktāvalī - - -	205	Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Bhagavān-chandra Śarmā :		Ākāṣ mūrkhā - - -	55
Kṛṣhitattva - - -	1	Āpanār mukh āpani dekha -	139
Bhagavān-chandra Mukhopā-		Ārū-ārī tarjā - - -	93
dhyāya :		Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - -	217
Padmapurāṇa - - -	220	Bhūlāre mor bāp - - -	59
Bhagīratha Bandhu :		Dhruvayogākhyāna - - -	60
Chaitanyasaṅgita - - -	97	Durvāsār pārāṇa - - -	61
Bhairavachandra Sānnyāla :		Joch-chorer bārī phalār -	145
Gītāvalī - - -	101	Kalaṅkabhaṅgāṇa - - -	66
Bhajanānanda Dāsa :		Kichhu kichhu bujhi - -	68
Rūpachintāmaṇi - - -	124	Kṛṣṇānveshaṇa - - -	68
Bhāratachandra Kavirāja :		Mahanter chakrabhramāṇa -	71
Trināther pāṅchālī - -	132	Maithilimilana - - -	71
Bhāratachandra Rāya :		Mānabhikshā - - -	72
Annadāmaṅgala - - -	93	Nala-Damayanti nāṭaka -	74
Chorapañchāsat. <i>See</i> Annadā-		Nikuñjukānana - - -	75
maṅgala - - -	93	Pāṇḍaver ajñātavāsa -	76
Granthasaṅkalana - - -	53	Prabhāsamilana - - -	77
Life. <i>See</i> Bhāratachandra -	32	Prabhāsayajña - - -	120
— <i>See</i> Charitāśhṭaka -	33	Rāmer rājyapṛāpti - - -	79
— <i>See</i> Kavivara Bhārata-		Sannyāsir upākhyāna - -	127
chandra - - -	35	Vāmanabhikshā - - -	87
Māna Simha - - -	112	Bholānātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
— <i>See</i> Annadāmaṅgala -	93	Navabibi-vilāsa - - -	150
Rasamañjarī - - -	124	Bhooben Mohun Mitter. <i>See</i>	
Vidyā-Sundara - - -	167	Bhuvanamohana Mitra.	
— <i>See</i> Annadāmaṅgala -	93	Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya :	
Bhāratachandra Sarkār :		Aitihāśika upanyāsa -	138
Jānaki-prasaṅga - - -	103	Inglaṇder itihāsa - - -	49
Bhāratachandra Vandyopā-		Kshetratattva - - -	187
dhyāya :		Parivārika prabanlha - -	4
Chikitsāśhṭaka - - -	17	Prākṛitika vijñāna - - -	25
Svāsthyaakaumudī - - -	5	Purāvṛttasāra - - -	49
		Pushpāñjali - - -	221

	Page		Page
Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya		Bhuvaneśvara Mitra :	
[continued] :		Hinduvivāha-samālochana -	219
Sikshāvīdhāyaka prastāva -	6	Binod Lal Sen. See Vinod-	
Svapnalabdha Bhāratavarsher		lāla Sena.	
itihāsa -	30	Bipin Bihari Das. See Vipi-	
Vividha prabandha -	171	navihārī Dāsa.	
Bhūshapachandra Nātha :		Bishnupada Chattopadhyay.	
Chittasantosha -	60	See Vishnupada Chattopā-	
Bhūtānātha Chaudhuri :		dhyāya.	
Parimitiprakriyā -	187	Boccacio :	
Bhūtanātha Mukhopādhyāya :		Decameron. See Upākhyāna-	
Varṇasīkshā -	189	mañjari -	157
Bhūtanātha Śūra :		Bomwetsch, C. J., Rev. :	
Satitvasudhāsindhu -	155	Nūtana varṇamālā -	191
Bhuvanachandra Mukhopā-		Brahmacharāṇa Chakravartī :	
dhyāya :		Padyasāra -	119
Guptachara -	144	Brahmamayī :	
Madhuvilāpa -	110	Memoir. See Jīvanālekhyā -	35
Tumī ki āmār -	157	Brahmamohana Mallika :	
Bhuvanachandra Vasāka :		Iuklīder jyāmiti -	186
Ayurvediā dravyaguṇābhī-		Sāmatalika trikṇamiti -	188
dhāna -	16	Brahmānanda Chattopā-	
Bhāgavatapurāṇa -	217	dhyāya :	
Bhuvanamohana Bhāṭṭāchārya :		Akshabala-charitra -	8
Chittamodikā -	142	Brahmavrata Sāmādhyaī	
Padyakalikā -	117	Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Bhuvanamohana Dāsa :		Bhāgavatapurāṇa -	217
Nishpattir sārasaṅgraha -	12	Shar-rasāmōda nāṭaka -	83
Bhuvanamohana Gaṅgopā-		Braja Kishor Gupta. See	
dhyāya :		Vrajakīśora Gupta.	
Rogaśāka -	19	Brajanath Mukerji. See Vra-	
Bhuvanamohana Ghosha :		janātha Mukhopādhyāya.	
Gāndhārī-vilāpa -	100	Brojapati Banerjee. See Vra-	
Padyasāra -	119	japati Vandyopādhyāya.	
Bhuvanamohana Mitra :		Buddha :	
Kautukatarāṅgiṇī -	3	Life and Teachings. See	
Bhuvanamohana Mukhopā-		Amitābha -	32
dhyāya :		charita -	38
Pāṅch pāgaler ghar -	76	Buddhu Shāh, of Bardwan :	
Bhuvanamohana Rāya Chau-		Dharmer sara -	224
dhurī :		Jalsahnāmā -	103
Pāṇḍavacharita kāvya -	119	Maulābī maulā -	225
Bhuvanamohana Sena Gupta :		Bunkim Chandra Chatterjee.	
Sapatnī-sandarbhā -	155	See Bānkimchandra Chatto-	
Bhuvanamohana Vandyopā-		pādhyāya.	
dhyāya :		Bunyan, John :	
Hitaśikshā -	102	Pilgrim's Progress. See Svar-	
Bhuvanamohana Vasu :		giyā yātrir vṛttānta -	215
Key to Moral Class-book -	198	See Yātriker gati -	215
Bhuvanamohana Vidyālaṅ-		Butto Behary Bonnerjee. See	
kāra :		Vaṭuvihārī Vandyopā-	
Veṇisamphāra -	87	dhyāya.	
Bhuvanamohinī Devī, of Be-		Byomchānd Bāṅgāl :	
nares :		Ghar thākte bābui bheje -	62
Svapnadarsane abhijñāna -	131		



	Page		Page
<b>C.</b>		<b>Chandrakānta Gaṅgopādhyāya :</b>	
Carey, Felix :		Bhūgola - - -	42
Britiṇ deśiya vivaraṇasañ-	48	<b>Chandrakānta Sarkār :</b>	
chaya - - -		Jāmidāri karmadarpaṇa - -	11
Carey, William :		Satyānārāyaṇa - - -	128
Dialogues - - -	188	<b>Chandrakānta Sena :</b>	
Holy Bible - - -	206	Ādarśanāri - - -	31
New Testament - - -	207	<b>Chandrakānta Tarkabhūṣaṇa :</b>	
Cervantes :		Raghuvamśa - - -	152
Don Quixote. See Adbhuta		<b>Chandrakānta Tarkālankāra :</b>	
digvijaya - - -	138	Hindudarśana - - -	218
<b>Chaitanya :</b>		<b>Chandrakānta Vandyopādhyāya :</b>	
Life. See Brahmayāmala -	96	Kulajñānopakramaṇikā - -	220
— See Chaitanyabhā-		Rasāvali kāvya - - -	124
gavata - - -	33, 97	<b>Chandrakīśora Majumdār :</b>	
— See Chaitanyachan-		Maṇistavaka - - -	148
drodaya - - -	33	Navamallikā - - -	115
— See Chaitanyachari-		<b>Chandrakīśora Vasu Majumdār :</b>	
tāmṛita - - -	33	Madamābātmya - - -	110
— See Chaitanyagītā -	97	<b>Chandrakumāra Chakravartī :</b>	
— See Chaitanyamañ-		Abhyarthanā - - -	91
gala - - -	33, 97	Surāvīrudhe abhiyoga - -	130
— See Chaitanyasañ-		Upadeśa-kalpalatā - - -	8
gīta - - -	97	<b>Chandrakumāra Dāsa :</b>	
— See Gaurāṅgatatva -	218	Mahanter ki sājā - - -	71
<b>Chamberlain, John :</b>		<b>Chandrakumāra Ghaṭaka :</b>	
Gīta - - -	212	Āṅkapāṭha - - -	180
<b>Chāṇakya :</b>		<b>Chandrakumāra Nātha :</b>	
Life. See Charitachatusṭaya	33	Dhārāpāta - - -	161
<b>Chandīcharaṇa, Munshi :</b>		<b>Chandramohana Chatṭopā-</b>	
Sukopākhyāna - - -	156	dhyāya :	
Totā-itihāsa - - -	157	Idiomatīc Exercises - - -	188
<b>Chandīcharaṇa Ghoshā :</b>		Kāraṅkaprakaraṇa - - -	178
Vesyaī sarvaṇāser mūla -	134	Sīsurāñjana - - -	194
<b>Chandīcharaṇa Sena :</b>		Sukumāra pāṭha - - -	194
Ayodhyār Begam - - -	140	<b>Chandramohana Sena :</b>	
Ei ki Rāmer Ayodhyā - -	143	Sukhapraveśa - - -	174
Mahārāja Nandakumāra -	148	<b>Chandramohana Vandyopā-</b>	
<b>Chandīcharaṇa Tālukdār :</b>		dhyāya :	
Chhātrapaṭha - - -	201	Nalini uddhāra - - -	74
<b>Chandīcharaṇa Tarkaratna :</b>		Sindhuvadha - - -	83
Padyalātā - - -	117	<b>Chandranātha Chakravartī :</b>	
<b>Chandīcharaṇa Vandyopā-</b>		Bhavabhāratīnivārīṇi - -	217
dhyāya :		<b>Chandranātha Mukhopādhyāya :</b>	
Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader -	199	Kāvya-pāñcha-rasāmṛita -	107
<b>Chandrabhūṣaṇa Bhaṭṭā-</b>		Rāsarāhasya - - -	124
chārya :		<b>Chandranātha Rāya :</b>	
Subhāṅkarer saṅketa - - -	179	Kī bhayānaka - - -	107
<b>Chandradāsa Gosvāmī :</b>		<b>Chandranātha Sarkār :</b>	
Akṣaraparichaya - - -	189	Sukumāri nātaka - - -	84
<b>Chandrakālī Ghoshā :</b>		<b>Chandranātha Śarmā :</b>	
Kusumakumārī - - -	69	Lakṣmaṇavarjāna - - -	148
		<b>Chandranātha Vasu :</b>	
		Hindutva - - -	219
		Sāvitrītatva - - -	30

	Page
Chandraśekhara Mukhopā-dhyāya :	
Udbhrānta-prema - - -	170
Chandraśekhara Rāya :	
Life. See Chandraśekhara -	33
Chandraśekhara Sena :	
Bhūpradākṣiṇa - - -	51
Kī holo - - -	29
Chandraśekhara Vandyopā-dhyāya :	
Bhārata-bhramapa - - -	95
Gaṅgādhara Sarmā - - -	143
Rājābālā - - -	78
Chandraśekhara Vasu :	
Adhikāratattva - - -	216
Śrīṣṭi - - -	205
Vakṛtītākusumāñjali - -	206
Vedāntapraveśa - - -	206
Chāruchandra Mukhopādhyāya :	
Durgeśanandinī - - -	143
Chāruchandra Nāga :	
Chitravidyā - - -	2
Chatterjee, K. C. See Karāla-chandra Chatṭopādhyāya.	
Chintāmaṇi Pāla :	
Dhārāpāta - - -	181
Chintāmaṇi Vandyopādhyāya :	
Māchh khāba kī pokā khāba -	110
Chirāñjīva Śarmā :	
Gītārātnāvalī - - -	204
Kalisambhāra - - -	67
Nava Vrindāvana - - -	75
Chunilāla Mitra :	
Svarṇalātā - - -	156
Clive, Lord :	
Life. See Life of Lord Clive -	36

D.

Daivakīnandana Sena :	
Chitorer viragāna - - -	97
Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Chatṭopā-dhyāya :	
Bhaṇḍa-tapasvī - - -	57
Chā-kar darpaṇa - - -	59
Chorā na sune dharmer kāhīnī -	60
Jel-darpaṇa - - -	65
Sulalita kāvya - - -	130
Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Rāya :	
Svarṇalātā - - -	157

	Page
Dakṣiṇārañjana Mukhopā-dhyāya :	
Apūrva-svapna - - -	93
Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya :	
Dui bhagīnī - - -	113
Mṛigmayī - - -	149
Sukanyā - - -	84
Vimalā - - -	159
Dapḍin :	
Daśakumāra - - -	142
Dārāb Allāh :	
Naṣīhatnāmāh - - -	225
Yād-dāst ī islām - - -	227
Dāsaratī Rāya :	
Pāṇchālī - - -	119
Dayālachandra Ghosha :	
Prasāda-prasaṅga - - -	37
Vidyā-Sundara nāṭaka - -	88
Dayālākṣiṇa Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Suśīlā-Saralāsundarī - -	85
Dayālākṣiṇa Ghosha :	
Malaria - - -	18
Dayāmayī Devi :	
Pativrātādharmā - - -	7, 29
Delplace, Rev. Father :	
Kṛīṣṭiyan dharmer kāthe-khism - - -	212
Devakānta Bāgchī :	
Nāṭakābbhinaya - - -	74
Devakīnandana Dāsa :	
Guruvandanā. See Bhakti-tattvasāra - - -	94
Vaishṇava-vandanā. See Bhaktitattvasāra - - -	94
Devakīnandana Mitra :	
Padyapāṭher arthapustaka -	200
Devanārāyana Datta :	
Saṅgītāmpṛita - - -	126
Devendrakiśora Āchārya :	
Durāsā kāvya - - -	99
Vaidehīnirvāsana - - -	86
Devendranātha Mukhopā-dhyāya :	
Dayānanda Hindur ādarśa -	168
Devendranātha Thākura :	
Brāhmadharma - - -	203
Brāhmadharmer mata - - -	203
Brāhmadharmer vyākhyāna -	203
Brahmopāsanā - - -	204
Kalikātā Brāhma Samājer vakṛtītā - - -	204
Māsika Brāhma Samājer upa-deśa - - -	205
Devendranātha Vandyopā-dhyāya :	
Svarṇalātā nāṭaka - - -	85

	Page		Page
Devīdāsa Sena :		Dīnanātha Chaudhuri :	
Bandhakatattva - - -	11	Padyapraveśa - - -	118
Stotrāśhṭaka - - -	130	Dīnanātha De Sarkār :	
Devīprasanna Rāya Chaudhuri :		Harikālikumāra - - -	102
Bhikkhārī - - -	140	Sisujñānodaya - - -	193
Sarat-chandra - - -	155	Dīnanātha Dhara :	
Sopāna - - -	30	Kaṁsavināśa kāvya - - -	104
Virājamohana - - -	159	Dīnanātha Gaṅgopādhyāya :	
Devīpratipālaka Svāmī :		Hindudharmer āndolana - - -	219
Siddhāntavinda - - -	222	Kamalakalikā - - -	104
Dhanavallabha Set :		Dīnanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
How to translate idiomatically	177	Jamīdārī vijñāna - - -	183
Dharmadāsa Adhikārī :		Dīnanātha Nyāyaratna :	
Prabandhāvalī - - -	8	Aśaṅkavyavasthā - - -	216
Dharmadāsa Vandyopādhyāya :		Dīnanātha Sena :	
Prāṇayavikāra - - -	152	Abalādarpaṇa - - -	137
Dhīreśachandra Dāsa Ghosha :		Vaṅgadeśer vivaraṇa - - -	45
Kusumakāminī - - -	69	Dīnanātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
Dhruvānanda Tarkavāgīśa :		Diputī-vibhūti-yoga - - -	168
Kāyastha Sadgopa samhitār		Gurugītā - - -	204
prativāda - - -	39	Nānāvishayaka prabandha - - -	169
Digambara Maitra :		Suvachanī-vratākathā - - -	131
Satimilana - - -	82	Utsāhasata kāvya - - -	133
Digindrprasāda Mukhopā-		Dinendrakumāra Rāya :	
dhvāya :		Hāmidā - - -	144
Vijaya-Kāminī - - -	158	Dīneśachandra Sena :	
Dīnabandhu Dāsa :		Vaṅgabhaṣhā o sāhitya - - -	24
Kalpanā-kusumāvalī - - -	104	Dirāsāt Allāh :	
Dīnabandhu Datta :		Masā'il i muharramāt - - -	225
Materia Medica - - -	18	Divākara Śarmā :	
Dīnabandhu Ghaṭaka :		Krishṇabhakti - - -	108
Kāyastha-kārikā - - -	39	Doyal Krisen Ghosh. See	
Dīnabandhu Gosvāmī :		Dayālakrishṇa Ghosha.	
Prabodhamālā - - -	120	Duncan, Jonathan :	
Dīnabandhu Gupta :		Regulations for Administra-	
Ajendumati-charita - - -	138	tion of Justice - - -	13
Dīnabandhu Mitra :		Durgāchandra Chakravartī :	
Biye-pāgiā buro - - -	59	Saṅgītasudhākara - - -	126
Dvādaśa kavita - - -	100	Durgācharaṇa Chakravartī :	
Granthāvalī - - -	53	Nava sisupāṭha - - -	191
Jāmāi-bārik - - -	65	Durgācharaṇa Gupta :	
Kamale kāmīnī nāṭaka - - -	67	Pakeṭ abhidhāna - - -	22
Līlāvati nāṭaka - - -	70	Durgācharaṇa Kavirāja :	
Navīna tapasvīnī - - -	75	Gaurīya aushadhāvalī - - -	18
Niladarpaṇa - - -	75	Durgācharaṇa Majumdār :	
Suradhunī kāvya - - -	130	Ānandalahari - - -	92
Dīnabandhu Nyāyaratna :		Durgācharaṇa Rāya :	
Aksharaparichaya - - -	189	Duḥkhanīśī-avasāna - - -	61
Padyamañjarī - - -	117	Pāskarā chhele - - -	77
Padyāñkura - - -	118	Durgācharaṇa Vandyopā-	
Dīnabandhu Sena :		dhvāya :	
Kavitākalpalatā - - -	105	Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa - - -	92
Dīnadayāla Gupta :		Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - -	217
Durgābhakti-chintāmaṇī - - -	99	Mahābhārata - - -	110
Dīnanātha Chanda :		Navamālikā - - -	115
Kamalā kānane kalamer chārār		Prakṛitīnirṇaya abhidhāna - - -	23
āṇṭī - - -	67		

	Page
Durgādāsa Āchārya :	
Nalopākhyāna - - -	150
Durgādāsa Dāsa :	
Śaratsarojini - - -	82
Surendra-Vinodini - - -	85
Durgādāsa De :	
Galpa-gujab - - -	143
Śrīmatī - - -	84
Durgādāsa Kara :	
Bhūishajya-ratnāvali - - -	16
Bhishagbandhu - - -	16
Durgāgati Sena :	
Padyamālā - - -	117
Durgānanda Kaviratna :	
Itīm Tāi - - -	144
Vyañjana-ratnākara - - -	5
Durgāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya :	
Gaṅgābhakti-taraṅgiṇī - - -	100
Durgāprasāda Śarmā :	
Muktālatāvali - - -	114
Duryodhana Pātra :	
Mātriviyoga - - -	113
Dutt, K. C. See Kāśī-chandra Datta.	
— See Kshetramohana Datta.	
Dutt, Michael M. See Madhusūdana Datta, Michael.	
Dutt, Romesh Chander. See Rameshachandra Datta.	
Dvārakānātha Adhikārī :	
Sudhīrañjana - - -	130
Dvārakānātha Bhattachārya :	
Act X. of 1877 - - -	10
Prākṛita riveka - - -	25
Dvārakānātha Chakravartī :	
Udbhidvidyār prathama sopāna - - -	1
Dvārakānāthadāsa Dāsa :	
Padārthattva - - -	24
Dvārakānātha Datta :	
Bāṅgalār bhāvimaṅgala - - -	57
Vividha pāṭha - - -	196
Dvārakānātha Ghosha :	
Tattvakusuma - - -	132
Durgābhakti manodāsini nāṭaka - - -	218
Dvārakānātha Gupta :	
Vikramorvaśī - - -	159
Dvārakānātha Kuṇḍa :	
Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa - - -	92
Sukasamvāda - - -	166
Dvārakānātha Majumdār :	
Vijaya-Nalini nāṭaka - - -	89

	Page
Dvārakānātha Mitra :	
Mushalaṃ kulanaśanaṃ - - -	73
Dvārakānātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Vyāyāmbodha - - -	9
Dvārakānātha Pāla :	
Bodhodayar śabdārtha - - -	196
Kavirāvalir śabdārtha - - -	197
Key to English Reader - - -	198
Padārthavidyār praśnottara - - -	25
Prākṛitika bhugoler praśnottara - - -	45
Satyanārāyaṇer pañchālī - - -	128
Sīśusūksbār śabdārtha - - -	200
Udbhidvichārer praśnottara - - -	1
Dvārakānātha Rāya :	
Chbātrabodha - - -	190
Kavitāpāṭha - - -	191
Paramārtha padāvali - - -	119
Pāṭhamṛita - - -	192
Sīkshāvali - - -	193
Sītāharṇa - - -	129
Suśila mantri - - -	156
Dvārakānātha Sarkār :	
Sairindhri nāṭaka - - -	81
Dvārakānātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
Nitimālā - - -	116
Dvārakānātha Vasāka :	
Samasvarapāṭha - - -	125
Dvārakānātha Vasu :	
Mūlasaṅgraha - - -	12
Dvārakānātha Vidyābhūṣaṇa :	
Nītisāra - - -	191
Subuddhi-vyavahāra - - -	6
Dvārakānātha Vidyārtna :	
Bhūṭattvavichāra - - -	44
Dvārakānātha Chandra :	
Rājā Harīschandrer upākhyāna - - -	165
Dvārakānātha Datta :	
Agamanī pañchālī - - -	92
Dvārakānātha Mitra :	
Nalinī nāṭaka - - -	74
Dvārakānātha Rāya :	
Rāsarasaṃṛita - - -	124
Dvārakānātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
Janakaviyogasantāpa - - -	103
Dvija Hari :	
Śrīkṛishṇer ashtottaraśatanaṃ. See Bhaktitattvasāra - - -	94
Dvijavara Chela :	
Pañkaja-tapasvini - - -	76
Dvijavara Śarmā :	
Machher vasanta - - -	110

	Page
Dvijendranātha Thākura :	
Advaitamater samālochanā -	216
Daśopadeśa -	204
Svapnaprayāṇa -	131
Tattvavidyā -	15, 206

## E.

Ellerton, J. :	
Gospel of St. Matthew -	202
Ellis, R. J., Rev. :	
Sarvasādharaṇapātra -	211
Eshwar Chandra Vidyaṣagar.	
See Iśvarachandra Vidyāśā- gara.	
Evans, Thomas :	
Nesānāsaka Sabhā -	29

## F.

Faiz al-Dīn, of Dacca :	
Farzer bayān -	224
Faiz Allāh :	
Kuṣṇa Bihārī puthi -	163
Faizunnisā Chaudhurānī :	
Rūpajalāl -	165
Fakīrbānd Bābājī :	
Avatāra -	57
Fakīrbānd Vasi :	
Kāryasādhaka aushadhajñāna -	18
Nitiratnamālā -	7
Sivajī abhinaya -	156
Ujīr putra -	157
Faqr al-Dīn :	
Imām eburir puthi -	162
Faqr Muḥammad :	
Sonābhāner puthi -	166
Yusuf Zulaikḥā -	167
Farīd, Shaikh :	
Life. See Shaikh Farīder puthi -	128
Faṣīḥ al-Dīn :	
Miḥāj al-islām -	225
Miṣbāḥ al-islām -	225

	Page
Feer, Leon :	
Les treute-deux Récits du Trône. See Batrisa sim- hāsana -	140
Firdausī :	
Life. See Firdausī-charita -	34
Shāhnāmāh -	128
See Akhbār al-salātīn -	92
Forbes, Duncan :	
Bengali Reader -	188
Franklin, Benjamin :	
Life. See Franklin-charita -	34
Franklin, William :	
Kāmarūpa upākhyāna -	146

## G.

Gadādhara, son of Khudīrāma.	
See Rāmakṛishṇa Parama- hansa.	
Gadādhara Ghosha :	
Bhūmiparimāṇatattva -	186
Gadādhara Kāvya-tīrtha :	
Hariśchandra-charita -	144
Gaganachandra Chakravartī :	
Niradā upākhyāna -	164
Gaganachandra Chatṭopā- dhyāya :	
Pranayaprakāśa -	78
Tantrī kār -	86
Gaganachandra Dhara :	
Kusumavikāśa -	109
Gaganachandra Sena :	
Kavitāvalī śabdārtha -	197
Sarala kavita -	127
Vāmābodhinī -	138
Gajapati Rāya :	
Aitihāsika navanyāsa -	138
Chandrarohiṇī -	141
Hirālāla -	64
Galloway, George :	
Manohara itihāsamālā -	149
Gaṇeśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Yogavāsīṣṭhārāmāyāna -	228
Gaṅgācharaṇa Dāsa :	
Balidāner vṛttānta -	209
Gaṅgācharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya :	
Kavitākālāpa -	105
Gaṅgācharaṇa Sarkār :	
Rituvārṇana -	124

	Page
Gaṅgācharaṇa Sena :	
Kumārābodha vyākaraṇa -	172
Gaṅgādharma Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Gitabhāra -	101
Tārā Bāi -	85
Gaṅgādharma Kavirāja :	
Bhāgavatānirṇaya -	217
Gaṅgādharma Tarkavāgiśa	
Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Saṅgita Gauriśvara -	125
Gaṅgādharma Vandyopādhyāya :	
Child's Grammar -	176
Elementary Lessons on English	
Composition -	176
Translation and Retranslation	177
Gaṅgāgovinda Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Rāmāyana -	123
Gaṅgāgovinda Siṃha, <i>Diwān</i> :	
Life. See Jivannacharita -	35
Gaṅgānārāyaṇa Gosvāmī :	
Gitamādhuri -	101
Gaṅgāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya :	
Chikitsātattva -	17
Mātrīśikṣhā -	4
Sārira vidyā -	20
Gaurabhūṣaṇa Majumdār :	
Padyamukula -	118
Gaurachandra Siddhānta :	
Indrarekhā -	64
Gauragovinda Rāya Upādhyāya :	
Hindudharmer pūjarutthāna -	219
Gauramohana Rāya :	
Vakṛitā -	170
Gauranārāyaṇa Rāya :	
Jivannamaricikā -	7
Gaurasundara Chaudhuri :	
Sitār vanavāsa yātrā -	84
Gaurikānta Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Jñānāñjana -	219
Gaurikānta Rāya :	
Sarala gaṇita -	185
Subhāṅkarī -	185
Gaurikānta Varmā :	
Pramāda kāṇana -	165
Gaurimohana Dāsa :	
Padakulpalatikā -	116
Gaurinātha Niyogī :	
Āśamaricikā -	140
Gaurinātha Sen :	
Sāririka svyasthyavidhāna -	5
Gaurinātha Sena Kavirañjana :	
Deśiya prakṛitī o chikitsā -	17
Gauriśaṅkara Tarkavāgiśa :	
Jñānapradīpa -	145
Gay, John, <i>the Poet</i> :	
Fables. See Hitasaṅgraha -	102

Guyārāma Vāṭavyāla :	
Brahmavaivartapurāṇa -	217
Gharib Allāh, <i>of Decca</i> :	
Amīr Hamzār puthī -	92
Dilārām puthī -	161
Dil-roshan -	224
Roshan al-mūminīn -	226
Yūsuf Zulaikḥā -	167
Ghinu, <i>Shaikh</i> :	
'Āshiq i kamāl -	160
Ghosh, S. C., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Pratāpachandra -	37
Svarge dhanasañchaya -	215
Yuvārāja o tāghār parivāra -	216
Yuvārāj bhramaṇa-vṛitānta	52
Ghulām Akbar 'Alī :	
Imlā Majnūn -	164
Ghulām Botul Tamkin :	
Tamkin-darpan -	13
Ghulām Farīd :	
Sā'atnāmāh -	4
Ghulām Husain :	
Kalir bau hār-jvālānī -	145
Ghulām Imām, <i>of Bardwan</i> . See	
Buddhu Shāh.	
Ghulām Maulā :	
Maulūd i sharif -	225
Ghulām Muḥammad :	
Mautnāmāh -	225
Ghulām Qādir :	
Sita o Vasanta -	166
Ghulām Rabbānī :	
Hātīm Tāi -	144
Ghulām Sarwar :	
Shāhī -	226
Girigovardhana :	
Ekei bale Bāṅgālī sāheb -	62
Girijaprasāda Rāya Chau-	
dhuri :	
Bāṅkimchandra -	140
Girindrachandra Vasu :	
Jivanta naksā -	145
Girisāchandra Chakravartī :	
Vaṅgavāgiśvari-vilāpa -	134
Girisāchandra Deva :	
Life and Works. See Bābu	
Girisāchandra Deva -	32
Girisāchandra Ghosha :	
Dhravatapasyā nāṭaka -	60
Kālāpāhār -	66
Lakṣhmaṇa varjaua -	69
Macbeth -	70
Malinamālā -	71
Māyātaru -	73
Mohini pratimā -	73
Sitār vanavāsa nāṭaka -	84



	Page		Page
Giriśachandra Lāhiṛī :		Gopālachandra Chūrāmaṇi :	
Jivanacharita - - -	35	Saṅgraha - - -	174
Giriśachandra Majumdār :		Sitivilāpalahari - - -	156
Key to Political English		Gopālachandra Dāsa :	
Reader - - -	199	Dhārāpāta - - -	181
Giriśachandra Mukhopā-		Kīrttike jhaṛ - - -	105
dhyāya :		Gopālachandra Dāsa Uṛa : <sup>c</sup>	
Abhimanyuvadha yātrā - -	54	Vidyā-Sundara ṭappā - -	135
Beśyū-gāid - - -	11	Gopālachandra Datta :	
Nirikh saṅkrānta najir - -	12	Aṅkapāta - - -	180
Pakeṭ najir - - -	12	Kavitāmañjari - - -	106
Giriśachandra Sena :		Pāṭhāmṛita - - -	192
Darveshdiger ukti - - -	6	Sulochanā - - -	156
Hāfz - - -	102	Gopālachandra De :	
Hitopākhyānamālā - - -	144	Rājopahāra - - -	122
Nītimālā - - -	7	Gopālachandra Ghosha :	
Giriśachandra Tarkālankāra :		Manavijñāna - - -	15
Jivatattva - - -	24	Gopālachandra Gupta :	
Giriśachandra Vandyopā-		Manastattva vijñāna - -	15
dhyāya :		Gopālachandra Majumdār :	
Indoprabhā - - -	65	Nitidarpana - - -	7
Pārasya itihāsa - - -	165	Tikādārgaṇer prati upadeśa -	20
Giriśachandra Vasu :		Gopālachandra Mānnā :	
Bālivadha kāvya - - -	94	Trināther pāñchālī - - -	132
Bilāter patra - - -	52	Gopālachandra Mitra :	
Giriśachandra Vidyāratna :		Chandrakānta - - -	59
Chhātraśikshā - - -	190	Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader -	199
Dāśakumāra - - -	142	Pārijātaḥaraṇa - - -	76
Gladwin, Francis :		Rāvaṇer anantaśayyā - - -	80
"Persian Moonshee." See		Sāstrānusandhāna - - -	221
Manohara itihāsamālā - -	149	Sitūr agniparikshā - - -	84
Gmelin, F., Rev. :		Gopālachandra Mukhopā-	
Adhyāpana-paddhati - - -	5	dhyāya :	
Pāṭiṇaṇita - - -	184	Kāvyaakusuma - - -	107
Gobind Chunder. See Govinda-		Pāshāṇapratimā - - -	76
chandra.		Rushiyā - - -	50
Gokulachandra Majumdār :		Vidhavar dānte miśe - - -	88
Ras-Turka yuddha - - -	50	Viravarana - - -	159
Golakanātha, Pandit :		Gopālachandra Pāla :	
Hitopadeśa - - -	144	Brihat tarjār laṛāi - - -	96
Goldsmith, Oliver :		Sarva brihat tarjā - - -	127
History of England. See		Tarjā laṛāi - - -	131
Britān - - -	48	Ṭhakūṭhaki tarjā laṛāi - -	132
History of Greece. See Grik		Gopālachandra Sarkār :	
dośer itihāsa - - -	48	Mātriviyoga-vilāpa - - -	113
Golokachandra Majumdār :		Gopālachandra Sena Gupta :	
Haribaravratavidhi - - -	102	Vimātā-manorañjana - - -	89
Golokanātha Nyāyaratna :		Gopālachandra Simha :	
Life. See Charitachatusṭaya	33	Apūrva milana - - -	56
Gopāla Bhāṇḍa :		Gopālachandra Somaddhāra :	
Mahābhārata - - -	111	Pāṭiṇapitasāra - - -	185
Gopāla Bhaṭṭa :		Gopālachandra Vandyopā-	
Life. See Prabodhānanda - -	37	dhyāya :	
Gopālachandra Chakravarti :		Ēi ki sei - - -	62
Bhārgava-vijaya - - -	96	Golaker upayogitā - - -	44
		Hitaśikshā - - -	191
		Mādaḱa sevaner avaidhatā -	29

	Page		Page
Gopālachandra Vandyopā-		Govindachandra Vasāka :	
dhyaia [continued] :		Vyavasthāvijñāna -	13
Pāthasālā pāthya pustaka -	201	Govinda Chaudhuri :	
Pāṭigaṇita -	184	Kalpanākāmīni -	163
Pāṭigaṇita-praveśikā -	185	Vilāpamālā -	135
Sikṣhāprapālī -	6	Govinda Dāsa :	
Varṇasikṣhā -	196	Ekāṇṇa pada -	100
Gopālachandra Vasāka :		Govindamohana Rāya Vidyā-	
Kautukadārpaṇa -	2	vinoda :	
Gopālachandra Vasu :		Mṛṇmayī -	2
Bhūgolasūtra -	43	Govindaprasāda Mukhopā-	
Gopālakrishṇa Vandyopā-		dhyaia :	
dhyaia :		Bandhutār ki ei phala -	94
Bāṅgālir mukhe chhāi -	57	Kavitākalāpa -	105
Gopālālāla Mitra :		Govindaprasāda Rāya :	
Aṅkachandrikā -	180	Vyākaraṇa-sūtra -	176
Bhāratavarsher itihāsa -	47	Govindasundara Chaudhuri :	
Jñānachandrikā -	7	Bālyasūtrajñāna -	94
Kautukatarāṅgiṇī -	3	Guṇākara. See Bhārata-	
Manohara darpaṇa -	9	chandra Rāya.	
Gopālālāla Vasu :		Guṇālāṅkāra Bhikṣu :	
Anandopadeśa -	160	Dharmaprasaṅga -	206
Gopījanavallabha Dāsa :		Gunga Persaud Mookerjee.	
Rasikamaṅgala -	124	See Gaṅgāprasāda Mukho-	
Gopīkrishṇa Mitra :		pādhyāya.	
Mahilāvalī -	36	Gupta, B. D. :	
Paśudiger prati dayākaraṇa -	29	Amin-prahasana -	55
Gopīnātha Dāsa Gupta :		Gurucharana Dāsa, of Kaliya :	
Hitabodha -	4	Padyakumuda -	117
Nitigarbha -	7	Vaṅganārī -	133
Pavitra prapāya -	120	Gurucharana Dhara :	
Gosāṇḍās Sarkār :		Kālivilāsa -	104
Adbhuta pañjikā -	40	Gurucharana Majumdar :	
Mabātsab-charitra -	111	Kāyastha-kaustubha -	39
Maheśa-māhātmya -	111	Gurudayāla Dāsa :	
Sarat Sundari-charita -	127	Niti-prasaṁvinī -	151
Govardhana Dāsa :		Gurunārāyaṇa Kura :	
Hātim Tūi -	162	Putijuri-prakāśa -	122
Govindachandra Chakravartī :		Guruprasāda Bhaumika :	
Kuṇḍeśvarimilana -	69	Īśvaropāśanāprapālī -	219
Govindachandra Chattoṇpā-		Guruprasāda Sena Gupta :	
dhyaia :		Pada-chintāmaṇimālā -	116
Byānarjī bhāyā -	21, 91	Guruprasanna Vandyopā-	
Govindachandra Dāsa :		dhyaia :	
Chandana -	97	Punarvivāha nāṭaka -	78
Subhīdvichchheda -	38		
Govindachandra Giri :			
Gurutatva -	218		
Govindachandra Gosvāmī :			
Kāyastha Sadgopa samhitā -	39		
Govindachandra Guha :			
Tattvopadeśa-saṅgraha -	8		
Govindachandra Sena :			
Bāṅgālir itihāsa -	46		
Govindachandra Vandyopā-			
dhyaia :			
Sarala vyākaraṇa -	174		

## H.

Hæberlin, Mrs. :	
Dharmapustaker itihāsa -	209
Hāfiz :	
Diwān. See Hāfiz -	102

	Page		Page
Hāfiz Allāh :		Hārāṇachandra Mukhopā-	
Ganj al-'arṣ - - -	224	dhyāya :	
Haidar 'Alī :		Āsiyār vivaraṇa - - -	42
Svarūpa-Rūpaṣi - - -	167	Dalabhañjana - - -	60
Haidar Jān, of Dacca :		Vaṅgakāminī - - -	87
'Ishq i 'ajū'ib - - -	163	Hārāṇachandra Rābā :	
Khalīl gulzār - - -	224	Bhāratabhramana - - -	51
Hakchānd Ghaṭakachurāmaṇi :		Raṇachandī - - -	153
Vishama samasyā - - -	40	Saralā - - -	155
Haladhara Guha :		Varṇavijñāna - - -	196
Krishiniyamāvali - - -	183	Hārāṇachandra Rakshita :	
Haladhara Nyāyaratna :		Vaṅgasūbitye Baṅkim - - -	91
Vaṅgābhidhāna - - -	23	Vaṅger śeshavira - - -	158
Hamīd al-Ḥaqq :		Hārāṇachandra Vandyopā-	
Virahadarpaṇa - - -	135	dhyāya :	
Hamzah, Saiyid :		Mānasakusuma - - -	112
Amīr Hamzār puthi - - -	92	Harānanda Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Hātim Tāi - - -	162	Nalopākhyāna - - -	150
Jaiguner puthi - - -	163	Haranātha Chakravartī :	
Harachandra Bhāduri :		Padyalatikā - - -	117
Act X. of 1862 - - -	9	Haranātha Deva :	
Harachandra Chakravartī :		Rāmachandrer aśvamedha-	
Itihāser nūṭana upādāna - - -	49	yañña - - -	79
Rādhāviraha - - -	122	Haraprasāda Rāya :	
Harachandra Chaudhuri :		Purushaparīkṣhā - - -	152
Serpu vivaraṇa - - -	45	Haraprasāda Śāstrī :	
Harachandra Datta :		Prāichina Bāṅgālā granthāvali - - -	121
Life of Lord Clive - - -	36	Harding, H. J. :	
Harachandra Deva :		Help in learning English - - -	177
Yaduvamśadhivampsa - - -	90	Harendranārāyaṇa Ghosha	
Harachandra Ghoshla :		Dāsa :	
Bhānumati Chittavilāsa - - -	57	Bhājana bhaktivilāsa - - -	94
Rājatapasvini - - -	165	Haribandhu Chakravartī :	
Rajatgirinandini - - -	78	Bāpre ki visham jhār - - -	94
Sapatni-sāro - - -	155	Haribhakta Kavirāja :	
Harachandra Vasu :		Chaitanyagitā - - -	97
Nāstikaprabodha - - -	220	Haricharaṇa Chakravartī :	
Haracharaṇa Chanda :		Bhadrodvāha kāvya - - -	94
Sukhabodha - - -	174	Haricharaṇa Chaudhuri :	
Hārādhana Dāsa :		Tattvamūñjarī - - -	132
Vrajavilāpa - - -	136	Haricharaṇa Dāsa :	
Hārādhana Śarmā :		Śatīvyoga - - -	83
Chikitsādarśana - - -	17	Haricharaṇa De :	
Hārādhana Vidyaratna :		Kavitāmūñjarī - - -	106
Vasanta roger nidāna - - -	20	Haricharaṇa Rāya :	
Haragovinda Majumlār :		Laṇḍan-raba-ya - - -	148
Life. See Hāragoviṇḍa		Parinīti - - -	187
charita - - -	34	Vyavahārika kshetrāṅkana-	
Haralāla Rāya :		pranālī - - -	188
Hemalātā - - -	64	Haricharaṇa Rāya Chaudhuri :	
Kanakapadma - - -	68	Bālikārañjana - - -	93
Budrapāla nāṭaka - - -	81	Haricharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya :	
Satrasamhāra - - -	83	Bhramanavṛtitānta - - -	51
Hārāṇachandra Ghosha :		Durgāpūjā - - -	168
Bhārati dūḥkhini - - -	58	Yuvarājer Bhāratabhramana - - -	136

	Page		Page
Haridāsa, <i>Sannyāsi</i> :		Harimohana Chāttopādhyāya :	
Life. See Haridāsa -	34	Bharatamilana -	38
Haridāsa Bābhājī :		Jīvanacharita -	35
Stavakalpataru -	130	Mahanta pakshe bhūtonandi	70
Haridāsa Bhārati :		Harimohana Dāsa Gupta :	
Subhānā -	156	Nārikāṇṭhamālā -	115
Haridāsa Datta, of <i>Majilpur</i> :		Harimohana Gupta :	
Harasaṅkrānta prastāva -	12	Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa -	92
Haridāsa Gaṅgopādhyāya :		Rāmāyaṇa -	123
Jamīdārī Mahājani hisāb -	183	Sakuntalā -	125
Sarala kavita -	127	Harimohana Karmakāra :	
Haridāsa Śāstrī :		Jānakivilāpa -	65
Vedarivāda-samālochanā -	222	Lailā-Majnūn -	164
Haridāsa Thākura :		Māg-sarvasva -	70
Life. See Haridāsa Thākura	34	Mānohara upākhyāna -	149
Haridāsa Vasāka :		Katnāvālī gitābhinaya -	30
Vārindrakula -	40	Yūsuf Zulaikḥā -	167
Haridayāla Chaudhuri :		Harimohana Kavibhūshaṇa :	
Padyapraveśa -	118	Praṇayapraimā -	78
Harigopāla Mukhopādhyāya :		Harimohana Kṛāśnānvīs :	
Dāragā maśālī -	60	Padyamukula -	118
Haribara Ghoshāl :		Harimohana Maitra :	
Patrukaumndī -	90	Bhārata-itihāsa -	47
Harihara Nandī :		Saṅgitalaharī -	125
Chhāl nai kukurer bāghā nām	59	Svāsthyarakshar prāsnottara -	5
Ghughu dekhechha phāṇḍ		Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya :	
dekha nī -	62	Bhāratavarsher viśeṣa viva-	
Haṭhāt Bābu -	63	raṇa -	42
Kalir bau ghar-bhāṅgī -	67	Bhūvṛttānta -	44
Kalir kulāṅgāra -	67	Kavicharita -	35
Nannā bhāl baur jhagrā -	74	Krishidarpaṇa -	1
Nātinjāmāi -	75	Maṇimālīni -	72
Harikīnkaru Mukhopādhyāya :		Saker thāndidi -	125
Srimatī botal -	156	Harimohana Rāya :	
Harikīśora Turkavāgīśa Bhāṭṭā-		Indumati -	64
chārya :		Mānini -	72
Nyāyapādā tbatattva -	220	Harimohana Śarmā :	
Harikṛishṇa Majumdār :		Satyakathā -	127
Kusumakalikā -	109	Harimohana Sena Gupta :	
Saralā. See Kusumakalikā -	109	Viśvavishā-chikitsā -	21
Harikṛishṇa Mallika :		Harimohana Vandyopādhyāya :	
Sadṛiśa-vyavasthā -chikitsādi-		Bhāratukābini -	37
pikā -	19	Khalacharitra -	147
Sadṛiśa-vyavasthā prayoga -	20	Harinārāyaṇa Vandyopā-	
Harilāla Nandī :		dhyāya :	
Pūrijātābarāṇa -	76	Balachikitsā -	16
Harilāla Pāla :		Bhārata-chikitsā -	16
Bandhuvilāpa -	94	Gurviṇī bāndhava -	18
Harilāla Sarkār :		Vyavasthāmālā -	21
Chaturāṅga -	8	Harinātha Majumdār :	
Harilāla Vandyopādhyāya :		Akrūra-sampāda -	55
Anāthiṇī -	139	Cārucharitra -	97
Yuvārāja Tikendrajit -	90	Padyapūṇḍarika -	113
Harimohana Bhāṭṭāchārya :		Vijaya-Vasanta -	159
Deśer gatika -	60	Harinātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
		Lalanākusuma -	70

	Page		Page
Harinātha Nyāyaratna :		Harshadeva :	
Aranyaśātrā - - -	139	Ratnāvali - - -	80, 154
Mudrārākshasa - - -	73	Haughton, G. C. :	
Harinātha Śarmā :		Bengali Selections - - -	168
Rachanāvali - - -	8	Hemachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya :	
Haripada Chaṭṭopādhyāya :		Jñānamājari - - -	103
Ākel-gurum - - -	55	Hemachandra Datta :	
Pinḍadāna - - -	77	Sālābābur ākkel - - -	81
Haripada Vandyopādhyāya :		Hemachandra Majumdār :	
Hemaprabhāvatī - - -	64	Dhārāpāta - - -	181
Hariprasanna Nātha :		Hemachandra Mukhopādhyāya :	
Chittasantosha - - -	60	Jñānasudhārṇava - - -	7
Hariśchandra Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Rachanāsāra - - -	169	Āśākānana - - -	93
Hariśchandra Chakravartī :		Bhārata-bhikṣhā - - -	95
Kshetratattva - - -	187	Hemachandrer grauthāvali - - -	53
Hariśchandra Kaviratna :		Kavitāvali - - -	107
Mudrārākshasa - - -	73	Nalinivasanta - - -	74
Raghuvamśa - - -	152	Romeo and Juliet - - -	81
Varṇabodhini - - -	195	Vaktrita - - -	170
Hariśchandra Mitra :		Vṛitrasaṃhāra - - -	136
Adikāṇḍa. See Rāmāyaṇa - - -	123	Hemāṅginī :	
Āgamanī - - -	55	Prapayapratimā - - -	152
Chhāstrasakhā - - -	190	Manoramā - - -	149
Jānaki nāṭaka - - -	65	Hemendraprasāda Ghosha :	
Kavirahasya - - -	105	Adhahpatana - - -	138
Kavitākaumudī - - -	105	Herambanātha Tattvaratna :	
Kavitāvali - - -	107	Saṃkṣipta Āryānushṭhāna - - -	221
Kichakavadha kāvya - - -	108	Vyākaraṇa-saṅgraha - - -	179
Kṛttivāser parichaya - - -	35	Himmat Allāh :	
Myā dharbe ke - - -	74	Šiddiq 'Alī puthi - - -	128
Nirvāsita Sītā - - -	115	Hirālāla Dāsa Ghosha :	
Viravākyāvali - - -	135	Kāvyaśānana - - -	107
Hariśchandra Mukhopādhyāya :		Hirālāla Datta :	
Life. See Charitānushṭaka - - -	33	Kalikāler gurak-phoṅkā - - -	66
Hariśchandra Nandī :		Hirālāla Ghosha :	
Chahār darwesh - - -	141	Rokā karī chokā māl - - -	80
Hariśchandra Niyogī :		Hirālāla Mitra :	
Bhārata sukha - - -	96	Ālāler gharer dulāl - - -	55
Duḥkhasaṅginī - - -	99	Hirālāla Mukhopādhyāya :	
Mālatīmālā - - -	112	Nitiratnaḥara - - -	7
Hariśchandra Rāya :		Varṇaparikṣhā - - -	195
Bhāvatarāṅga - - -	58	Homer :	
Hariśchandra Śarkār :		Batrakomuomakia. See Bheka	
Duḥkhinī - - -	99	mūshiker yuddha - - -	161
Hariśchandra Śarmā, of Pabna :		Iliad. See Helenā kāvya - - -	102
Vyāyamaśikṣhā - - -	9	Hootum. See Kālīprasanna	
Hariśchandra Tarkālaṅkāra :		Simha.	
Meghanādavadha nāṭaka - - -	73	Ḥṛidayalāla Datta :	
Rājā Pratāpādityer charitra - - -	37	Bāul saṅgita - - -	94
Hariśchandra Vandyopādhyāya :		Ḥṛidayanātha Dāsa :	
Kāler bau - - -	66	Sarpāghāter pratikāra - - -	20
Nāṭanandinī - - -	150	Ḥṛishikēśa Śāstrī :	
Vivāhabhaṅga - - -	89	Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	171
Harle, J. :		Hindī vyākaraṇa - - -	178
Gapitāūka - - -	182		

	Page
Hrishikeśa Vyākaraṇasarasvatī :	
Sārasvata vyākaraṇa -	178
Hurry Mohun Roy. See	
Harimohana Rāya.	
Husain, son of 'Alī :	
Maṭyrdom. See Gulzār i	
shahādāt -	224
Wars. See Jangnāmār puthi	103

I.

Ichehbārāma Simha :	
Durgāsamaṅgama -	218
Imdād al-Haqq :	
Āṅkhiḥala -	92
Indrachandra, Svāmī :	
Kalyāṇamañjūshū -	219
Indranātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
Kalpataru -	145
Kautukakaṇā -	169
Indumatī Dāsī :	
Duḥkhamālā -	99
Irādāt Allāh :	
Gul i Bakāwali -	162
Isānachandra Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Rāmer jaṇmavṛttānta -	153
Rituvihāra -	124
Vijāñanasūtra -	26
Isānachandra Dāsa :	
Mānapāshaṇḍa -	15
Isānachandra Datta :	
Key to Douglas's Reader -	197
Life. See Isānachandra	
Datter jīvanavṛttānta -	34
Isānachandra De :	
Paraloka -	211
Isānachandra Ghaṭaka :	
Kāyastha-kārikā -	39
Isānachandra Phaṇī :	
Vichalita hita-prabodhikā -	158
Isānachandra Rāya :	
Nṛtīśikṣhā -	116, 191
Sāhityabodha -	193
Satyānārāyaṇer pañchālī -	128
Isānachandra Rāya Chaudhuri :	
Āryadharmatattva -	216
Isānachandra Śarmā :	
Uddipana -	133
Isānachandra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Gaṇitapraveśa -	182
Japavijñāna -	24

	Page
Isānachandra Vasu :	
Brāhmadharmier asāṃpradā-	
yikatā -	203
Chittavinoda -	98
Hindu jāti -	39
Stridiger prati upadeśa -	30
Upadeśa -	8
Isānachandra Vidyāratna :	
Jñānāñjana -	104
Isānachandra Vidyāsāgara :	
Ekādāśī-vyavasthā -	218
Isānachandra Viśvāsa :	
Rāmanirvāsana gītābhinaya -	79
Isāna Nāgara :	
Advaitaprakāśa -	31
Isvarachandra :	
Vichehbhedatarāṅga -	134
Isvarachandra Chakravartī :	
Saśi Yāminī -	166
Isvarachandra Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Chittarājikā -	97
Dhārāpāta -	181
Jñānopadeśa -	24
Mohini-Mohana kāvya -	164
Sīśuśikṣhār śabdārtha -	200
Isvarachandra Dāsa Sāntrā :	
Brihat tarjār laṛāl -	96
Isvarachandra Dāsa Sarkār :	
Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka -	54
Isvarachandra De :	
Jñānāñkura -	219
Isvarachandra Gupta :	
Bhāratachandra-jīvanavṛttānta -	32
Kavitaśāṅgraha -	53
Kavivara Bhāratachandra -	35
Isvarachandra Kara :	
Dharmajaya upākhyāna -	142
Isvarachandra Sarkār :	
Hātim Tāl -	162
Kārttike jhaṇer pañchālī -	105
Kuṭiler darpabārāṇa -	69
Prabhāśakhaṇḍa -	120
Rāmavanuvāsa nāṭaka -	79
Isvarachandra Sena :	
Āryadharmasāra -	216
Isvarachandra Vāgchi :	
Tirthamukura -	222
Isvarachandra Vidyāsāgara :	
Ākhyānamañjari -	138
Bāṅgālār itihāsa -	46
Bhrāntivilāsa -	141
Bodhodaya -	189
Charitāvalī -	33
Jīvanacharita -	35
Kathāmālā -	146
Life. See Vidyāsāgara -	38
Sakuntalā -	154





	Page
Jasoda Nandun Sircar. <i>See</i> Yasodānandana Sarkār.	
Jayadeva, <i>the Poet</i> : Life. <i>See</i> Jayadeva-charita -	34
Jayagopāla Dāsa : Vyākaraṇa Saṃskṛita sopāna	179
Jayagopāla Gosvāmī : Chārugaṭhā - - -	97
Gaṇitavijñāna - - -	182
Kāvyadarpaṇa - - -	27
Laghu vyākaraṇa - - -	173
Śabdatattvakaumudī - - -	173
Saivalinī - - -	154
Sāhityamuktāvalī - - -	27
Samāsamālā - - -	173
Jayagopāla Tarkalāṅkāra : Pārsik abhidhāna - - -	23
Sikṣhāsāra - - -	201
Jayagovinda Deva : Brahmayāmala - - -	96
Jayagovinda Rāya Chaudhurī : Bhāgavatāmṛita - - -	94
Jayanārāyaṇa Mukhopādhyāya : Bādhākrishṇavilāsa - - -	122
Jayanārāyaṇa Tarkapañchānana : Sarvadarśana-saṅgraha - - -	221
Jayanārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya : Dvārakāvilāsa - - -	100
Pārijātavikāśa - - -	151
Jayanātha Dāsa : Jivana-umādini - - -	66
Nitipāṭha - - -	116
Nitisandarbhā - - -	116
Jayanātha Śarmā : Devīyuddha - - -	98
Jayanticharṇa Sena : Bātrīsa siṃhāsana - - -	161
Jayarāma : Uddhava-saṃvāda - - -	132
Jīva Gosvāmī : Laghu bhaktiratnāvalī - - -	109
Jivanaśrī Sena : Pāṇḍurakuṣṇa - - -	76
Phālto jhakṛā - - -	77
Vaidhivaraṇa - - -	86
Jivānanda Gosvāmī : Ātmatattva o pañchatattva - - -	216
Jñānendrachandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya : Vidyāsāgara - - -	38
Jñānendralāla Rāya : Prabandbhāṣarī - - -	169
Jñānendramohinī Datta : Dhūlirāśī - - -	99
Jodoo Nath Chatterjee. <i>See</i> Yadunātha Chāṭṭopādhyāya.	

	Page
Jodu Gopaul Chatterjee. <i>See</i> Yadugopāla Chāṭṭopādhyāya.	
Jodu Nath Mukherjee. <i>See</i> Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya.	
Jogendra Nath Ghōse. <i>See</i> Yogendranātha Ghosha.	
Joynarain Banerjee. <i>See</i> Jayanārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya.	
Jyotirindranātha Thākura : Āśrumati - - -	56
Ēman karma āṛ karba nā - - -	62
Puruvikrama nāṭaka - - -	78
Sarojinī nāṭaka - - -	82
Svapnamayi - - -	85

K.

Kabīr, <i>the Poet</i> : Life. <i>See</i> Kabīr - - -	35
Kailāsachandra Dāsa : Padyalatikā - - -	117
Kailāsachandra Datta : Key to Poetical English Reader - - -	200
Prākṛitika bhūgola - - -	45
Kailāsachandra De : Bhāratavarāher itihāsa - - -	47
Gitāṅkura - - -	101
Mānasaraṅjana - - -	112
Kailāsi chandra Ghosha : Manusambhitā o Kullūka Bhaṭṭa	39
Kailāsachandra Mukhopādhyāya : Chapalā - - -	142
Kavitāprasūna - - -	106
Kailāsachandra Siṃha : Rājamālā - - -	50
Kailāsachandra Tarkaratna : Ritimūla - - -	221
Kailāsachandra Vandyopādhyāya : Kī bhayānaka āśvine jhar - - -	108
Sābdārthaprachārīkā - - -	23
Kailāsachandra Vasu : Padyakusuma - - -	117
Kailāsachandra Viśvāsa : Nūṭana dhārāpāṭa - - -	184
Kailāsavāsini Devī : Hindu mahilāgaṇer hināvasthā	28
Viśvasobhā - - -	186

	Page		Page
<b>Kālāchāṇḍ Dāsa De :</b>		<b>Kālikṛishṇa, Mahārāja :</b>	
Saṅgītasudhāsindhu - - -	126	Genealogical and other	
Lakshmapa-bhojana - - -	109	Accounts - - -	34
<b>Kālicharapa Adhikāri :</b>		Hitasaṅgraha - - -	102
Kavitākālāpa - - -	105	Samkshipta sadvidyāvalī - -	2
Vyākaraṇa-śikshā - - -	176	<b>Kālikṛishṇa Bhāṭṭāchārya :</b>	
<b>Kālicharapa Chatṭopādhyāya :</b>		Brahmatattva-chūrāmapi - -	96
Sāhityasopāna - - -	173	Navavītisāra - - -	150
<b>Kālicharapa Dāsa :</b>		Rijubodha - - -	192
Bhaishajya-vyavasthāmālā - -	16	<b>Kālikṛishṇa Chakravartī :</b>	
<b>Kālidāsa, the Poet :</b>		Chakshuh-sthira - - -	59
Abhijñāna Sakuntalā - - -	54	Chittatimiranāśaka - - -	161
Bhartṛhari kāvya - - -	96	Dāsatvaśīnkhalā - - -	98
Kumārasambhava - - -	108	Golakhāṇḍā - - -	62
— See Dagdhamaḍana	98	<b>Kālikṛishṇa Dāsa :</b>	
Life. See Kālidāser kavita - -	35	Kāminī-Kumāra - - -	163
Meghadūta - - -	113	Mānabhañjana - - -	112
Raghuvamśa - - -	122, 152	<b>Kālikṛishṇa Datta :</b>	
Ritusaṃhāra - - -	124	Key to Douglas's Fourth Book	197
Sakuntalā - - -	125, 154	<b>Kālikṛishṇa Lābhiṛi :</b>	
Vikramorvaśi - - -	89, 159	Rāśinārā - - -	153
<b>Kālidāsa Bhāṭṭāchārya :</b>		<b>Kālikumāra Dāsa :</b>	
Kālivilāsa - - -	104	Jarip o bhūmiparimāṇa - -	186
<b>Kālidāsa Gupta :</b>		Kshetratattva - - -	187
Vetālapañchavimśati - - -	167	Vyākaraṇa-mañjari - - -	175
<b>Kālidāsa Maitra :</b>		<b>Kālikumāra Ghosha :</b>	
Bhūgolavivarapa - - -	43	Sīśuśikshā - - -	129
Electric Telegraph - - -	2	<b>Kālikumāra Mukhopādhyāya :</b>	
Khagolavivarapa - - -	2	Abalā-prabalā - - -	160
Taritvārtāvaha prakaraṇa - -	2	<b>Kālikumāra Sena :</b>	
Vaṅgadeśer itihāsa-sārasaṅ-		Maner prati upadeśa - - -	112
graha - - -	51	<b>Kālikumāra Vandyopādhyāya :</b>	
Vāshpiya kala - - -	2, 51	Jivana-Yāminī - - -	163
<b>Kālidāsa Mukhopādhyāya :</b>		<b>Kālikumāra Vasu :</b>	
Kalir nava rāga - - -	29	Saṅgītasāṅgraha - - -	126
Matsyadhara nāṭaka - - -	72	<b>Kālimaya Ghaṭaka :</b>	
Yadu Rāya - - -	159	Charitāshtaka - - -	33
<b>Kālidāsa Sānnyāla :</b>		Kṛishipraveśa - - -	1
Nala-Damayanti nāṭaka - - -	74	<b>Kālimohana Datta, Pleader :</b>	
Vidyā-Sundara abhinaya - - -	88	Ukil-gyānāñjan - - -	13
<b>Kālidāsa Sarkār :</b>		<b>Kālimohana Mukhopādhyāya :</b>	
Premollāsa - - -	165	Mānavatattva - - -	112
<b>Kālidāsa Vidyānidhi :</b>		<b>Kālinātha Chaudhuri :</b>	
Dhārāpāta - - -	181	Rājeshābir samkshipta itihāsa	50
<b>Kālikamala Chatṭopādhyāya :</b>		Samkshipta pāṭigaṇita - - -	185
Upadeśāṅkura - - -	133	<b>Kālinātha Datta :</b>	
<b>Kālikinkara Sarkār :</b>		Nigūrha ātmadarśana - - -	15
Pravāsadarpaṇa - - -	121	<b>Kālipada Bhāṭṭāchārya :</b>	
<b>Kālikinkara Sena Gupta :</b>		Prabhāvati - - -	77
Aṅkasaṅkalanamūla - - -	180	<b>Kālipada Ghoshāl :</b>	
<b>Kālikisora Chaudhuri :</b>		Bhayaśokaanivāraka - - -	217
Vāmarañjana - - -	133	Dharmamimāṃsā - - -	218
<b>Kālikisora Munshi :</b>		Hint to secure Health - - -	4
Kavitākatipaya - - -	105	<b>Kālipada Mukhopādhyāya :</b>	
		Bāhūlina-tattva - - -	21
		Upākhyānamañjari - - -	157

	Page		Page
Kālipada Vandyopādhyāya :		Kālisaṅkara Dāsa :	
Vaṅgabhaṣhār vyākaraṇa -	175	Dharmavijñānabīja -	204
Kālipada Vidyāratna :		Kālīvara Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Chandrabhaṣa -	141	Akālā kusuma -	138
Kāliprasāda Kavirāja :		Kālīvara Vedāntavāgīśa :	
Chandrakānta -	161	Mahābhārata -	111
Batrisa sīmbhāsana -	161	Sāṅkhyadarśana -	221
Kāliprasāda Sānnyāla :		Kally Prosunno Gangooly.	
Bāṅgālā śikshā -	189	See Kāliprasanna Gaṅgopā-	
Kāliprasanna Dāsa :		dhyāya.	
Vaṅgūkhyāyikā -	158	Kāmākhya-charaṇa Ghosha :	
Kāliprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya :		Ratnasāra -	192
Dhārāpāta -	181	Kamalākānta Ghosha :	
Komudini -	147	Sarītkumāra -	155
Mānasāṅka -	184	Kamalākṛishṇa Sīmbha, Raja :	
Pāṭigaṇita -	134	Āsvatattva -	31
Kāliprasanna Ghosha :		Kamalākṛishṇa Vandyopā-	
Nārījātīvivishayaka prastāva -	29	dhyāya :	
Nibhrīta chinrā -	169	Vilvamaṅgala Thākura -	89
Nisīthachintā -	169	Kamalalochana Mukhopā-	
Prabhātachintā -	169	dhyāya :	
Samāja-śodhanī -	30	Hemaprabhā -	64
Saṅgītamāñjarī -	125	Kāminī Devī :	
Kāliprasanna Rāya :		Rāmer vanavāsa -	80
Charitamāñjarī -	33	Kāminīgopāla Chakravartī :	
Charitamāñjarī-praveśikā -	33	Bakveśvarer lokāmi -	57
Meghanāda-samālochana -	91	Kāminīkumāra Chakravartī :	
Kāliprasanna Sarkār :		Subhāṅkari o mānasāṅka -	185
Bhāgavatapurāṇa -	217	Uchha gaṇita -	185
Kāliprasanna Sena Gupta :		Kāminīkumāra Mukhopā-	
Arthavyavahārer prasoottara -	27	dhyāya :	
Bāṅgālār samkshipta itihāsa -	47	Kavitākusumāvalī -	106
Jamīdārī darśana -	183	Prathama pāṭha -	192
Jamīdārī o Mahājani hisāb -	183	Kāminīsundarī Devī :	
Urdū-upadeśa -	178	Bālābodhikā -	189
Vaishayika vyavahāra -	91	Ushā nāṭaka -	86
Kāliprasanna Sīmbha :		Kānāilāla De :	
Mahābhārata -	110	Rasāyana-vijñāna -	3
Mālatīmāchava nāṭaka -	71	Vijñānabodha -	26
Vikramorvaśī nāṭaka -	89	Kānāilāla Mitra :	
Kāliprasanna Sīmbha (Hootum) :		Kamale kāmīnī -	104
Hootum pyāṅghār nakṣa -	145	Rūpa-abhisāra -	124
Kāliprasanna Vandyopādhyāya :		Smṛtipāṭa -	130
Bāṅgālār itihāsa -	46	Kānāilāla Mukhopādhyāya :	
Chhay-rāga -	21	Prāyaścchittānte avyavahār-	
Ingrāji svaralipipaddhati -	21	jyātā -	221
Nishādapratimā -	89	Samudrayātrāvichāra -	221
Kāliprasanna Vasu :		Kānāilāla Sena :	
Saṅgītamālā -	205	Abhimanyuvadha yātrā -	54
Strilokdiger kathopakathana -	30	Kalir dasadaśā -	67
Kāliprasanna Vidyāratna :		Navanyāsa -	150
Bāṅgālā śisuvyākaraṇa -	171	Kaṇny Loll Dey. See Kānāi-	
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa -	171	lāla De.	
Kāliprasanna Vidyāratna		Kānteśvara, Raja of Kuch	
Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Behar :	
Brahmavaivartapurāṇa -	217	Exploits. See Gosānīmaṅgala	101

	Page		Page
Kāntichandra Bhattachārya :		Kedārachandra Sānnyāla :	
Uṇyā svatantra bhāṣā nahe	24	Sīśubodhini - - -	129
Kāntichandra Rārhi :		Kedāranātha Bhar :	
Bhāratavarṣhe Ingrāj rājatva	47	Virahavilāpa - - -	89
Kāntichandra Vidyārata :		Kedāranātha Bhattachārya :	
Suśilā chandraketu - - -	156	Pāṭiganītaprakriyā - - -	185
Karālachandra Chatṭopādhyāya :		Kedāranātha Chakravartī :	
Vividha mabaushadha - - -	21	Saṃsāra - - -	154
Kārttikachandra Chakravartī :		Kedāranātha Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Dharmatattva-praśnottara - - -	204	Dhruvopākhyāna - - -	61
Rogaśokanistārīnī - - -	19	Nilāñjana - - -	150
Kārttikeyachandra Rāya :		Kedāranātha Dāsa :	
Kṣhītīśavampśāvalīcharita - - -	35	Bhāratavarṣhe pratichī digvi-	
Kāśichandra Datta :		hāra - - -	51
Nirdeśaka vidyā - - -	19	Bhūmyadhikārīr prati parā-	
Kāśichandra Datta Gupta :		marśa - - -	11
Akshirattva - - -	15	Kedāranātha Datta :	
Astrachikitsā-praṇālī - - -	15	Baṇchakacharita - - -	140
Kāśichandra Ghoshāl :		Dattavaṇṣamālā - - -	34
Charitaratnāvalī - - -	33	Priyavada - - -	152
Kāśichandra Sena :		Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya :	
Kavitākusumāvalī - - -	106	Abhimanyuvadha yātrā - - -	54
Kāśidāsa Mitra Mustauṭi :		Bāṅgālī Bābu - - -	57
Guptalilā - - -	102	Chitrāṅginī - - -	59
Saṅkaravijayajayanti - - -	38	Chitrāṅginīmīlana - - -	60
Vichārādīpikā - - -	222	Draupadi-vilāpa nāṭaka - - -	61
Vichāratarāṅginī - - -	8	Duryodhaner darpachūrṇa - - -	61
Kāśinātha Bhattachārya :		Duryodhaner urubhaṅga - - -	61
Sarala pāṭha - - -	193	Gaurimīlana - - -	62
Vaṅgabhāṣābhīdhāna - - -	23	Gul i Bakāwali - - -	63
Kāśinātha Dāsa Gupta :		Hariśchandra nāṭaka - - -	63
Kanyāpāna-vināśikā - - -	29	Jarāsandhavadha nāṭaka - - -	65
Kāśinātha Varmā :		Kādambārī nāṭaka - - -	66
Strīr janya māke khun - - -	84	Lakṣhmaṇa-varjāna - - -	69
Kāśinātha Vasu :		Laṅkeśavijaya - - -	70
Upāśanākāṇḍa - - -	222	Rāmābhīṣhaka - - -	79
Kāśināthanātha Vandyopā-		Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka - - -	79
dhyāya :		Rāmavanavāsa yātrā - - -	79
Māyāmriga - - -	72	Rāmavilāpa nāṭaka - - -	79
Kāśirāma Dāsa :		Rambhāvatī nāṭaka - - -	79
Mahābhārata - - -	110	Rāmer rājyābhīṣhaka nāṭaka - - -	79
Svapnaparva - - -	131	Rāvaṇer digvijaya - - -	80
Kāśīśvara Mukhopādhyāya :		Sāvitṛī Satyavān nāṭaka - - -	88
Kumāramaṅgala - - -	108	Sitār vanavāsa gītābhīṣhaya - - -	84
Kaseu Chunder Dutt. See		Sitār vanavāsa nāṭaka - - -	84
Kāśichandra Datta.		Vādyāsikṣhā - - -	22
Kātyāyanīcharaṇe Mitra :		Vidyā-Sundara yātrā - - -	88
Purushaprabodhini - - -	152	Kedāranātha Ghosha :	
Kavikaṅkana. See Mukun-		Jñānadāyini - - -	66
darāma Chakravartī.		Pāper pratiphala - - -	76
Kavikarṇapura :		Kedāranātha Rāya :	
Chaitanyachandrodaya - - -	33	Sīśuśikṣhār arthapustaka - - -	200
Kavirañjana. See Rāmapra-		Kedāranātha Sārkār :	
sāda Sena.		Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader - - -	199
		Kedāranātha Sena Gupta :	
		Kāntavichchheda - - -	163

	Page		Page
Kedāranātha Tarkaratna :		Khetter Nanth Bhuttacharjee.	
Aksharaparichaya -	189	See Kshetranātha Bhaṭṭā-	
Kuṁārasambhava -	108	chārya.	
Vyākaraṇa-maṇjari -	175	Khetto Mohun Mookerjee.	
Kedāranātha Vandyopādhyāya :		See Kshetramohana Muk-	
Dalil-darpana -	90	hopādhyāya.	
Hindudiger rājābhakti -	49	Khudādād :	
Jeman devā temani devī -	66	Maqsūd-nāmah -	225
Kedāranātha Vasu :		Kiraṇachandra Vandyopā-	
Loṇ-ṭiṣ-sādhana-prapāli -	178	dhyāya :	
Kedāranātha Vidyāvācha-pati :		Bhāratamātā -	58
Mahābhārata -	111	Bhārate yavana -	58
Kedāreśvara Chakravartī :		Gopana chumbana -	62
Gaṇitasūtra -	182	Kīrtichandra Chaudhurī :	
Keith, J. Rev. :		Manoganita -	184
Vaṅgabhaṣhār vyākaraṇa -	175	Kīrtivāsa. See Kṛittivāsa.	
Kempis, Thomas à :		Kisorālāla Datta :	
Imitation of Christ. See		Hāyre paysā -	64
Khrisṭer anukaraṇa -	210	Kisorilāla Kara :	
Keupelchandra Dhākendra :		Vedavati nāṭikā -	87
Nāgāśramar abhinaya -	74	Kisorilāla Rāya :	
Keśavachandra Ghosha :		Nala-Damayanti kāvya -	114
Bāya Bābu -	57	Satya-sukha -	155
Mānasakusuma -	112	Kisorīmohana Maitreya :	
Keśavachandra Rāya Kar-		Lavana daitya-vādha -	70
makāra :		Kisorīmohana Mukhopādhyāya :	
Paramārtha-vijñānaratnākara -	220	Vipadai sampader mūla -	89
Sabdārthaprakāśikā -	23	Kisto Chunder Sircar. See	
Sabdāvali -	23	Kṛishnachandra Sarkār.	
Keśavachandra Sādhu :		Knight, M. S., Mrs. :	
Sparśānanda nāṭaka -	84	Krishna Kanta's Will -	147
Keśavachandra Senna :		Poison Tree. See Vishavṛiksha	159
Āchāryer upadeśa -	202	Second Daughter-in-law. See	
Autobiography. See Jivana-		Mej bau -	149
veda -	35	Svarpalatā -	157
Bhārater prati Inglaṇḍer kar-		Krilof :	
tavya -	168	Fables. See Krilapher niti-	
Brāhma dharma matasūtra -	203	galpa -	147
Brahmopāsanā-prapāli -	204	Kṛishṇa - Chaitanya. See	
Brāhmotsava -	204	Chaitanya.	
Etaddeśiya strijātir unnati -	24	Kṛishnachaitanya Vasu :	
Jñānalatikā -	204	Jñānaratnākara -	201
Life. See Āchārya Keśava-		Kṛishnachandra Ghosha :	
chandra -	31	Saṅgitasudhāsindhu -	126
Mahāpurusha -	205	Kṛishnachandra Majumdār :	
Punajauṇaprada-viśvāsa -	205	Itivṛitta -	145
Teachings. See Keśavachandra	204	Mobabhoga -	114
Ketakānanda Dāsa :		Sadbhāvaśatka -	125
Manasār bhāṣana -	112	Kṛishnachandra Pāla :	
Khanā :		Durgapūjār mahādhum -	61
Khanār vacava -	107	Kṛishnachandra Rāya :	
Khātir Muḥammad :		Bhāratavarsher bhūvṛittānta	42
Akhbār al-salātjo -	92	Bhāratavarsher itihāsa -	47
Akhbār al-wujūd -	223		
Khetter Mohun Dutt. See			
Kshetramohana Datta.			



	Page
Krishnachandra Rāya, <i>Maharaja</i> :	
Genealogy. See Vamśāvalī	38
Life. See Mahārāja Krishnachandra	36
Krishnachandra Rāya Chaudhuri :	
Amaranātha -	55
Pranayapramāda -	78
Krishnachandra Sarkār :	
Bāṅgālā pāthyapustaka -	189
Samkshipta bhūgola -	45
Krishnapādāsa :	
Bhaktamāla -	32
Chaitanyacharitamṛta -	33
Govindalīlāmṛta -	101
Nāradaśaṅkṛtā -	114
Pāṣaṇḍalāna. See Bhaktitattvasāra	94
Krishnapādāsa Gosvāmī :	
Bṛihat āśrayanirṇaya -	96
Krishnapādāsa Sūtra :	
Vidyumālīnī -	158
Krishnapādāsa Vasumallika :	
Krishnapādāsaushadhi-tattvajñāna	18
Vividha vishachikitsāvalī -	21
Krishnapādāsa Chattopādhyāya :	
Dharmabhāva-sambalita śārira-tattva -	17
Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā -	61
Harīśchandra nāṭaka -	63
Īśvaratattva -	219
Jānakīparīkṣā -	65
Pāskara bābā -	77
Taraṇisenavadha nāṭaka -	86
Krishnapādāsa Vandyopādhyāya :	
Pramathanātha -	77
Krishnapādāsa Vidyāpati :	
Kautuka-chaturāṅga -	9
Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā -	89
Krishnapādāsa Vidyāratna :	
Harivamśa. See Mahābhārata	111
Krishnapādāsa Bhakta :	
Padyapāṭha-artha-pustaka -	200
Krishnapādāsa Pāla :	
Padmapurāṇa -	220
Krishnapādāsa Sāhā :	
Saṅgītāvalī -	126
Krishnapādāsa Bhattachārya :	
Kumārasambhava -	108
Krishnapādāsa Dāsa :	
Sarala bhūmiparimāṇa -	188
Krishnapādāsa Gosvāmī :	
Divyomāda -	61
Svapnavilāsa -	85
Vichitravilāsa -	88

	Page
Krishnapādāsa Dāsi :	
Chittavilāsinī -	28, 97
Krishnapādāsa Rāya, <i>Raja</i> :	
Life. See Charitāṣṭaka -	33
Krishnapādāsa Vandyopādhyāya :	
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa -	171
Kavitākusumāñjali -	106
Sarala vyākaraṇa -	174
Sitāvanavāsārthairṇaya -	200
Krishnapādāsa Bhattachārya :	
Vāchyabodha -	179
Krishnapādāsa Chaudhuri, <i>Zamindar of Sylhet</i> :	
Life. See Suhṛdvichcheda	38
Krishnapādāsa Datta :	
Gaṇitapraveśa -	182
Samkṛita śabdasādhana -	178
Saṅketāvalī -	185
Krishnapādāsa Sena :	
Prākṛitika bhūgola -	45
Krishnapādāsa Dāsa :	
Nirārdjanā -	115
Tretāvatāra Rāmachandra -	157
Krishna Miśra :	
Prabodhachandrodaya -	77
Krishnamohana Vandyopādhyāya, <i>Rev.</i> :	
Shaddarśana-samvāda -	222
Upadeśakathā -	211
Krishnapādāsa Svāmī :	
Life. See Parivrajaka Sri Krishnapādāsa	37
Krishnapādāsa Vidyāratna :	
Ekaśṛiṅga nāṭaka -	62
Krishna Pānti :	
Life. See Charitāṣṭaka -	33
Krishnaprasanna Sena Gupta :	
Saṅgitamuñjari -	126
Krishnaprasanna Vasu :	
Act X. of 1872 -	10
Krishnavihārī Sena :	
Navavidhāna ki -	205
Krishnapādāsa Rāya :	
Bandhūpanyāsa -	140
Ekhañ āsi -	6
Kṛittivāsa :	
Life. See Kṛittivāser parichaya	35
Rāmāyana -	122
Yogādhyāy vandanā -	136
Kshamānanda Dāsa :	
Manasār bhāṣāna -	112
Kshetramohana Datta :	
Bālāsundari Devī -	32
Principles of Medicine -	19

	Page		Page
Kshetramoliana Ghataka :		Kuñjavihārī Vasāka :	
Kāminī nātaka - - -	67	Samsārachitra - - -	155
Kshetramoliana Ghosha :		Kuñjavihārī Vasu :	
Ālariṇī - - -	137	Bhārata adbhā - - -	58
Kshetramoliana Gosvāmī :		Kāñchanakusuma - - -	68
Kaṇṭhakaumudī - - -	21	Kumudini - - -	147
Saṅgītasāra - - -	22	Satrusimha nātaka - - -	83
Kshetramoliana Kāñjilāla :		Kuśadeva Pāla :	
Pramodanātha - - -	77	Harivilāsaśāra - - -	102
Kshetramoliana Mukhopā-		Kādambini nātaka - - -	66
dhyāya :		Manasāmaṅgala - - -	112
Grik deśer itihāsa - - -	48	Prathama śikshā - - -	192
Sārasaṅgraha - - -	13	Rāmāyaṇa-sārasaṅgraha - - -	153
Kshetramoliana Set :		Satādāri ki jhakmarī - - -	170
Dharmasaṅgraha - - -	98	Kuśai Sarkār :	
Kshetranātha Bhattachārya :		Nānāvidha gāna - - -	114
Jarip o parimīti - - -	186	Kuśaladeva Pāla :	
Kavitāsaṅgraha - - -	107	Dvitiya śikshā - - -	190
Nava śiśubodha - - -	201	Satī Śāvitri - - -	127
Kshetranātha Vandyopā-		Kusumakumārī :	
dhyāya :		Kusumikā - - -	109
Bāṅgālār itihāsa - - -	46		
Chandālinī - - -	141		
Dubkhiṇī kulina kāmīnī - - -	99		
Kavitāparichaya - - -	106		
Kshetrapāla Chakravartī :			
Chandranātha - - -	141		
Hemachandra - - -	64		
Hiraka aṅguriyaka - - -	64		
Krishṇā. See Madhuyāmīnī - - -	148		
Madhuyāmīnī - - -	148		
Muralā - - -	150		
Kshīrodachandra Rāya Chau-			
dhurī :			
Kusumakalikā - - -	109		
Samagra Bhārater saṃkshipta			
itihāsa - - -	50		
Kshīrodāprasāda Chatṭopā-			
dhyāya :			
Dhātṛividyā - - -	17		
Kumar, Christopher :			
Sthānakosha - - -	209		
Kumudini Datta, Mrs. :			
Life. See Kumudini-charita - - -	35		
Kumudini Ghosha, Miss :			
Svarṇamayī - - -	38		
Kuñjavihārī Haldār :			
Vilāpivilāpa - - -	135		
Kuñjavihārī Mitra :			
Śyāma-sobāgini - - -	83		
Kuñjavihārī Sāhā :			
Kavitākusumamālikā - - -	106		
Kuñjavihārī Sarkār :			
Varṇajūṇa - - -	195		
Kuñjavihārī Vandyopādhyāya :			
Ēkākinī - - -	143		
Kavitākusumāvalī - - -	106		

L.

Lakshmanachandra Śarmā :	
Bālir piṇḍa - - -	94
Śivarāmer yuddha. See Bālir	
piṇḍa - - -	94
Lakshmīkānta Sārvabhauma :	
Gurujñānachandrikā - - -	218
Lakshmīkumāra Chakravartī :	
Saśivapāṭha - - -	193
Vicchhedavilāsa - - -	184
Lakshmīmāṇi Devī :	
Chira-sannyasini - - -	59
Lakshminārāyaṇa Chakravartī :	
Ānandakānaṇa - - -	55
Kulina kanyā - - -	68
Nandavarnāśochchheda - - -	74
Sakadubhīta - - -	154
Serājuddaulā - - -	83
Lakshminārāyaṇa Ghosha :	
Samsāradarpaṇa - - -	155
Lakshminārāyaṇa Miśra :	
Vanitāvilāpa - - -	134
Lakshminārāyaṇa Nyāyālā-	
kāra :	
Mitāksharā-darpaṇa - - -	14
Lakshminārāyaṇa Rāya :	
Dhravacharitra - - -	99

	Page
Lālakamala Vidyābhūṣaṇa :	
Dhātuparāyaṇa -	178
Rāmachandra Dāser jivana-charita -	37
Lālamādhava Mukhopādhyāya :	
Akṣhitattva -	15
Viśucikār nigūṛha tattva -	21
Lālamohana Bhattachārya :	
Kāvyanirṇaya -	27
Lālamohana Vidyānidhi :	
Patraprabandha -	91
Sambandhanirṇaya -	40
Lālavihārī Shāh :	
Rajajayi -	80
Lalitamohana Ghosha :	
Achalavāsini -	160
Lalitāmohana Kara :	
Pārvatiparinaya -	76
Lalitamohana Rāya :	
Ingřejādhikṛita Bhāratavarsha -	49
Meyeli -	137
Lalitamchana Śila :	
Bhāratadarpaṇa -	58
Lal Madhub Mookerjee. <i>See</i>	
Lālamādhava Mukhopādhyāya.	
Lamb, Charles :	
Tales from Shakespeare -	148
Lāvanyaprabhā Vasu :	
Dainika -	204
Leslie, M. E., <i>Miss</i> :	
Elokeśi vedyā -	213
Lethbridge, E. :	
History of India. <i>See</i> Bhāratavarshaṇe itihāse upa-kramanikā -	48
Lochana Dāsa :	
Darlabhasāra -	99
Lochanānanda Dāsa :	
Chaitanyamaṅgala -	33, 97
Lohārāma Śiroratna :	
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa -	171
Mālati-Mādhava -	148
Nītipushpāñjali -	116
Sīsubodha-vyākaraṇa -	174
Lokanātha Guha :	
Padyapāthāvali -	118
Lokanātha Vasu :	
Hindudharmamarmā -	218
Long, J., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Granthāvali -	52
Nīladarpaṇa -	75
Pravādamālā -	137

## M.

	Page
Macdonald, K. S., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Dhruvavādī Agast Komta -	84
English-Bengali Second Reading-book -	188
Macnaghten, Sir W. H. :	
Principles of Hindu and Mohammedan Law. <i>See</i> Hindu evaṃ Mahammadīya dharmasāstra -	14
Macnamara, C. :	
Diseases of the Eye. <i>See</i> Akṣhitattva -	15
Macpherson, A. G. :	
Law of Mortgage. <i>See</i> Bandhakattattva -	11
Macpherson, Sir W. :	
Law of Contracts. <i>See</i> Chukti sambandhiya āin -	11
Madanamohana Bhāṭṭa :	
Saṅgītasikṣhā -	22
Madanamohana Datta :	
Kusuma -	147
Madanamohana Ghosha :	
Saṅgītaratnasata -	126
Madanamohana Haldār :	
Basuka -	39
Madanamohana Mitra :	
Bṛibannala nāṭaka -	59
Kavitākadamba -	105
Manoramā nāṭaka -	72
Padyasopāna -	119
Samarāsāyini -	154
Vichitramilana -	88
Vyākaraṇa-paricaya -	175
Madanamohana Śarṇā Chaudhuri :	
Āyोजना -	216
Madanamohana Tarkālankāra :	
Rijupāṭha -	192
Sīśusikṣhā -	194
Vāsavadatta -	167
Madanamohana Vasāka :	
Rahasyapracchāra -	2
Mādārādharma Nyāyapañchānaṇa :	
Lampāṭadamaṇa -	110
Mādhavachandra Chakravartī :	
Dhanādhikāra-vyavasthā -	14
Mādhavachandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya :	
Hemāṅginī nāṭaka -	64
Mādhavachandra Chaudhuri :	
Kāyastha-dīpikā -	39

	Page		Page
Mādhavachandra Ghosha :		Madhusūdana Tarkālaṅkāra :	
Padyasetu - - -	119	Āsubodha vyākaraṇa - -	178
Sādhurañjana - - -	165	Jñānasudhākara - - -	7
Mādhavachandra Śarmā :		Sīśubodha-vyākaraṇa - -	174
Ritasambhāra - - -	124	Madhusūdana Vāchaspati :	
Mādhavachandra Shāh :		Chbandomālā - - -	27
Garmi-chikitsā - - -	18	Madhusūdana Vandyopādhyāya :	
Mādhavachārya :		Vāyu chatuṣṭāyā ākhyāyikā -	158
Bhāgavatasāra - - -	94	Vivekaratnāvalī - - -	223
Madhumādhava Chatṭopā-		Madusooden Gupta. See	
dhyāya :		Madhusūdana Gupta.	
Hemopākhyāna - - -	144	Mahānanda Vandyopādhyāya :	
Mudhusūdana Bhattachārya :		Saktiśela nāṭaka - - -	81
Chalitāṅka - - -	181	Mahendrachandra Soma :	
Nātana patrakaumudī - -	90	Padyaprasūna - - -	118
Madhusūdana Datta, Michael :		Mahendralāla Khān :	
Chaturdaśapadi kavītāvalī -	97	Mānamilana - - -	72
Ekci ki bale sabhyatā - -	62	Saṅgītalāhari - - -	123
Hektar-vadhā - - -	144	Sārudotsava - - -	82
Krishṇakumārī - - -	68	Mahendralāla Vasu :	
Māyākānana - - -	72	Padmīnī nāṭaka - - -	76
Meghanādvadha kāvya - -	113	Mahendranātha Bāgchī :	
Padmāvatī nāṭaka - - -	75	Saṃsāra - - -	154
Sarmishthā nāṭaka - - -	82	Mahendranātha Bhattachārya :	
Tilottamā-sambhava - - -	132	Padārthadīrṣana - - -	24
Vīrāṅganā kāvya - - -	135	Padārthadīrṣaner praveśikā -	24
Vrajāṅganā kāvya - - -	136	Padārthavidyā - - -	25
Madhusūdana Ghosha :		Rasayāna - - -	3
Saṃlīlāpākhyāna - - -	156	Sāhityasaṅgraha - - -	170
Tattvājñāna māñjari - - -	131	Vijñānasūtra - - -	26
Madhusūdana Gupta :		Mahendranātha Chakravartī :	
Aushadha-kalpāvalī - - -	16	Bhārata-kāvya - - -	93
Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya :		Mahendranātha Chatṭopā-	
Abodha - - -	137	dhyāya :	
Abalyā Haḍḍikā - - -	138	Vaṅgabhaṣhār itihāsa - -	171
Chakmaki bākṣa - - -	141	Mahendranātha Dāy :	
Chhota Kallāsa - - -	142	Bhagīnīvilāpa - - -	94
Chīn deśīya bulbul - - -	142	Mahendranātha Dāsa :	
Hamsarūpī rājaputra - - -	144	Sairīndhri - - -	154
Jāhānīrā charitra - - -	34	Mahendranātha Datta :	
Jepān - - -	45	Ākṣapustaka - - -	180
Jīvarahasya - - -	24	Sāmatālika parimiti - - -	188
Kathātaraṅga - - -	147	Mahendranātha Gupta :	
Kṛīlapher nīṭigalpa - - -	147	Bhaishajya-sāra - - -	16
Kutsita haṃsaśāvaka - - -	147	Nirdeśaka śārīratattva - -	18
Matsyanārīr upākhyāna - -	149	Mahendranātha Hāldār :	
Mujāhid Shāh - - -	36	Pāk diye sut lambā kar - -	151
Nūrbahān - - -	37	Mahendranātha Lāhīrī :	
Putrāśokātūrā duḥkhīnī mātā -	152	Padyakalāpa - - -	117
Suśīlār upākhyāna - - -	156	Mahendranātha Rāya :	
Tṛītiya pāṭhya pustaka - - -	194	Jīvanavṛttānta - - -	35
Madhusūdana Pāla :		Kusumāvalī - - -	101
Saṃsāralīlā - - -	155	Nava prabandhasāra - - -	169
Madhusūdana Sarkār :		Mahendranātha Vandyopā-	
Bhārate yuvarāja - - -	96	dhyāya :	
Kāminī-Kumāra - - -	163	Kāvya-māñjari - - -	107
Saudāminī pramāyīnī - - -	80		
Suśikshītacharita - - -	130		

	Page		Page
Mahendranātha Vidyānidhi :		Mahtāb Chandra, <i>Raja of</i>	
Vyākaraṇa-praveśikā -	176	<i>Bardwan :</i>	
Maheśachandra Dāsa De :		Eulogy. <i>See</i> Mahātab-charitra	111
Arjuner gauravabhaṇjana -	93	Praśnottaramālā -	221
Dengujvarer pañchālī -	98	Saṅgītasudhākara -	126
Ekī asambhava jhaṛ -	100	Saṅgītavilāsa -	126
Ilāy ki adbhuta jhaṛ -	102	Mākhanlāla Ghoshā :	
Hāy re āsvine jhaṛ -	102	Yuddhishtīropākhyāna -	160
Mahanta Elokēśī -	70	Makkhanlāla De :	
Mahirāvanavādha -	71	Rudiments of English	
Māmā bhāgiñir nātaka -	72	Grammar -	177
Ramañirahasya -	153	Makutacharaṇa Mitra :	
Rangin tappā -	124	Agamanī -	55
Sītālāmaṅgala -	129	Akālābodhana -	55
Tarañisenavādha nātaka -	86	Māle Muḥammad :	
Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā -	89	Ahkām i jum'ah -	223
Yuvārāja-āgamana -	136	Ilāl ākhir zamānā -	102
Maheśachandra Datta :		Kashf al-haqq -	224
Mānārṇava -	72	Saif al-mulūk -	165
Maheśachandra Ghoshā :		Shirāt al-mūmi'in -	226
Visūchikā-chikitsā -	20	Tanbih al-nisā -	131
Maheśachandra Kārfarmā :		Zarūrāt al-islām -	227
Praṇayapravāha -	152	Malhār Rāo, <i>Gaikwar of</i>	
Maheśachandra Maṇḍala :		<i>Baroda :</i>	
Yihūdiya lokder vṛttānta -	210	Trial. <i>See</i> Guikawār -	63
Maheśachandra Mukhopā-		Mānakumārī Vasu :	
dhyāya :		Kanakāñjali -	104
Saṅgītarasamañjari -	126	Mandalāla Dāsa :	
Maheśachandra Nyāyaratna :		Santoshasādhana -	127
Lupta sapvatsarer mīmāṃsā -	40	Mañimohinī :	
Maheśachandra Pāla :		Vinodakānana -	89
Akrūra-sapvāda. <i>See</i> Gaṅgā-		Manir al-Dīn :	
bhakti -	100	Iḥijjat i šālīhīn -	224
Gaṅgābhakti -	100	Mañirāma Miśra :	
Saṅgītavālī. <i>See</i> Gaṅgā-		Sāradāmaṅgala -	166
bhakti -	100	Manmathanātha Sarkār :	
Maheśachandra Śarmā :		Explanations to P. C. Sircar's	
Nivātakavachavadha -	116	First Book -	197
Mahimachandra Chakravartī :		Manohara Dāsa :	
Ripuvibhāra -	124	Anurāgavallī -	93
Mahimachandra Gupta :		Manomohana Gosvāmī :	
Arthavyavahāra -	27	Rośinārā -	81
Rājā bhōyā vishama dāya -	78	Manomohana Rāya :	
Saṅgītasāgraha -	126	Rijiyā -	80
Sīsūśikhār śabdārtha -	200	Manomohana Vasu :	
Vasantaviraha -	134	Hariśchandra nātaka -	63
Mahimachandra Vasu :		Hindu āchāravyavahāra -	28
Vilāpataṅga -	135	Padyamālā -	117
Mahimanātha Haldār :		Pārthaparājaya -	76
Gitasāra -	101	Praṇayaparīkshā -	78
Malūndranātha Vandyopā-		Rāmābhishēka -	79
dhyāya :		Satī nātaka -	83
Hemaprabbā -	64	Vaktrītamālā -	170
Pramodakumāra -	77	Manorañjana Guha :	
		Bhāratabandini -	58

	Page		Page
Marshman, J. C. :		Mohinīmohana Gupta :	
Darogah's Manual - - -	11	Varakanyāvikraya - - -	31
Guide to Civil Laws. <i>See</i>		Mookerjee, G. P. <i>See</i>	
Diwānī āiner saṅgraha - -	11	Gaṅgāprasāda Mukhopā-	
History. <i>See</i> Bāṅgālār itihāsa	46	dhyāya.	
— <i>See</i> Bhāratavarsher		Moore, Thomas :	
itihāsa - - -	47	Lalla Rookh. <i>See</i> Parī o	
Purāṇpitter saṁkshēpa viva-		svarga - - -	120
raṇa - - -	50	Morton, W., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Martha Saudāminī Sīrpha :		Dāniel munir charitra - -	209
Nāricharita - - -	36	Drishṭāntavākya-saṅgraha -	137
Martin, T., <i>Sir</i> :		Mṛigendranātha Bhaṅja :	
Life of the Prince Consort.		Chitrāṅgada upākhyāna -	142
<i>See</i> Rājakumāra - - -	37	Svalpaśikshā - - -	202
Mathurākānta Vasu :		Mṛinālīnī :	
Udbodhinī - - -	132	Manovīṇā - - -	113
Mathurāmohana Viśvāsa :		Nirjharipi - - -	115
Vākyavinyāsa - - -	133	Mṛityuñjaya Vidyālaṅkāra :	
Mathurānātha Tarkaratna :		Batrisā siphāsana - - -	140
Kavitāmañjarī - - -	106	Hitopadeśa - - -	144
Sābdasānderbhāsiadhū -	23	Prabodhaśandrikā - - -	151
Saralācharita - - -	155	Rājāvalī - - -	50
Viehitra upākhyāna - - -	158	Muhammad, the Prophet :	
Vyākaraṇa-chandrikā - -	175	Life. <i>See</i> Hajrat Mahammad	34
Mathurānātha Varmā :		— <i>See</i> Ilālat al-nabī -	34
Dharmatattvālochanā - -	218	— <i>See</i> Mahammader	
Jñānaśikshā - - -	191	jīvaśācharitra - - -	36
Primary Grammar - - -	177	— <i>See</i> Maulūd i sharif	36
Saṁkshipta Bhāratetihāsa -	50	Muhammad 'Abd al-Karīm :	
Matilāla Bhāṭṭāchārya :		Jagatmobinī - - -	63
Kusumahāra - - -	108	Muhammad 'Abd al-Rahmān :	
Matilāla Chakravartī :		Nuṣibat al-bahār - - -	225
Padārthanvidyār prāsoottara -	25	Muhammad 'Abidīn :	
Matilāla Chandra :		Dharmāprachāripi - - -	98
Bhaishajya-sārasaṅgraha -	16	Muhammad Akbar :	
Matilāla Datta :		Tamīm Golāl - - -	167
Āṅkaṇpraveśa - - -	180	Muhammad Dānish :	
Matilāla Majumdār :		Chahār darwesh - - -	141, 161
Adbhuta nāṭaka - - -	54	Gul o Ṣanaubar - - -	162
Matilāla Rāya :		Nūr al-imān - - -	164, 226
Draupadīr vastraharaṇa -	61	Muhammad Faiz al-Dīn :	
Sitāharaṇa gītābhīnaya -	83	Tālī'nāmah - - -	4
Vijayachandī - - -	88	Muhammad Hāmid Allāh	
Matilāla Śīla :		Khān :	
Life. <i>See</i> Charitāśhṭaka -	33	Dharmavivāda - - -	98
Mīhr al-Dīn Ustāgar :		Gulzār i shahādāt - - -	224
Shāh Ṣūfi Sulṭān - - -	166	Paṇyatari - - -	226
Mill, John Stuart :		Muhammad Hāziq :	
Life. <i>See</i> Life of John		Zulālat al-fuqarā - - -	227
Stuart Mill - - -	86	Zinat al-qārī - - -	227
Miller, John :		Muhammadī, <i>Munshī</i> :	
The Tutor - - -	177	Ilātim Tāī - - -	144
M. N. Chaṭṭopādhyāya :		Sikandarnāmah - - -	128
Saṅgītamanorāñjana - - -	125	Muhammad Idrīs :	
Mohinīmohana Ghoshāl :		Chitta-shād - - -	161
Prapayer pratiphala - - -	78		





	Page		Page
Nagendranātha Vandyopā-		Nandalāla Rāya [continued]:	
dhya:		Poler tappā -	120
Guikawār nāṭaka -	63	Sakuntalā nāṭaka -	81
Satī ki kulānkini -	82	Sitāharaṇa nāṭaka -	83
Na'im al-Dīn:		Sitār vanavāsa nāṭaka -	84
Ṣaḥṭh -	226	Vāsarakautuka nāṭaka -	87
Zubdat al-masā'il -	227	Videśinivilāpa -	88
Nakuleśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa:		Vidyā-Sundarer nūṭana tappā	135
Akhar -	138	Nandalāla Śarmā:	
Nakurchandra Viśvāsa:		Śaṅgītasūtra -	22
Vidyāvati Abiyār -	38	Nandamohana Chatṭopādhyāya:	
Nāmdār, <i>Munshī</i> :		Adhunāṭana samāja -	28
Bāñchhārmer galpa. See		Napharchandra Datta:	
Nārīr sholakalā -	150	Abhimanyuvadha yātrā -	54
Baṅgānye śiyāl rājā -	140, 168	Bharatavilāpa yātrā -	58
Dul satiner jhakṛā -	61, 143	Draupadīr vastraharaṇa -	61
Kalīr bau ghar-bhaṅgānī -	67	Hariśchandra yātrā -	63
Kalīr bau hār-jvālānī -	67	Kanyāvikraya nāṭaka -	68
Manohara pheṇṣerā -	164	Meghanādavadha nāṭaka -	73
Nanāḍ bhājer jhakṛā -	74, 150	Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā -	89
Nārīr sholakalā -	150	Napoleon Bonaparte:	
Nūṭana jhar -	169	Life. See Life of Napoleon	
Nānak, <i>Sikh Guru</i> :		Bonaparte -	36
Life. See Nānaker jivana-		Naranārāyaṇa Rāya:	
vyittānta -	36	Gopāṅgaṇā -	101
Nandakumāra, <i>Maharaja</i> :		Śrīvatsacharitra -	130
Life. See Mahārāja Nanda-		Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa:	
kumāra -	36	Veṇīsaṃhāra -	87
Nandakumāra Datta:		Nārāyaṇachandra Ghosha:	
Sarveśva-jñānamuṣṭārī -	4	Kavitālatā -	106
Nandakumāra Kaviratna		Nārāyaṇa Chatṭarāja Guṇanidhi:	
Bhaṭṭāchārya:		Kalikantuka -	66
Jñānasaudāminī -	201	Kalikūtūhala -	28
Kālīkaivalyadāyīnī -	104	Krishṇaṇṇilā-rasodaya -	108
Nityadharmānurañjīkā -	227	Madanmohanopākhyāna -	164
Sandehanirasana -	221	Nārāyaṇaprusāda Chakravartī:	
Sukavilāsa -	156, 166	Sīsupāṭha -	193
Nandakumāra Mukhopādhyāya:		Narendrakumāra Śīla:	
Śaṅgītaratnamālā -	126	Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka -	54
Nandakumāra Rāya:		Nagendranātha Kumāra:	
Sakuntalā nāṭaka -	81	Bhūgolasāra -	43
Vyākaraṇa-darpaṇa -	175	Narendranātha Mītra:	
Nandalāla Dāsa:		Alāler gharer dulāl -	138
Kusumareṇa -	147	Narottama Dāsa:	
Nandalāla Dāsa Ghosha:		Gītachintāvalī -	101
Bhuvanakumārī -	161	Hāṭpattana. See Bhaktitatt-	
Nandalāla Datta:		vasāra -	94
Manmatha-Manoramā -	148	Nāmasaṅkīrtana. See Bhak-	
Nandalāla Rāya:		titattvasāra -	94
Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka -	54	Prārthanā. See Bhaktitatt-	
Arjunavadha -	56	vasāra -	94
Brihat tarjār larāī -	96	Preme bhaktichandrikā -	121
Madanabhasma -	70	— See Bhaktitattvasāra	94
Mahanta Elokēśī -	70	Naṣīr al-Dīn, <i>Shaikh</i> :	
Mahanta pāñchālī -	111	Jazā ī mahabbat -	163
Mahanta-tappā -	111	Zalālat al-fuqarā -	227
Nārīr sholakalā -	150	Zinat al-qārī -	227
Poler pāñchālī -	120		

	Page		Page
Naṣir al-Dīn Aḥmad, of		Navinachandra Datta :	
<i>Teghriya :</i>		Mahājāni darśana -	183
Karāmat i Makkah -	224	Sāhityamañjarī -	193
Khodār rahmat -	224	Saṅgitaratnākara -	21
Nīmat i Khudā -	226	Vaṇavibodha -	196
Tuḥfah i nihāyat -	226	Vyavahārika jyāmīti -	188
Naṣr al-Dīn Aḥmad, of Sylhet :		Navinachandra Deva :	
Rāsabati 'Aziz Kumār -	165	Manoharā -	148
Naṭendranātha Thākura :		Navinachandra Karmakāra :	
Mālyapradāna -	72	Vilāpamañjarī -	135
Navadvīpachandra Dāsa :		Navinachandra Mukhopā-	
Aratimālā -	93	dhyāya :	
Taraṇivadhā yātrā -	86	Bhuvanamahinī pratibhā -	96
Navadvīpachandra Nandī :		Samāja-saṃskaraṇa -	30
Tilottamā -	86	Upasamhāra -	86
Navadvīpachandra Śarmā :		Navinachandra Rāya Karma-	
Amūna naivedya -	216	kāra :	
Navagopāla Dāsa De :		Nitipāṭha -	116
Vāsara-udyaṇa -	87	Navinachandra Sena :	
Navagopāla Vasu :		Amitābha -	32
Dattaka vyavasthāmālā -	13	Avakāśarañjini -	93
Dāyabhāga-sārasaṅgraha -	13	Bhārata-ucchehvaśa -	95
Sati-jīvanacharita -	127	Palāśir yuddha -	119
Vyavasthāvali -	14	Pravāser patra -	52
Navakānta Chatṭopādhyāya :		Navinachandra Vandyopā-	
Key to Moral Class-book -	198	dhyāya :	
Saṅgitamuktāvali -	126	Ratnottamā -	154
Navakṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya :		Sārāvali -	50
Chamatkāra Hirājād -	141	Navinachandra Vidyaratna :	
Navakumāra Chatṭopādhyāya :		Bhārater sukhaśāsi -	58
Bhāṣpo-kāṇḍa -	161	Navinakālī Devi :	
Navakumāra Gupta :		Kāmīnikalāṅka -	146
Nitikaumudī -	7	Kiraṇamālā -	147
Navakumāra Nātha :		Navinakṛishṇa Hāldār :	
Denguṇvara o dāktār sāheb -	98	Behālī-darpaṇa -	21
Gavarnar Sāheber śubhāga-		Navinakṛishṇa Vandyopā-	
maṇa -	100	dhyāya :	
Prāchīna Hindukirtti -	45	Bhāratavarsher bhūgolaviva-	
Vaṇaparīkṣhā -	195	raṇa -	42
Navakumāra Rāya :		Jñānāṅkura -	24
Prasannatā-pratāyini -	121	Prākṛita tattvaviveka -	25
Navinachandra Bhadra :		Nawāb al-Dīn Aḥmad :	
Bhāwaler itihāsa -	48	Pārsī śikṣhā -	178
Ichchhāmūlikakarahaṇa -	180	Nayanatārā De :	
Navinachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Maṇimohinī -	72
Padyalatikā -	117	Nazir Aḥmad, Khān Bahādur :	
Navinachandra Chatṭopā-		Mir'āt al-arūs. See Abalā-	
dhyāya :		darpaṇa -	137
Vārūṇivilāsa -	87	Neele, Miss :	
Vishaya-Chandrahāsa -	167	Dui mehaśāśvaka -	213
Navinachandra Dāsa :		Nepālachandra Gupta :	
Ayogya vivāha -	160	Bijādarpaṇa -	16
Gaṇitapraveśa -	182	Nepālachandra Viśvāsa :	
Kālidāser vidyālābha -	104	Saṅgītasāṅgraha -	213
Raghuvamśa -	122	Nikhilānātha Rāya :	
		Murshidābād kāhinī -	49

	Page		Page
Nilakamala Bhāduṛī :		Nimāicharapa Simha :	
Sukethāsa - - -	156	Mahābbārata - - -	111
Nilakamala Ghoshāl :		Sābityapāṭha - - -	193
Bhūchitravali - - -	42	Nimumaṇi Dāsī :	
Bhūgolasārasaṅgraha - - -	43	Polis-ghāṭer batyākāṇḍa - - -	121
Bhūgolasūtra - - -	43	Nirañjana Chhṭopādhyāya :	
Gaṇitasūtra - - -	182	Psalms I.-LXXV. - - -	207
Nilakamala Mukhopādhyāya :		Nisikumāra Ghosha :	
Jamīdār o prajā - - -	11	Saratśāsi - - -	155
Nilakānta Gosvāmī :		Nitambinī, S'rīmatī :	
Ami tomārai - - -	139	Anūbhā yuvati nātaka - - -	56
Bhārate kumāra - - -	96	Nityagopāla Datta :	
Kāṭipurāṇa - - -	219	Akrapaveśa - - -	180
Rāmāyaṇa - - -	123	Nityānanda :	
Nilakanṭha Mitra :		Sitalār jāgarapa-pālā - - -	129
Sabure mewā phale - - -	154	Nityānanda Chakravartī :	
Nilamādhava Vasu :		Upavāsamālā - - -	222
Key to Azimgurh Reader - - -	197	Vyākaraṇa-praveśa - - -	176
Key to English Reader - - -	198	Nityānanda Dāsa :	
Nilamaṇi Dāsa :		Yama-Kali grantha - - -	136
Manovṛitti-vidhyāyaka - - -	7	Nityānanda Śīla :	
Olāuṭhār chikitsāprajāli - - -	19	Ār keha jena nā kare - - -	56
Nilamaṇi De :		Nivārāpachandra De :	
Act VIII. of 1871 - - -	10	Dakul pharsā - - -	61
Nilamaṇi Mukhopādhyāya :		Nivārāpachandra Mukhopā-	
Bhāratavarsho Ingrājiger		dhyāya :	
sāmājya - - -	47	Surasāṅgita - - -	130
Bhāratavarsher itihāsa - - -	47	Nizām al-Dīn :	
Bodhasāra - - -	172	Dābrewār babār jāhān - - -	160
Dhārāpāra - - -	181	Nizāmī :	
Navabodha-vyākaraṇa - - -	173	Sikandarnāmāh - - -	128
Saṅgītasāndarbha - - -	126	Nobin Chandra Das. See	
Nilamaṇi Nandī :		Navinachandra Dāsa.	
Meghadūta - - -	113	Nṛisīmpachandra Mukhopā-	
Nilamaṇi Pāla :		dhyāya :	
Ratnāvalī nāṭikā - - -	80	Arthaniti - - -	27
Nilamaṇi Vasāka :		Harivamśa. See Mahābhārata	111
Arabya upanyāsa - - -	139	Jukḷiger jyāmīti - - -	186
Batrīśa sīmpāsana - - -	140	Jauḍidāri Mahājālī o bājār	
Bhāratavarsher itihāsa - - -	47	hisāb - - -	183
Navanāri - - -	36	Kumārasambhava - - -	108
Pārasya itihāsa - - -	165	Padyaprakāśa - - -	192
Pārasya upanyāsa - - -	151	Parimīti - - -	187
Nilāmbara Mukhopādhyāya :		Ratnāvalī nāṭaka - - -	80
Ingrejī bhāshār vyākaraṇa - - -	177	Sabaja parimīti - - -	187
Nilaratna Hāldār :		Sāhityasamhitā - - -	228
Bahudarśana - - -	137	Sāhityasāra - - -	170
Sarvāmōdataraṅgiṇī - - -	211	Uttaracharita - - -	86
Nimachandra Mitra :		Nṛisīmpadeva Ghoshāl :	
Saratkumāri nātaka - - -	82	Viśvajñāna - - -	27
Nimāi Chāṇḍ Kavichandra :		Nṛityagopāla Chhṭopādhyāya :	
Nilāmbara Thākura - - -	75	Ratnāvalī - - -	154
Nimāi Chāṇḍ Śīla :		Nṛityagopāla Ghosha :	
Chanūrāvatī - - -	59	Jivanacharita - - -	35
Kāminīgopana - - -	104	Nṛityagopāla Kumāra :	
Tirthamahimā - - -	86	Dāmpatyā-prapāya - - -	142
Yāminiyāpana. See Kāminī-			
gopana - - -	104		

	Page
Nṛityagopāla Sarkār :	
Key to Easy Selections	197
Key to English Reader	198
Nṛityagopāla Viśvāsa :	
Veṇisaṃbhāra	87
Nṛityalāla Śīla :	
Vaṅgabāshār varṇamālā	195
Nund Coomar. See Nanda-	
kumāra.	
Nūrbahān :	
Life. See Nūrbahān	37

## O.

Obenashchunder Chatterjee.	
See Avināśachandra Chātṭo-	
pādhyāya.	
Opendo Chunder Naug. See	
Upendrachandra Nāga.	
Oswell, G. D. :	
The Spoilt Child	138

## P.

P. A. D. :	
Ramaniratna	153
Padmalochana Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Life. See Charitāśhtaka	53
Padmalochana Nyāyaratna :	
Pativratopadeśa	29
Pañchānana Ghosha :	
Pāṭiganita	184
Subhāṅkarī. See Pāṭiganita	184
Pañchānana Tarkaratna :	
Ratnāvalī nāṭikā	80
Pañchānana Vandyopādhyāya :	
Manoyātrā nāṭaka	72
Ramāṇī nāṭaka	165
Rasika-Taraṅgiṇī	165
Pañchānanda, pseud. :	
Pañchānanda	169
Paramānanda Dāsa :	
Tantubāyatilaka	131
Paramēśvara Vedaratna :	
Masnawī nāṭaka	72

	Page
Pareśanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Olāuṭhā	19
Parnell, Thomas :	
Hermit. See Sannyāsīr	
upākhyāna	127
Pārvaticharana Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Rāmaviraba nāṭaka	79
Śitār punahparikshā	84
Pārvaticharana Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Lāvanyavatī	148
Pārvaticharana Rāya :	
Kshetravijñāna	187
Pārvaticharana Tarkaratna :	
Hariśchandra-charita nāṭaka	63
Pārvatinātha Chātṭopādhyāya :	
Maṇibārāphani Bhāratujānanī	113
Pārvatinātha Sena :	
Padyakalāpa	117
Pārvatisaṅkara Rāya Chau-	
dhurī :	
Ādisūra o Ballāla Sena	46
Paun, R. N. :	
How to speak Bengalee	172
Pavanachandra Mārika :	
Padyalātā	117
Pavanadāsa Bābāji :	
Rāmāī-charitāmṛita	122
Pearce, George :	
Vaidharṇya nivārakapatra	211
Pearce, W. H., Rev. :	
Bhūgolavṛttānta	44
Pearson, F., Dr. :	
Gomasūryādhāna	18
Pearson, J. D. :	
Ingrejī bhāshār vyākaraṇa	177
Pāṭhasālār vivaraṇa	6
Patrakauṃudī	90
Peary Churn Das. See Pyārī-	
charana Dāsa.	
Peter the Great :	
Life. See Rusi'yādhīpati Pīṭar	37
Phaṇibhūshana Vasu :	
Ambikāmaṅgala	92
Phaṇindramohana Vasu :	
Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader	199
Phelunārāyaṇa Śīla :	
Sādher biye	81
Phillips, H. A. D. :	
Kapālakunḍalā	146
Pitāmbara Sena Kaviratna :	
Saddharma-saṅkāsaka	221
Playfair, W. S. :	
Science of Midwifery. See	
Dhātṛividyā	17

	Page		Page
Pope, Alexander :		Prānakṛishṇa Vasu :	
Essay on Man. See Mānava-		Ingrāj guṇavarṇana - - -	102
tattva - - -	112	Jamīdārī Mahājānī o bājār	
Prabhāsachandra Vandyopā-		hisāb - - -	183
dhyāya :		Prānakṛishṇa Viśvāsa :	
Gojvāna - - -	31	Prānakṛishṇaushadbāvalī - -	19
Prabhātachandra Sena :		Prānanātha Chakravartī :	
Iuklīḍer jyāmiti - - -	186	Aākabodha - - -	180
Prabhātakumāra Mukhopā-		Prānanātha Datta :	
dhyāya :		Prāneśvara nātaka - - -	78
Navakathā - - -	150	Sañjuktā-svayamvara - - -	82
Prabodhachandra Chatṭopā-		Prānanātha Paṇḍita :	
dhyāya :		Meghadūta - - -	113
Ratnavedikā - - -	80	Prānanātha Sāhū :	
Prabodhachandra Sarkār :		Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader	199
Sālaphula - - -	154	Praphullachandra Bhaṭṭā-	
Prabodhānanda :		chārya :	
Life. See Prabodhānanda - -	37	Madālasā nātaka - - -	70
Prabodhaprakāśa Sena Gupta :		Praphullachandra Vandyopā-	
Dictionary of Proverbs - -	137	dhyāya :	
Prakāśānanda. See Prabo-		Damayanti-vilāpa - - -	98
dhānanda.		Samvarana-vijaya - - -	125
Prakāśanātha Mallika :		Vālmiki o tatsāmayika	
Mahāprasthāna - - -	148	vṛttānta - - -	30
Pramathanātha Dāsa :		Prasādadāsa Gosvāmī :	
Roganidāna o chikitsā - -	19	Āmāder samājya - - -	28
Pramathanātha Mitra :		Vṛttiparihāra - - -	159
Jayapāla - - -	65	Prasannachandra Chakravartī :	
Naganalini - - -	74	Kusumāñjali - - -	109
Premapārijāta - - -	78	Padyamañjari - - -	117
Virakalauka - - -	89	Sāhityapradeśa - - -	173
Pramathanātha Mukhopā-		Saṁśāsavāda - - -	178
dhyāya :		Sarala kavita - - -	127
Kusume kiṭa - - -	69	Sisūpraveśa - - -	174
Pramathanātha Rāya Chau-		Prasannachandra Guha :	
dhurī :		Hitāvali - - -	102
Gitikā - - -	101	Maukhika aṅka - - -	184
Padmā - - -	117	Maukhika aṅker hisāb - -	184
Pramathanātha Śarmā :		Rāmapāler vivaraṇa - - -	45
Nava Bābuvilāsa - - -	29	Prasannachandra Mukhopā-	
Pramathanātha Vasu :		dhyāya :	
Amara Simha - - -	55	Palligrāma-darpaṇa - - -	76
Apūrva milana - - -	56	Prasannachandra Rāya :	
Pramilā Nāga, Mrs. :		Franklin-charita - - -	34
Taṭini - - -	131	Prasannachandra Sena :	
Prānachandra Dāsa :		Kṛishikāryer mata - - -	1
Abhimanyuvadha nātaka - -	54	Prasannakumāra Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Bharatasamāgama - - -	58	Kulīna viraha - - -	69
Hiḍimbāvadha - - -	64	Prasannakumāra Chakravartī :	
Jayadrathavadha nātaka - -	65	Kavitāśṭaka - - -	107
Kṛishṇakālī - - -	68	Prasannakumāra Dāniyārī :	
Nala-Damayanti nātaka - -	74	Vastuparimāpaka vidyā - -	188
Pranayaparitāpi - - -	121	Prasannakumāra Dāsa :	
Utkrishṭa aushadbāvali - -	20	Ātmāsamādhāna - - -	202
Prānakṛishṇa Mitra :		Prasannakumāra Ghosha :	
Gul i Bakāwālī - - -	162	Kusumakalikā - - -	109



	Page		Page
Prasannakumāra Sānnyāla :		Prince Consort, The :	
Mahammediya dāyatattva -	14	Life. See Rājakumāra Al-	
Prasannakumāra Sarvādhi-		bārter jivani -	37
kāri :		Priyālāla Datta :	
Bijaganita -	180	Bhāratadarpana -	58
Pāṭiganita -	184	Priyanātha Gupta :	
Prasannakumāra Sena :		Bhūgolabodha -	42
Padyarājini -	118	Priyanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Sadbhāvakaumudī -	125	Dārogār daptar -	142
Prasannakumāra Śīla :		Vilāpapadya -	135
Nītimañjarī -	7	Priyanātha Pālita :	
Prasannakumāra Siṃha :		Gupta Vṛodāvana -	63
Satsandarbhā -	155	Priyanātha Rāya :	
Prasannakumāra Thākura :		Kanakakamala -	67
Jamidārī kāryer niyama		Nandotsava -	74
patra -	11	Pramodakuñja -	77
Prasannakumāra Vandyopā-		Priyanātha Sena :	
dhyāya :		Advaitavādavichāra -	216
Śisurañjana -	129	Rasāyana-sārasaṅgraha -	3
Prasannakumāra Vidyāratna :		Rāsāyanika padārthaviṇūna -	3
Gaurāṅgatattva -	218	Pūrṇachandra Bhattachārya :	
Vaṅgavadhūvilāpa -	134	Parimitiprakriyā -	187
Vedavishaye dārśanikdiger		Pūrṇachandra Chakravartī :	
mata -	222	Prakṛitiniṛṇaya abhidhāna -	23
Prasannamayī Devī :		Pūrṇachandra Chatṭopā-	
Ādh ādh bhāṣiṇī -	92	dhyāya :	
Āryavartta -	51	Saisava-sabachari -	154
Prasannanātha Khān :		Pūrṇachandra Dāsa :	
Nītiprabandha -	7	Āṅkapaṛichaya -	180
Pratāpachandra Mukhopā-		Key to the Boys' First Book -	200
dhyāya :		Pūrṇachandra Mukhopā-	
Kāryavidhi -	12	dhyāya :	
Pratāpachandra Sena :		Ākyl chhelāmī -	138
Padārthatattva -	24	Bhāratīyam -	96
Pratāpachandra Vasu :		Mahanta pāṇchālī -	111
Padyapraveśikā -	118	Pāṇchālī -	119
Padyavikāśa -	119	Prabala jbatikā -	169
Pratāpāditya, Raja :		Pūrṇachandra Sampādaka :	
Life. See Mahārāja Pratā-		Amarārtha-didhiti -	22
pāditya -	36	Bhāgavatapurāṇa -	217
See Rājā Pratā-		Pūrṇachandra Vasu :	
pāditya -	37	Kāvyaśundarī -	147
Pratulakumārī Dāsī :		Sābityachintā -	169
Bālikābodha -	189	Pūrṇānanda Sena :	
Premachandra Tarkavāgīśa :		Ādi śikshā -	189
Life. See Premachandra -	37	Pyārīchānd Mitra, called	
Premudāsa :		Tekchānd Thākur :	
Chaitanyachandrodaya -	33	Abhedī -	137
Premadhana Adhikārī :		Ālāler gharer dulāl -	138
Ghandravilāsa -	59	Complete Works. See Lup-	
Premānanda Dāsa :		taratnoddhāra -	53
Manośikshā -	113	Gitāśikura -	101
Premchand Rāya :		Kalikātār nukochuri -	145
Jñānārṇava -	7	Mad kbāoyā bāra dāya -	148
		Rāmārāñjikā -	6
		Yatkīñchit -	159

	Page
Pyārīcharaṇa Dāsa :	
Bhārataśvarī - - -	96
Sonnets - - -	130
Pyārīkiśora Mukhopādhyāya :	
Sūśurañjana - - -	129
Pyārīlāla Chakravartī :	
Chandrādharā Kuraṅginī -	161
Jivana-Yāminī - - -	163
Pyārīlāla Mukhopādhyāya :	
Nalinībhūṣaṇa - - -	74
Suralatā nāṭaka - - -	85
Pyārīmohana Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Bhūvivarāṇa - - -	44
Pyārīmohana Chaudhurī :	
Upāsanātattva - - -	206
Pyārīmohana Kaviratna :	
Gitāvalī - - -	101
Pyārīmohana Mahinṭhā :	
Biyeṛ janyai jātiṭā gela -	141
Pyārīmohana Mukhopādhyāya :	
Vyākaraṇāṅkura - - -	173
Pyārīmohana Sena :	
Bhālabāsār mukhe chhāi -	95
Pyārīmohana Sena Gupta :	
Kumārasambhava - - -	108
Pyārīmohana Vandyopādhyāya :	
Padyamuñjarī - - -	118
Padyāṅkura - - -	118
Pyārīmohana Vasu :	
Parimiti - - -	187
Pyārīśaṅkara Gupta :	
Kaulīnyamahimā - - -	147

Q.

Qādir 'Alī :	
Mohinī premapāśa - - -	73
Qamar al-Dīn :	
Afsos-nāmā - - -	160
Qasīm al-Dīn :	
Sirāj al-Islām - - -	226

R.

	Page
Rādhāgovinda Dāsa :	
Jñānaratnāvalī - - -	104
Rādhāgovinda Kara :	
Adarśasatī - - -	54
Bhaishajya-ratnāvalīḥ parī- śiṣṭa - - -	16
Rādhākānta, <i>Sir Raja</i> :	
Life. See Jīvanacharita - -	35
Rādhākānta Ghosha :	
Olāuthā - - -	19
Rādhākiśora Chaudhurī :	
Padyarañjana - - -	118
Rādhākrishṇa Dāsa Vairāgī :	
Gosānimaṅgala - - -	101
Rādhākrishṇa Maṇḍala :	
Nirmalanalini - - -	151
Rādhāmādhava Hāldār :	
Chandralekhā - - -	59
Saivyasundarī - - -	81
Saśikalā - - -	82
Rādhāmādhava Kara :	
Vasantakumārī - - -	87
Rādhāmādhava Mitra :	
Ārahyopanyāsa - - -	139
Kavitāvalī - - -	107
Striloker darpachūṛṇa - -	166
Vidhāvāmanorañjana - -	88
Rādhāmādhava Vasu :	
Musalmān dāyabhāga - -	14
Se ki āmār - - -	83
Rādhāmāya De Chaudhurī :	
Navopākhyāna - - -	150
Rādhāmohana Sena :	
Saṅgītatarāṅga - - -	22
Rādhānāṭha Mitra :	
Kamale kāmīnī nāṭaka - -	67
Māyāvati - - -	73
Ushābarāṇa - - -	86
Rādhānāṭha Rāya :	
Kavitāvalī - - -	107
Rādhānāṭha Vardhana :	
Sarojinī nāṭaka - - -	82
Rādhānāṭhu Vasāka :	
Sarīratattvasāra - - -	20
Vārindrakula - - -	40
Rādhāramaṇa Adhikārī :	
Dagdhamadana - - -	98
Rādhāramaṇa Dāsa :	
Ārthavyavahāra - - -	27
Rādhāvallabha Dāsa :	
Manatattva-sārasaṅgraha -	15
Rādhikānāṭha Sāhā :	
Sarala varṇajāṇa - - -	174

	Page		Page
Rādhikānātha Thākura :		Rājakrishṇa Mukhopādhyāya :	
Arupodayāvichāra -	216	Bāṅgālār itihāsa -	46
Pātriparikshā -	29	Bijaganita -	180
Rādhikānātha Vandyopā-		Kavitāmālā -	106
dhyāya :		Kāvya-kālāpa -	107
Durbhiksha o daridratā -	28	Mitravilāpa -	114
Rādhikāprasāda Ghoshu :		Rājābālā -	153
Pravāsivilāpa -	121	Yauvanodyāna -	136
Rādhikāprasāda Kavirāja :		Rājakrishṇa Rāya :	
Jagannātha-Vallabha nāṭaka -	65	Anale bijli -	55
Rādhikāprasāda Rāya :		Bhārata-bhāgya -	95
Navabhāva pāṇchālī -	115	Bhārata-yuvarāja -	96
Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopā-		Granthāvalī -	53
dhyāya :		Kavitākaumudī -	105
Bhāratavarsher itihāser upa-		Lauhakārāgāra -	70
kramanikā -	48	Mahanta-vilāpa -	111
Bhūvidyā -	44	Nātyasambhava -	75
Prākṛitika bhūgola -	45	Nibhṛita nivāsa -	115
Svāsthyaarakshā -	5	Niśīthachiatā -	115
Svāsthyaarakshār praveśikā -	5	Pativrata -	77
Rādhikāramana Chatṭopā-		Rāmāyana -	123
dhyāya :		Stavamālā -	130
Satir durgati -	83	Tārakasambhāra -	85
Raghunāni Sarkār :		Vaṅgabhūsbhāra -	133
Mānasāśoka -	184	Rājakrishṇa Rāya Chaudhuri :	
Raghunandana Bhāṭṭāchārya :		Aksharaśikshā -	189
Life. See Charitachatushtaya -	33	Arthavyavahāra -	27
Raghunandana Gosvāmī :		Naradeha-nirṇaya -	18
Rāmarasāyana -	122	Rasāyana-śikshā -	3
Raghunātha Chakravartī :		Rājakrishṇa Sannyāla :	
Satyānārāyaṇer puthi -	128	Dvijagatī -	218
Raha, H. C. :		Rājakrishṇa Vandyopādhyāya :	
Satyamater patha -	211	Adventures of Telemachus -	138
Raihan al-Din :		Nitibodha -	191
Gul i arjān -	162	Sīnūsīkshā -	194
Shirin-Farhād -	166	Telimakas -	157
Railey, J. Rudd :		Upakramanikā -	179
Rājakumāra Ālbūrter jivani -	37	Rājakumāra Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Rājachandra Rāya :		Vyākaraṇa-saṅgraha -	179
Ālāpachchhale Rāmāyana -	139	Rājakumāra Gupta :	
Rājakrishṇa Ādhyā :		Saṅgītāmālā -	125
Kāmarūpa Kāmalatā -	146	Rājakumāra Majumdār :	
Rājakrishṇa Chakravartī :		Key to English Reader -	198
Svāsthyaarakshāvidhi -	5	Rājakumāra Mukhopādhyāya :	
Rājakrishṇa Chatṭopādhyāya :		Ki bhayānaka durbhiksha -	68
Kāmarūpa upākhyāna -	146	Rājakumāra Sarvādhikārī :	
Rājakrishṇa Dāsa :		Inglaṇḍer sāsanaprapālī -	49
Kavitākusuma -	106	Rājakumāra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Rājakrishṇa Datta :		Sāradakusuma -	82
Arundhati -	56	Rājamohana Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Jeman roga temani rojhā -	66	Bhūgolaparichaya -	43
Rājakrishṇa Miśra :		Palāśir yuddher tika -	119
Padyasavalapāṭha -	119	Rājamohana De :	
		Kshetraajyāmīti -	186
		Rājanārāyana Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
		Pañjābetihāsa -	49
		Rājanārāyana Mitra :	
		Kāyastha-kaustubha -	39

	Page		Page
Rājanārāyaṇa Rāya :		Rājendralāla Vandyopā-	
Vakṛitā - - -	206	dhyāya :	
Rājānārāyaṇa Vasu :		Collection of Agricultural	
Bāṅgālā bhāṣhā o sūhitya -	24	Sayings - - -	1
Brāhmadharmer ucheha ādarśa	203	Rājendramohana Vasu :	
Hinḍu kalejer itivṛitta -	5	Kāśmīra-kusuma - - -	45
Prākṛita asāmpradāyikatā -	205	Rājendranārāyaṇa Śāstraratna :	
Rājanārāyaṇa Vasur vakṛitā	205	Nyāyamukula - - -	220
Sekāl ār ekāl - - -	170	Rājendranātha Chakravartī :	
Vividha prabandha - - -	171	Bhāratavijīya - - -	58
Rajanikānta Chakravartī :		Rājendranātha Dāsa Ghosha :	
Chittonmādinī - - -	98	Manohara tappā - - -	113
Sīsumodana - - -	129	Rājendranātha Datta :	
Rajanikānta Ghosha :		Bhārater itihāsa - - -	48
Bhūgolavidyāsāra - - -	43	Bhāratiya granthāvalī - -	52
Binā aushadhe svāsthyarakṣhā	17	Mānavadharmasāstra - -	14
Jamīdārī Mahājani hisāb -	183	Rājendranātha Rāya :	
Rajanikānta Gupta :		Ākkel-selāmī - - -	55
Āryakīrtti - - -	32, 140	Rājesvara Gupta :	
Jayaḍeva-charita - - -	84	Bhārata-saubhāgya - - -	203
Pāṇini - - -	91	Deśīya jūrīp - - -	186
Pāthamañjari - - -	192	Gaṇitapāṭha - - -	182
Prabandhamālā - - -	169	Rājīvalochana Mukhopā-	
Sipāhī yuddher itihāsa -	50	dhyāya :	
Rajanikānta Mukhopādhyāya :		Muhārāja Krishnachandra -	36
Idiomati Phrases - - -	188	Rākhalachandra Mitra :	
Rajanikānta Śarmā :		Srivatsa-upākhyāna - -	156
Kumuda Kāmīnī - - -	69	Rākhaladāsa Bhattachārya :	
Rajanikānta Vasu :		Suruchir dhvajā - - -	85
Varṇasīkṣhā - - -	196	Rākhaladāsa Hājra :	
Rajaninātha Chatṭopādhyāya :		Sāmājika avasthā - - -	81
Pravāśivilāpa - - -	121	Rākhaladāsa Haldār :	
Rādhāvilāpa - - -	122	Rāmacharita - - -	221
Vaṅgāṅganā kāvya - - -	133	Yisuprāṇita hitopadeśa -	209
Rajanīvallabha Chatṭopā-		Rākhaladāsa Mukhopādhyāya :	
dhyāya :		Hindudharmatattva - - -	219
Ānandamayī talār pāṭhāchuri	92	Saṅgītāmālā - - -	125
Pañcharaṅga pāñchalī -	119	Rākhaladāsa Sena Gupta :	
Rājarājendra Chandra :		Seshubandir gāna - - -	128
Ākāla unnati - - -	28	Rakīb al-Dīn Ghulām 'Alī	
Rājaratna :		Shāh :	
Kālīgāṭe e ki churi - -	66	Mī'rājnāmā - - -	225
Rājāvallabha Śiromaṇi :		Rāmachandra Bhattachārya :	
Bodhasūtra - - -	189	Lakshmana-digvijaya - -	109
Rājendrakumāra Vasu :		Saṅgītānandalaharī - - -	126
Act XV. of 1877 - - -	10	Rāmachandra Bhaumika :	
Rājendralāla Ghosha :		Rājāñjyama - - -	13
Navina Mahanta - - -	75	Rāmachandra Chaudhūrī :	
Naviner kheda - - -	75	Vishādapratimā - - -	159
Rājendralāla Mitra :		Rāmachandra Dāsa, of Pabna :	
Patrakaumudī - - -	90	Pushpamālīkā - - -	122
Prākṛita bhūgola - - -	45	Rāmachandra Dāsa, Son-in-	
Silpikadarśana - - -	2	law of Rāsamaṇi Dāsī :	
Vyākaraṇa-praveśa - - -	176	Life. See Rāmachandra -	37
		Rāmachandra Datta :	
		Bālyavivāha - - -	57

	Page		Page
Rāmachandra Mukhopā-		Rāmagati Nyāyaratna [cont.] :	
dhyāya :		Romāvati - - - -	154
Dānavadalana - - -	98	Sisūpāṭha - - - -	193
Nala-Damayanti - - -	114	Vastuvichāra - - - -	26
Nandavidāya yātrā - - -	114		
Vijayanagarādhīpa Rāma - -	89	Rāmagati Vasu :	
Rāmachandra Rāya :		Jamīdārī Mahājānī vyavahāra	183
Gurūśishya - - - -	218	Rāmagati Vasu Chaudhuri :	
Rāmachandra Sena :		Sisūpāṭha - - - -	194
Muhammādan Law of In-		Rāmāgopāla Chakravartī :	
heritance - - - -	14	Astamita sūrya - - - -	56
Rāmachandra Śīla :		Kāvyataraṅga - - - -	107
Jagannāther mandirapatana -	103	Unmādinī - - - -	133
Rāmachandra Suyānā :		Rāmākālī Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Bauddhopāsana - - - -	206	Adbhuta upanyāsa - - - -	138
Rāmachandra Tarkālānkāra :		Hindu parivāra - - - -	64
Akrūra-saṁvāda - - - -	92	Rāmākamala Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Chandrapaṁsa - - - -	97	Bacon's Essays - - - -	168
Hara-Pārvati-maṅgala - - -	102	Rāmāyana - - - -	123
Kālipurāṇa - - - -	219	Rāmākamala Chāṭṭopādhyāya :	
Mādhava-Mālatī - - - -	164	Vaṅgadarpaṇa - - - -	45
Rāmachandra Vidyāvā-		Rāmākamala Datta :	
chaspati :		Saileśvari nāṭaka - - - -	81
Pādyamālā - - - -	117	Rāmākamala Vandyopādhyāya :	
Rāmācharaṇa Nāṭha :		Lavapavāda kāvya - - - -	110
Āmār vāsagriha - - - -	15	Rāmākānāi Datta :	
Bodhodayar artha - - - -	196	Navapāṭha - - - -	191
Rāmādāsa Śarmā :		Rāmākānta Chaudhuri :	
Bhārata-uddhāra - - - -	96	Abhimanyuvāda kāvya - - -	91
Rāmādāsa Sena :		Rāmākānta Dāsa :	
Aitihasika rahasya - - - -	168	Kinān deśer vṛittānta - - -	209
Bhāratavarsher purāvṛitta - -	48	Rāmākānta Sena :	
Chaturdaśapadī kavītāmālā -	97	Lalitakusuma - - - -	70
Kavitālaharī - - - -	106	Rāmākānta Śīla :	
Rāmādayāla Bhāṭṭāchārya :		Vaṇasūtra - - - -	196
Vaṇabhedadipikā - - - -	40	Rāmākṛishṇa :	
Rāmādayāla Ghoshā :		Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī - -	128
Mānasakusuma - - - -	112	Rāmākṛishṇa Kavirāja :	
Rāmādayāla Tarkaratna :		Dharmapustaka-pāṭhopakāraka	209
Ekādaśīr upavāser tattva - - -	218	Rāmākṛishṇa Paramahansa :	
Rāmādayāla Vandyopādhyāya :		Life. See Rāmākṛishṇa	
Saṁir pāñchālī - - - -	127	pūṇthī - - - -	37
Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī - -	128	Rāmākṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya :	
Rāmādhana Rāya :		Meghanādavāda nāṭaka - - -	73
Kalīcharita - - - -	104	Rāmākshaya Chāṭṭopādhyāya :	
Tārakanāther upākhyāna - - -	131	Premachandra-jīvanācharita -	37
Rāmādhana Tarkopāñchānaa :		Palis o lokarakshā - - - -	13
Vidhāvēdana nishēdhaka - - -	31	Rāmākumāra Chandra Dāsa :	
Rāmāgati Ubāṭṭopādhyāya :		Udvāhotsava - - - -	133
Surārivāda kāvya - - - -	130	Rāmākumāra Nandī :	
Rāmāgati Nyāyaratna :		Gaṇitatattva - - - -	182
Bāṅgālā bhāshā o sāhitya - -	32	Virāṅganā-patrottara - - -	135
Bāṅgālār itihāsa - - - -	47	Rāmākumāra Rāya :	
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - - -	172	Paramārtha saṅgita - - - -	120
Bhāratavarsher samasta itihāsa	48	Rāmākumāra Śarmā :	
Chāṇḍī - - - -	97	Apūrva kirtti - - - -	139
Goshṭī kalhā - - - -	144		

	Page
<b>Rāmalāla Chakravartī :</b>	
Kavitākalāpa - - -	105
Nalinī - - -	150
Paḍyūmukula - - -	118
<b>Rāmalāla Mitra :</b>	
Sulānta itihāsa - - -	156
<b>Rāmalāla Mukhopādhyāya :</b>	
Isānachandra Datter jivana- vṛttānta - - -	84
Mahāśvetā-tāpasiveśa - - -	71
<b>Rāmalochana Dāsa :</b>	
Brahmavaivartapurāṇa - - -	217
<b>Rāmalochana Dāsa Kaviratna :</b>	
Premalaharī - - -	165
<b>Rāmamaya Tarkaratna :</b>	
Mṛichebhakatika - - -	73
<b>Rāmamohana Gupta Kavirāja :</b>	
Sīśachikitsā - - -	20
<b>Rāmamohana Rāya, Raja :</b>	
Gaurīya vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Granthāvalī - - -	53
Life. See Charitāśṭaka - - -	33
—, See Rājā Rāmamo- hana - - -	37
Yīśupragīta hitopadeśa - - -	209
<b>Rāmanakṛishṇa Chatṭopādhyāya :</b>	
Chheṛe de mā - - -	59
Ei ek rakam - - -	62
<b>Rāmanakṛishṇa Vasākha :</b>	
Ūrmilā-sambhāsa - - -	133
<b>Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa :</b>	
Astrachikitsā - - -	15
Kavitākusumāṅkura - - -	106
Manual of Minor Surgery - - -	18
Mayūra-takht - - -	49
Treatise on Inflammation - - -	20
Uttejana - - -	20
<b>Rāmanārāyaṇa Ghosha :</b>	
Naishādha - - -	114
<b>Rāmanārāyaṇa Mitra :</b>	
Nītiśikshā - - -	7
<b>Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna :</b>	
Chakshudāna - - -	50
Dharmavijaya nāṭaka - - -	60
Jeman karma temani phala - - -	66
Kāmasavadha - - -	67
Kulīna kuṣasarvasva - - -	69
Mālatimādhava nāṭaka - - -	71
Nava nāṭaka - - -	75
Ratnāvalī nāṭaka - - -	80
Rukmiṇīharṇa - - -	81
Swapnadhana - - -	85
Ubhaya saṅkṣaṭa - - -	86
Veṇīsaṃhāra - - -	87

	Page
<b>Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna :</b>	
Bhūgolavidyāsāra - - -	43
Elizabeth - - -	143
Gobīja-prayoga - - -	18
Gopāla-Kāminī - - -	144
Hītakathāvalī - - -	144
Nānaker jīvanavṛttānta - - -	86
Satyanachandrodaya - - -	155
<b>Rāmanārāyaṇa Viśvāsa :</b>	
Manobhārater prakṛitidarśana - - -	15
<b>Rāmānātha Ghosha :</b>	
Pārāgānye e ki dāya - - -	76
<b>Rāmānātha Lāhā :</b>	
Anāther vilāpa - - -	92
<b>Rāmānātha Mārīka :</b>	
Satya premālāpa - - -	205
<b>Rāmānātha Rāya :</b>	
Kavitākalāpa - - -	105
Varṇabodha - - -	195
<b>Rāmānātha Sarasvatī :</b>	
Chhātrabodha-vyākaraṇa - - -	178
<b>Rāmānātha Tarkasiddhānta :</b>	
Life. See Charitachatusṭaya - - -	83
<b>Rāmanidhi Gupta :</b>	
Gītaratna - - -	101
<b>Rāmanīmohana Ghosha :</b>	
Mukura - - -	114
<b>Rāmaprāṇa Nyāyaratna :</b>	
Madālāsā - - -	110
<b>Rāmaprasāda Rāya :</b>	
Act XIX. of 1853 - - -	9
<b>Rāmaprasāda Sena (Kavirañ- jana) :</b>	
Jñānānanda padāvalī - - -	104
Kālikīrtana - - -	104
Kavirañjaner kāvyasaṅgraha - - -	53
Kavirañjana Vidyā-Sundara - - -	163
Prasādaprasaṅga - - -	37, 121
<b>Rāmaprasanna Vidyāratna :</b>	
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	172
<b>Rāma Rāma Vasu :</b>	
Lipimālā - - -	90
Rājā Pratāpāditya-charitra - - -	37
<b>Rāmaratna Pāṭhaka :</b>	
Durgotsava - - -	218
<b>Rāmasadaya Bhāṭṭāchārya :</b>	
Bāṅgālā itihāser prāśnottara - - -	47
Vāmācharita - - -	38
<b>Rāmasavaka Vidyāratna :</b>	
Vishṇupurāṇa - - -	222
<b>Rāmasundara Rāya :</b>	
Strīdharmā vidhāyaka - - -	30
<b>Rāmatāraka Sena Gupta :</b>	
Tārakachandrikā - - -	131



	Page		Page
<b>Rāmatārāṇa Sānnyāla :</b>		<b>Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya :</b>	
Ādarśasatī - - -	51	Guṇotkirtana - - -	4
Akalābodhana - - -	53	Kumārasambhava - - -	108
Ānandamilana - - -	56	Padmini - - -	164
Nisākusuma - - -	75	Pravādamālā - - -	137
Pramodakānana - - -	77	Sūrasundarī - - -	167
Pranayapārijāta - - -	78	<b>Rasamaya Dāsa :</b>	
Rāsālilā - - -	80	Gitagovinda - - -	101
Siver vivāha - - -	84	<b>Rāsamohana Vandyopādhyāya :</b>	
<b>Rāmatārāṇa Tarkavāgiśa :</b>		Kavitākusuma - - -	106
Sikandarnāmā - - -	128	<b>Rasasāgara, the Poet :</b>	
<b>Rāmayādu Bhāṭṭāchārya :</b>		Life. See Jīvanacharita - - -	35
Aṅkamālā - - -	180	<b>Rāsasundarī :</b>	
<b>Rāmayādu Śarmā :</b>		Amār jīvana - - -	32
Navabodha - - -	191	<b>Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya :</b>	
<b>Ramesāchandra Datta :</b>		Autobiography. See Sam-	
Jīvanaprabhāta - - -	145	kshipta jīvanavrittānta - - -	38
— See Satavarsha - - -	155	Ballālī-saṃśodhinī - - -	28
Jīvanasandhyā - - -	145	Kaulīnya-saṃśodhinī - - -	29
— See Satavarsha - - -	155	Kulīnakīrtana - - -	108
"Lake of Palms." [See		Saīśava jñānachandrikā - - -	125
Samsāra - - -	155	Sītār vanavāsa - - -	129
Mādhavikaṅkana - - -	148	<b>Rāsavihārī Rakshita :</b>	
— See Satavarsha - - -	155	Mānatarāṅginī - - -	112
Mahārāshṭra jīvanaprabhāta - - -	148	Rāmāyana - - -	123
Rīgvedasamhitā - - -	221	Rasasāgara - - -	124
Sāmāja - - -	154	<b>Rāsavihārī Sila :</b>	
Saṃsāra - - -	155	Uttarāvilāpa nāṭaka - - -	86
Satavarsha - - -	155	<b>Rāsavihārī Viśvāsa :</b>	
Vaṅgavijetā - - -	158	Act VI. of 1860 - - -	10
— See Satavarsha - - -	155	<b>Rasikachandra Dāsa :</b>	
<b>Ramesāchandra Lāhīrī :</b>		Sīśuśikhār arīhapustaka - - -	200
Gaureśvara nāṭaka - - -	62	<b>Rasikachandra Rāya :</b>	
<b>Ramesāchandra Mukhopādhyāya :</b>		Haribhaktichandrikā - - -	102
Chittavinoda - - -	142	Jīvanatārā - - -	163
Nava prahelikā - - -	9	Manodīkshā-sudhātaraṅginī - - -	113
<b>Ramesāchandra Vasu :</b>		Navarasāṅkura - - -	115
Act I. of 1872 - - -	10	Pāṇchālī - - -	119
<b>Rāmeśvara Bhāṭṭāchārya :</b>		Sakuntalār vanavīhāra - - -	125
Sīvasaṅkīrtana - - -	129	Vijñānasādhurāñjana - - -	135
<b>Rāmeśvara Chatṭopādhyāya :</b>		<b>Rasikachandra Vasu :</b>	
Nārameḍhayajña - - -	150	Najir-saṅgraha - - -	12
<b>Rāmeśvara Tarkaratna :</b>		<b>Rasika Churāmaṇi :</b>	
Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - -	217	Buṛo bakesvarer galpa - - -	141
<b>Rāmeśvara Thākura :</b>		<b>Rasikalāla Haldār :</b>	
Satyanārāyaṇa - - -	128	Vasantakaumudī - - -	158
<b>Rāmeśvara Vandyopādhyāya :</b>		<b>Rasikalāla Sarkār :</b>	
Jñānsakaumudī - - -	90	Key to Poetical English	
<b>Ramkhe, M., Rev. :</b>		Reader - - -	200
Bāṅgālā Gāro abhīdhāna - - -	22	<b>Rasikamohana Chatṭopādhyāya :</b>	
<b>Rammohun Raya. See Rāma-</b>		Pālitajyotiṣa - - -	3
<b>mohana Rāya.</b>		<b>Rasikānanda, Founder of the</b>	
<b>Raṅgalāla Mukhopādhyāya :</b>		<b>Syāmānandī Sect :</b>	
Chittachaitanyodaya - - -	97	Life. See Rasikamaṅgala - - -	124
Viśvakosha - - -	23	<b>Ratikānta Lāhā :</b>	
		Key to the Poetical Class-	
		book - - -	200

	Page
Ravindranātha Thākura :	
Chitrā - - -	97
Galpaguchehha - - -	143
Gāner bāhi - - -	100
Kathā - - -	105
Kathāchatushtaya - - -	146
Kāvyagranthāvali - - -	53
Rudrachāṇḍa - - -	81
Vālmiki-pratibhā. <i>See</i> Gāner-	
bāhi - - -	100
Vichitra galpa - - -	158
Yurop-pravāsir patra - - -	52
Ray, K. D. :	
Udbhidvichārer praśnottara - - -	1
Rāyacharaṇa Ghosha :	
Vasanta āgamane mahanter	
vilāpa - - -	134
Reichardt, T., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Dipaka - - -	212
Reynolds, G. W. M. :	
Mysteries of London. <i>See</i>	
Laṇḍan-rāhasya - - -	148
Riyāz al-Dīn Aḥmad :	
Suriyā-vijaya - - -	51
Robinson :	
Grammar of History - - -	50
Robinson, John :	
Robinson Crusoe - - -	154
Rohiṇinandana Sarkār :	
Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - -	217
Romesh Chunder Dutt. <i>See</i>	
Rameshchandra Datta.	
Roshan 'Alī :	
Alf Laila - - -	160
Rouse, G. H., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Khrishṭīya avagāhana - - -	210
Nesānāsaka Sabhā - - -	29
Rukmīṇikānta Thākura :	
Padyamālā - - -	117
Uttara-vilāpa - - -	133
Rumsey, A. :	
Muhammadan Law of In-	
heritance - - -	14
Rūpa Gosvāmī :	
Lalita-Mādhava - - -	109
Vidagdha-Mādhava - - -	134
Russick Lal Sircar. <i>See</i>	
Rasikalāla Sarkār.	

S.

	Page
Sachchidānanda Deva :	
Varnabheda evaṃ varṇadharmā - - -	40
Sa'd Allāh :	
Gul i arjān - - -	162
Sudānanda Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Varnaparichāyaka - - -	195
Sa'di :	
Gulistān. <i>See</i> Hitopākhyā-	
namālā - - -	144
Pandnāmāh. <i>See</i> Naṣiḥat-	
nāmā - - -	115
Šādiq 'Alī :	
Hālat al-nabi - - -	34
Radd i kafar - - -	226
Šādiq 'Alī, <i>Hanaṭi.</i> <i>See</i>	
Muḥammad Ḥāziq.	
Salīm al-Dīn :	
Hidāyat al-muttaqīn - - -	224
Śambhuchandra Vidyaratna :	
Tarkavāchaspatir jīvanacharita - - -	38
Sanātana Gosvāmī :	
Bhāgavatāmṛta - - -	94
Siddhāntamañjarī - - -	222
Sanjivachandra Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Kaṇṭhamālā - - -	146
Rāmesvarer adṛṣṭa - - -	153
Śaṅkarāchārya :	
Life. <i>See</i> Śaṅkaravijayajayanti - - -	38
Śaṅkaralāla De :	
Dhārāpāta - - -	181
Śarachchandra Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Varnabodha - - -	195
Śarachchandra Chandhurī :	
Bhārata sukhavapna - - -	58
Sāhityasandarbhā - - -	193
Sāhityasopāna - - -	193
Śarachchandra Datta :	
Chikitsāsūtra - - -	17
Olāuthā-chikitsā - - -	19
Virahavilāpa - - -	89
Sarachchandra Rāya :	
Apūrva itihāsa - - -	32
Somalatā nāṭaka - - -	84
Śarachchandra Śāstri :	
Dakṣiṇāpatba-bhramaṇa - - -	52
Śarachchandra Śīla :	
Dhārāpāta - - -	181
Śarachchandra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Chintālaharī - - -	59
Śaradācharaṇa Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Manorāmya upanyāsa - - -	149

	Page		Page
Sāradāmohana Dāsa :		Śaśibhūṣaṇa Mukhopādhyāya :	
Kapaṭatā - - -	169	Bhāṣābodha vyākaraṇa -	172
Sāradāprasāda Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Kavitāmukura - - -	106
Amaraṇātha - - -	51	Māṭṭṭivilāpa - - -	113
Nisargasundari - - -	115	Sīśubodha - - -	193
Śāradāprasāda Chakravartī :		Vaṇabodha - - -	195
Viśūchikā-chikitsāsāra -	21	Vyākaraṇa-bodha - - -	175
Śāradāprasāda Jñānanidhi :		Śaśibhūṣaṇa Nandī :	
Ātmotkarshavidhāna - - -	6	Kāyastha-purāṇa - - -	39
Sāradāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya :		Śaśibhūṣaṇa Śarmā :	
Rādhikāvilāpa - - -	122	Sarala kavitāmālā - - -	127
Sāradāprasāda Sarkār :		Śaśibhūṣaṇa Vandyopādhyāya :	
Pāṭiganita - - -	184	Upaṇyāsamuktāvalī - - -	157
Practical English Composition	177	Śaśichandra Datta :	
Sāradāprasāda Smṛitiratna :		Upaṇyāsamālā - - -	157
Kundamālā - - -	108	Śaśimohana Dhara :	
Sāradāprasāda Smṛititīrtha :		Upadeśāṅkura - - -	8
Bilāt-yātrā-pratishedha -	217	Śaśindranātha De :	
Sāradāprasāda Vidyāvinoda :		Kanakakusuma - - -	68
Premanandākinī - - -	78	Śaśīśekharaśvara Rāya :	
Sāradāprasāda Viśvāsa :		Kṛishaker chhabī - - -	108
Introductory English Grammar	177	Satīśachandra Chakravartī :	
Sāradāprasanna Guha :		Rāyaparivāra - - -	154
Kavitākamala - - -	105	Satīśachandra Chaudhurī :	
Saralāsundarī, <i>Śrīmātī</i> :		Prathama bhūgola - - -	45
Surendra-Saralā - - -	85	Satīśachandra Rāya Chaudhurī :	
Śarat Sundarī, <i>Mahārāṇī</i> :		Vaṅgiya samāja - - -	51
Life. See Jivanacharita -	35	Satīśachandra Vidyābhūṣaṇa :	
Sarkār, K. K. G., <i>Rev.</i> :		Ātmattvaparakāśa - - -	216
Pravādamālā - - -	137	Bhāvabhūti o tñhār kāvya -	91
Sarvānanda Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Sātkaṛī Datta :	
Samasyā-darpana - - -	9	Dvitiya pāṭha - - -	190
Sarvānanda Rāya :		Prāṇivṛttānta - - -	26
Saratkumārī - - -	155	Prathama pāṭha - - -	192
Sarveśvara Majumdar :		Tṛtīya pāṭha - - -	194
Act XV. of 1877 - - -	10	Satyabhūṣaṇa Karmakāra :	
Śaśāṅkamohana Sena :		Prāṇayakantaka - - -	78
Sindhusaṅgita - - -	129	Satyacharāṇa Mitra :	
Śaśāṅkavihārī Guha :		Baṇa bau - - -	140
Bābār chheler mā - - -	57	Satyacharāṇa Śāstrī :	
Śaśibhūṣaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Chhatrapati Śivāji - - -	34
Bahurūpi-sārameya - - -	140	Mahārāja Nandakumāra -	36
Kārttika-Gaṇeśer jhagrā -	105	Mahārāja Pratāpāditya -	36
Śaśibhūṣaṇa Chattopādhyāya :		Satyakiṅkara Sena :	
Bhāratavarsher vivaraṇa -	42	Abstract of Full-Bench Rulings	9
Bhugolaparichaya - - -	43	Satyakṛishṇa Vasu Sarvādhikārī :	
Chārubodha - - -	190	Karṇāṭakumāra - - -	68
Rāmer rājyābbhisheka - -	153	Satyavrata Sāmaśramī Bhaṭṭā-	
Sailakumārī nāṭaka - - -	81	chārya :	
Sīśupāṭha - - -	194	Devatātattva - - -	217
Śaśibhūṣaṇa Ghosha :		Kāraṇāvayūha - - -	206
Chārurabhā - - -	59	Sāakhyadarśana - - -	221
Śaśibhūṣaṇa Loha :		Trayibhāṣā - - -	222
Hṛḍimbāvadha - - -	64	Satyendranātha Thākura :	
Śaśibhūṣaṇa Mitra :		Bauddhadharma - - -	206
Śrīvateṇa nāṭaka - - -	84		

	Page		Page
Śaurīndramohana Thākura :		Shib Chunder Karmokar.	
Bhāratiya nātyarahasya -	58	See Sivachandra Karma-	
Bhūgola o itihāsa -	43	kāra.	
Hārmoniyam-sūtra -	21	Siddheśvara Chhatṭopādhyāya :	
Jātiya saṅgīta -	21	Kinnara Kāmini -	68
Mridaṅga-mañjari -	21	Siddheśvara Gupta Kavirāja :	
Muktāvali nāṭikā -	73	Dravyārthachandrikā -	17, 22
Pathuriyāghāt Vaṅga nāṭyālaya -	120	Siddheśvara Rāya :	
Rasavishkāra-vṛindaka -	80	Bāṅgālā śikshā -	189
Tārāvati -	157	Mādhavikā -	70
Victoria-gītimālā -	22	Siddon, Felix :	
Yantrakosha -	22	Life and Travels. See	
Yantrakshetrādīpikā -	22	Apūrva itihāsa -	32
Scott, Walter, Sir :		Simpson, Dr. :	
Lay of the Last Minstrel.		Formulary Book -	18
See Seshabandir gāna -	128	Śisirakumāra Ghosha :	
Sein, J. C. See Jayanti-		Prabodhānanda -	37
chandra Sena.		Śisurāma Dāsa :	
Seton-Karr, W. S. :		Prabhāsakhaṇḍa -	120
Patrakamudi -	90	Śitalachandra Vedāntabhū-	
Shafī' al-Dīn :		shapa :	
Jangnāmār puthi -	103	Vivekavilāsa -	89
Shāh, R. A. :		Śitalanātha Chaudhuri :	
Bāṅgālā pūramārthika saṅkir-		Bhāṅgā ghare chānder ālo -	168
tana -	211	Sitānātha Dāsa Datta :	
Shāh Khondkār :		Jñānāñjana -	145
Qissaḥ i Shāh i Rūm -	165	Sitānātha Vasu Mallika :	
Shāh Sher 'Alī :		Kāśikhaṇḍa -	219
Ramz al-'arīfin -	226	Sivachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Shaiḅh Bābū. See Aḥmad.		Ajavilāpa -	52
Shakespeare, W. :		Bhūśikshā -	44
Comedy of Errors. See		Tinṭi kusuma -	132
Bhramakautuka -	58	Upadeśa-mañjari -	8
See Bhrāntivilāsa -	141	Śivachandra Deva :	
Cymbeline. See Suśilā-		Śiśupālana -	20
Virasimha -	85	Śivachandra Jānā :	
Hamlet. See Amara Sīpha -	55	Pāṭivratyadharmasikshā -	29
Macbeth -	70	Śivachandra Karmakāra :	
See Rudrapāla -	81	Bhaishajya-sāra -	16
Merchant of Venice. See		Manual of Materia Medica -	18
Bhānumati -	57	Śivachandra Mukhopādhyāya :	
See Suralatā -	85	Kāśchhanamālā -	146
Othello. See Bhīma Sīpha -	58	Śivachandra Śarkār :	
Romeo and Juliet -	81	Pallipāṭhikā -	5
See Ajayasimha		Śivachandra Soma :	
Vilāsavati -	55	Uṇṣyār itihāsa -	51
Tempest. See Nalinivasanta	74	Śivachandra Viśārada :	
Twelfth Night. See Suśilā		Vyavasthākaumudi -	223
chandraketu -	156	Śivāji, Maratha King :	
Winter's Tale. See Madana-		Life. See Chhatrapati Śivāji	34
mañjari -	70	See Śivāji charitra	38
Shama Churn Chatterjee.		Śivanārāyaṇa Chhatṭopādhyāya :	
See Śyāmācharaṇa Chaṭ-		Sivodaya -	129
ṭopādhyāya.		Śivanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Shams al-Dīn, Šiddiqi :		Nirvāsiter vilāpa -	115
Bhāvalābha -	161	Pushpamālā -	122
Shamsher 'Alī :			
Gul o Harmuz -	162		

	Page		Page
Śivanātha Śāstrī :		Śrīnātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Mej bau - - -	149	Madhumatī - - -	70
Nayanatārā - - -	150	Śrīnātha Sennā :	
Śivāprasanna Bhattachārya :		Bhūshātattva - - -	172
Prayāsa - - -	169	Śrīnātha Simha :	
Somadeva Bhaṭṭa :		Kularahasya kāvya - - -	108
Kathāsaritśāgara - - -	147	Śrīnātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
— See Bṛihat kathā - - -	141	Rārhiya Brāhmanar ādivampā - - -	40
Somanātha Mukhopādhyāya :		Sarpāghāta-chikitsā - - -	20
Bālyavivāha - - -	28	Śrīnivāsa Āchārya :	
Śikṣhāpaddhati - - -	6	Life and Teachings. See	
Soorjee Narnain Ghose. See		Anurāgavallī - - -	93
Sūryanārāyaṇa Ghoshā.		Śrīpati Bhattachārya :	
Sourindro Mohun Tagore.		Ki lāuchanā - - -	68
See Saurīndramohana Thākura.		Samskrīta śabdāsādhana - - -	178
Śrīgovinda Chaudhurī :		Sulābhabodha vyākaraṇa - - -	174
Viśrāmālabarī - - -	136	Śrīśachandra Ghoshā :	
Śrībarī Bhattachārya :		Vaṅgeśvara - - -	158
Chirapañjikā - - -	40	Śrīśachandra Rāya :	
Janmadīpikā. See Chirapañjikā - - -	40	Nūtana dhārīpāta - - -	184
Śrīkanṭha Mallikā :		Śrīśachandra Rāya Chaudhurī :	
Jagachchhabī - - -	45	Lakshmaṇa-varjāna - - -	69
Śrīkanṭhanātha Rāya :		Śrīśachandra Majumdār :	
Maamatha-Muñjurī - - -	148	Kṛitajñatā - - -	147
Śrīkanṭhanātha Sarkār :		Viśvanātha - - -	159
Vrajeśvarī kāvya - - -	136	Śrīśachandra Upādhyāya :	
Śrīkrishṇa Dāsa :		Haimavatī nāṭaka - - -	63
Sabhyatār itihāsa - - -	29	Stern, A., Rev. :	
Śrīmādhava Bhattachārya :		Brief Life of Lady von	
Cheritachatusṭaya - - -	33	Krudener - - -	32
Sulochanā kāvya - - -	156	Dharmatattvapraveśikā - - -	212
Śrīmanta Vidyābhūṣhaṇa :		Manushyer ādhyātmika prayojana - - -	211
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	172	Prabhu Yeśu Khrishṭa - - -	209
Rāmavanavāsa - - -	153	Sudhīndranātha Thākura :	
Śrīnārāyaṇa Mallikā :		Sādhana - - -	228
Iuroper vivaraṇa - - -	44	Śūdraka :	
Śrīnātha Chanda :		Mṛichechhaleatikā - - -	73
Ātibhāṣika sandarbha - - -	46	Sukhamaya Hāldār :	
Bhāṣābodha - - -	189	Rachanāprapālī - - -	173
Kāvyaakumudī - - -	107	Sukumārī Dattā :	
Sadbhāvakusuma - - -	125	Apūrva satī - - -	56
Sukhabodha - - -	174	Surāṅginī, S'rīmatī :	
Śrīnāthacharāṇa Māsānta :		Tārācharitā - - -	157
Padyaparichaya - - -	118	Suratalāla Mukhopādhyāya :	
Śrīnātha Chaudhurī :		Kavitākamala - - -	105
Āmī to unmadīnī - - -	55	Surenachandra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Śrīnātha Ghoshā :		Great Market War - - -	63
Key to English Reader - - -	198	Mahanter daphārāphā - - -	71
Śrīnātha Kuṇḍī :		Mahanter kārāvāsa - - -	71
Gata nikāsh - - -	62	Tārakeśvara nāṭaka - - -	85
Tārakavadha - - -	157	Yamālaye Elokeśir vichāra - - -	90
Varṇajñāna - - -	195	Surendrachandra Vasu :	
Vijayakumārī - - -	88	Karmakartā - - -	68

	Page		Page
Surendralāla Soma :		Svarūpachandra De :	
Guptalipi - - -	144	Bhikhārīgī - - -	141
Surendranātha Majumdār :		Svarūpachandra Rāya :	
Hāmīr - - -	63	Vyākaraṇāṅkura - - -	175
Mahilā - - -	111	Svarūpachandra Gosvāmī :	
Vaṣṣavartana - - -	134	Lalita-Mādhava - - -	109
Surendranātha Mitra :		Swift, Jonathan :	
Jagajjyoti - - -	65	Gulliver's Travels. See	
Surendranātha Mukhopā-		Apūva deśabhramaṇa - - -	189
dhyāya :		Syāmācharaṇa Bhaṭṭa :	
Mānasarañjini - - -	112	Tattvasopāna - - -	229
Surendranātha Vandyopā-		Syāmācharaṇa Brahmachārī :	
dhyāya :		Sāratattvachintāmapī - - -	127
Guikawār viāpa - - -	63	Syāmācharaṇa Chakravartī :	
Rāmodvāha - - -	80	Upadeśamañjarī - - -	30
Sureśachandra Mitra :		Syāmācharaṇa Chaṭṭopā-	
Guikawār nāṭaka - - -	63	dhyāya :	
Paḍyakusumāvali - - -	117	Bhūgolāṅkura - - -	42
Padyāvali - - -	119	Jannik Deputī Kālekṭarer	
Sureśachandra Viśvāsa :		ātmaavaraṇa - - -	214
Eulogy. See Uddīpanā - - -	133	Jyotirbija - - -	2
Life. See Sureśa Viśvāsa - - -	38	Life of Napoleon Bonaparte - - -	36
Sureśvara Mukhopādhyāya :		Vividha pāṭha - - -	196
Bhārata-lalanā - - -	95	Syāmācharaṇa Dāsa :	
Surroop Chond Doss. See		Kurukshetropākhyāna - - -	69
Svarūpachandra Dāsa.		Syāmācharaṇa Dāsa Datta :	
Sūryakānta Vandyopādhyāya :		Anutāpini navakāmini - - -	56
Romāvatī nāṭaka - - -	81	Syāmācharaṇa Ghosha :	
Sūryakumāra Adhikārī :		Vyāyāmaśikshaka - - -	9
Kānanakusuma - - -	146	Syāmācharaṇa Ghoshāl :	
Sūryakumāra Ghosha :		Bārai-yāri-pūjā - - -	57
Sābdanirṇaya - - -	192	Syāmācharaṇa Kaviratna :	
Sūryanārāyaṇa Ghosha :		Saṃsāra-kāvya - - -	125
Apūva-mālā - - -	93	Syāmācharaṇa Mallika :	
Pharmacy - - -	19	Surāsaṅkirtana - - -	80
Rasāyana vyavahāra - - -	19	Syāmācharaṇa Mukhopā-	
Sūryanārāyaṇa Mukhopā-		dhyāya :	
dhyāya :		Churālā upākhyāna - - -	142
Saṅketasāra - - -	185	Syāmācharaṇa Sarkār :	
Sūryanārāyaṇa Rāya :		Vyavasthādarpaṇa - - -	14
Ātmātattva-vidhāyaka - - -	15	Syāmācharaṇa Sarmā :	
Sutton, A. :		Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Svargiya yātrīr vṛttānta - - -	215	Syāmācharaṇa Śrīmānī :	
Svarṇalātā, S'rīmatī :		Āryajātrī śīlapachātūrī - - -	2
Sūrahālā Surabhālā - - -	85	Bālyodvāha - - -	57
Svarṇamayī, Brahmist :		Sīmalavijaya - - -	129
Life. See Svarṇamayī - - -	38	Syāmācharaṇa Vandyopā-	
Svarṇamayī Devī :		dhyāya :	
Chhinnamukula - - -	142	Navaramaṇī nāṭaka - - -	150
Dīpanirvāna - - -	143	Syāmādāsa :	
Kābāke - - -	145	Govindamaṅgala - - -	102
Mālatī - - -	148	Nigūṛhatattva - - -	115
Vasanta-utsava - - -	87	Syāmādāsa Majumdār :	
Svarūpachandra Dāsa :		Sarala bhūgola - - -	45
Sandēśāvali - - -	50	Syāmāchhara Rāya :	
		Jīvanacharita - - -	25

	Page
Śyāmalāla Chakravartī :	
Ki majār kartā -	68
Śyāmalāla Mukhopādhyāya :	
Tumi je sarvaneśe Govar-	
dhana -	86
Vidyā-Sundara gītābhīnaya	
tappā -	184
Syāmalāla Sena :	
Jātātattva-viveka -	39
Syāmalāla Sena Gupta :	
Varnaśikshā -	196
Syāmalāla Vasāka :	
Suśilā-Sripati -	85
Syāmānātha Rāya Chau-	
dhurī :	
Dhīraj-charitra -	34
Śyāmāpāda Nyāyabhūṣaṇa :	
Mahābhārata -	110
Vidhavāvivāhanishedha -	31

## T.

Tagore, Sourindro Mohun.  
See Saurīndramohana Thā-  
kura.

Tāj al-Dīn Khān :	
Shirin-Farhād -	166
Tāj al-Dīn Muḥammad :	
Hairat al-fiqh -	14
Khulāṣat al-nikāḥ -	14
Tārācharaṇa Dāsa :	
Manmatha kāvya -	164
Tārācharaṇa Śikdār :	
Bhadrārjuna -	57
Tārādhana Tarkabhūṣaṇa :	
Chikitsābodha -	17
Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspatir	
jivani -	38
Tārakabrahma Gupta :	
Prānīvidyā -	26
Tārakabrahma Kathaka :	
Gaurāṅgatattvajñāna -	100
Tārakachandra Chūrāmaṇi :	
Ratnāvali -	154
Sapatnī nāṭaka -	82
Tārakachandra De :	
Mānasakusuma -	112
Tārakanātha Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Bhāratavarsher itihāsa -	47

	Page
Tārakanātha Chakravartī :	
Satsaṅge svargavāsa -	8
Tārakanātha Datta :	
Bhūmyadhikārī āra -	11
Dharmarāja -	227
Nava Brāhma -	150
Tārakanātha Gaṅgopādhyāya :	
Svarṇalatā -	157
Tārakanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Macbeth -	70
Tārakānūṭina Viśvāsa :	
Bhikṭoriyā -	32
Kamālā -	145
Suhāsinī -	156
Ūrmilā-sambhāsha -	133
Tārākānta Vidyāsāgara :	
Padārthavidyā-praśnottarāvalī	25
Vaijñānika praśnottara -	26
Tārākṛishṇa Hāldār :	
Chamatkāra svapūadarśana -	28
Tārānātha Chakravartī :	
Vijñānaśikshā -	26
Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspati :	
Life. See Tārānātha -	38
----- See Tarkavāchaspatir	
jivanacharita -	38
Taraṅgiṇī Dāsī :	
Nishphala taru -	169
Sugrivamilana yātrā -	84
Tārāprasāda Chakravartī :	
Bhūdarpaṇa -	42
Tārāprasanna Vasu :	
Āṅkaśikshā -	180
Tārāśaṅkara Maitreya :	
Kamaladattābharaṇa -	163
Tārāśaṅkara Śarmā :	
Strigaṇer vidyāśikshā -	6
Tārāśaṅkara Tarkaratna :	
Kādambari -	145
Rasselas -	153
Tārāsundara Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Āsruddhārā -	93
Tārīṇīcharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya :	
Bhāratavarsher itihāsa -	47
Bhūgolapraveśa -	43
Bhūgolavivarāṇa -	44
Tārīṇīcharaṇa Dāsa :	
Jāṅale jhar -	103
Veśyāvivarāṇa -	87
Tārīṇīcharaṇa De :	
Rāmārāṅjana -	192
Tārīṇīcharaṇa Maddhauni :	
Pūrṇasakher kshunnabhāga -	121
Tārīṇīcharaṇa Mardani :	
Sumati sthīrabhava -	13



	Page
Tārīnīcharaṇa Mitra :	
Bhāratavṛttānta - - -	42
Sarala pāṭha - - -	193
Tārīnīcharaṇa Pāla :	
Bhima Siṃha - - -	58
Tārīnīcharaṇa Rāya :	
Rāghava upākhyāna - - -	152
Tārīnīcharaṇa Sena Gupta :	
Vyavahārika gaṇita - - -	185
Tārīnīcharaṇa Vasu Chaudhuri :	
Jamīdārī Mahājānī hisāb - - -	183
Saubhāṅkarī āryā - - -	185
Tārīnīprasāda Sena :	
Svapnadarsana - - -	8
Tārīnīsāṅkara Sānnyāla :	
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Ṭekchāṇḍ Ṭhākur. <i>See</i> Pyārī- chāṇḍ Mitra.	
Ṭhākuraḍāsa Sena :	
Bhaktivirodhidiger - - -	āpatti- khaṇḍana - 203
Ṭhākuraḍāsa Vasu :	
Kāyastha-rasāyana - - -	39
Ṭhākuralāla Datta :	
Gāṇjākhuri - - -	143
Thomas, A. H., <i>Mrs.</i> :	
Silpakarmer bahi - - -	5
Thonṭkātā. <i>See</i> Rājendranātha Rāya.	
Tinkarī Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Jñānakusuma - - -	191
Tinkarī Datta :	
Hitamālā - - -	190
Tinkarī Ghoshāl :	
Nītibhāra - - -	151
Tinkarī Mukhopādhyāya :	
Kavitākusuma - - -	106
Mahanter ki durdaśā - - -	71
Saśiprabhā nāṭaka - - -	82
Tinkarī Smṛitiratna :	
Bāl saṅgita - - -	94
Padyāśakasāra - - -	184
Tinkarī Vandyopādhyāya :	
Milita vākya - - -	189
Tinkarī Viśvāsa :	
Abhimanyuvadhā nāṭaka - - -	54
Abhimanyuvadhā yātrā - - -	54
Arjuner lakshyabhedā - - -	56
Babhruvāhaner yuddha - - -	57
Bṛihat tarjār larāi - - -	96
Dakshayājña nāṭaka - - -	60
Dakshayājña yātrā - - -	60
Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā - - -	61
Jayadrathavadhā yātrā - - -	65
Kāminīkumārā nāṭaka - - -	67
Lakshmanēr śaktīśela yātrā - - -	69

	Page
Tinkarī Viśvāsa [ <i>continued</i> ] :	
Meghanādavadhā yātrā - - -	73
Pāṇḍhālīr vastraharaṇa yātrā - - -	76
Rāmasavanavāsa nāṭaka - - -	79
Rāmasavanavāsa yātrā - - -	79
Sāvitrī-Satyavān yātrā - - -	83
Sītār pātālapraveśa - - -	84
Sītār vanavāsa nāṭaka - - -	84
Sumbha-Nisumbhavadhā yātrā - - -	85
Trailokyanātha Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Aitihāsika prabandhamālā - - -	168
Kavī Vidyāpati - - -	35
Trailokyanātha Dāsa De :	
Vasantavirahinī - - -	134
Trailokyanātha Datta :	
Premādhini nāṭaka - - -	78
Vaṅgabhāṣhār varṇamālā - - -	195
Trailokyanātha Lāhiṇī :	
Chārupāṭher arūpaka - - -	196
Trailokyanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Meghanādavadhā nāṭaka - - -	73
Vijñānabodha - - -	26
Viśvakosha - - -	23
Trailokyanātha Rāya :	
Najīr-sārasaṅgraha - - -	12
Tamādī ain - - -	13
Trailokyanātha Sānnyāla :	
Jagater bālya itihāsa - - -	49
Saṅgitasudhāsindhu - - -	126
Tucker, C., <i>Miss</i> :	
Bālakāy chihna - - -	213
Bhagna setu - - -	213
Bhayanaka grāma - - -	213
Kāthina pardā - - -	214
Nūtana rakame kalā khāoyā - - -	214
Phātā śīśi - - -	214
Phoyārā o megha - - -	214
Pitṛivatsala putra - - -	214
Prajvalita griha - - -	214
Satyavādīrā viśvasta - - -	215
Svapna kathā - - -	215
Ṭinṭi vipadā - - -	215

## U.

‘Ubaid al-Haqq :	
Padyamālā - - -	117
Udaya Chāṇḍ Datta :	
Nīdāna - - -	18
Udayakṛishṇa Datta :	
Bhūgolasāra - - -	43

	Page		Page
Udayanārāyaṇa Bhādurī :		Umeśachandra Rāya :	
Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā	61	Sikiner-īthāsa	50
Gaṇeśacharitra	100	Umeśachandra Sena :	
Uddhavachandra Dāsa :		Padyānkura	118
Sarala parimiti	188	Umeśachandra Sena Gupta :	
Ukkhoy Coomar Dutt. See		Gris deśer īthāsa	49
Akshayakumāra Datta.		Kṛṣhichandrikā	1
Umācharaṇa Chatṭopādhyāya :		Umeśachandra Vandyopā-	
Vidhavodvāha nāṭaka	88	dhyāya :	
Umācharaṇa De :		Surāpīśāchī	130
Nala-Damayantī nāṭaka	74	Umeśachandra Vidyāratna :	
Umācharaṇa Mitra :		Mabābhārata	111
Gul i Bakāwali	162	Rāmāyaṇa	123
Umācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya :		Umeśachandra Viśvāsa :	
Gaṇitasāra	182	Samaravāsana	154
Umākānta Chatṭopādhyāya :		Upendrachandra Mitra :	
Daṇḍiparva	98	Bhārata-krandana	95
Umānātha Rāya :		Bilāti ghar bhāṅgā	168
Kṛṣhṇabhaktisāra	108	Guikawār nāṭaka	63
Umāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya :		Jivanatārā nāṭaka	66
Rahasyavilāsa	165	Rahasyapratibhā	152
Umar Shāh :		Sāhityaśikṣhā	170
Mahāśīlāmāh	225	Upendrachandra Nāga :	
Umeśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Chamatkāra champu	59
Śīśuśikṣhā	194	Upendrakṛṣhṇa Maṇḍala :	
Vocabulary in English and		Āścharya keleākār	56
Bengali	23	Pājir byātā chhūncho	76
Umeśachandra Chakravartī :		Upendrakṛṣhṇa Vandyopā-	
Saudāminī upākhyāna	166	dhyāya :	
Umeśachandra Chatṭopā-		Handbook of Proverbs	137
dhyāya :		Sureśa Viśvāsa	38
Hṛdayadarpaṇa	210	Upendranārāyaṇa Rāya Chau-	
Key to Douglas's Fifth		dhurī :	
Book	197	Rāmavanavāsa kāvya	122
Nītimālā	7	Vīrāvalī kāvya	136
Umeśachandra Dāsa :		Upendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Key to Easy Selections	197	Ayogya paripāya	57
Umeśachandra Ghosha :		Upendranātha Mitra :	
Act XV. of 1877	10	Apūrva deśabhramaṇa	139
Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader	199	Upendranātha Rāya Chau-	
Umeśachandra Gupta :		dhurī :	
Bhāratīya upanyāsa	140	Padyamālā	117
Hema-Nalinī	64	Upendranātha Vandyopā-	
Kathāsaritsāgara	147	dhyāya :	
Mahārāshṭra-kalāṅka	71	Bhārata-īśvari	95
Vāchyāntaradīpikā	179	Upendranātha Viśvāsa :	
Virabālā	89	Tablāmālā	22
Vyakaraṇa-maṇjūṣhā	175	Ushruff Ally. See Ashraf	
Vyavasthāchandrīmā	14	‘Alī.	
Umeśachandra Mitra :			
Vidhavāvivāha nāṭaka	88		
Umeśachandra Mukhopā-			
dhyāya :			
Itihāsamajārī	145		
Vidhavāvivāhe śeshaphala	31		

V.

	Page
Vaidyanātha Bāgeli :	
Kāmini-Kumāra - - -	163
Vaidyanātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
Āchāradarpaṇa - - -	216
Vaidyanātha Varāta :	
Āryadarpaṇa - - -	216
Vaikunṭhanātha Gosvāmī :	
Sīśubodha - - -	201
Syākhat-sandhāna - - -	185
Vaikunṭhanātha Mājī :	
Bṛihat Lakshmīcharitra - - -	96
Lakshmīcharitra - - -	109
Vaikunṭhanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Bhāratavarsher saṃkṣipta bhūvivarṇa - - -	42
Vaikunṭhanātha Sena :	
Dvitiya pāṭha - - -	182
Prathama pāṭha - - -	192
Vaiṣṇava Dāsu :	
Padakalpataṛu - - -	116
Vāmācharaṇa Chakravartī :	
Bharatavilāsa nāṭaka - - -	58
Vāmācharaṇa Śarmā :	
Āśutattvaprabodhikā - - -	216
Vāmāsundarī :	
Life. See Ādarśanārī - - -	31
Vamśīdhara Śarmā :	
Gāyana-bridkumuda - - -	100
Vamśinātha Vasāka :	
Bhramara gītābbhinaya - - -	58
Vanamālī Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Varer Kāśīyātrā - - -	87
Vanamālī Dāsa :	
Bṛihat tarjār laṛāi - - -	96
Vaṅgachandra Ohanda :	
Bhūgolaratnākara - - -	48
Vaṅgachandra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Durgāmaṅgala - - -	99
Vaṅgavilāsa Majumdār :	
Hāte hāte phala - - -	63
Varadācharaṇa Deva :	
Nityatantra - - -	220
Varadācharaṇa Guba :	
Kavitākūṣja - - -	106
Varadācharaṇa Mitra :	
Avasara - - -	93
Varadākānta Ghaṭaka :	
Prabhātachintār vyākhyā - - -	169

	Page
Varadākānta Majumdār :	
Sikshaka - - -	13
Varadākānta Mitra :	
Sikh-yuddher ithāsa - - -	50
Varadākānta Sena Gupta :	
Bhāratabhramāṇa - - -	51
Varadāprasāda Rāya :	
Jāgratasvapna - - -	168
Vasāka, G. C. :	
Pārijātaṭharaṇa - - -	76
Vasantakumāra Bhattachārya :	
Kavitānikara - - -	106
Vasantakumāra Datta :	
Prasānottaramālā - - -	49
Sadṛśa-bhaishajyasāra - - -	19
Vasantakumāra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Kalir chhele - - -	67
Vasantakumārī Dāsī :	
Rogātūrā Vasantakumārī - - -	124
Yoshidvijñāna - - -	31
Vaṭakrishṇa Rāya :	
Vāsarakautuka-rahasya nāṭaka - - -	87
Vaṭavihārī Chakravartī :	
Kalir kulaṭā - - -	67
Vaṭuvihārī Vandyopādhyāya :	
Hindamahilā nāṭaka - - -	64
Vaughan, J., Rev. :	
Khrishtokta upadeśa - - -	210
Romiya maṅḍalir bhrashtatā - - -	210
Venīmādhava Bhattachārya :	
Bodhodayer artha - - -	196
Dhārāpāta - - -	181
Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader - - -	199
Padyāvalī - - -	119
Varnaparichaya - - -	195
Venīmādhava Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Upadeśa-kalpalatā - - -	8
Venīmādhava Dāsa :	
Sabdārthamuktāvalī - - -	28
Venīmādhava De :	
Act IX. of 1871 - - -	10
Kshudra mokaddamār ādā - - -	12
later kāryaprapālī - - -	12
Nūṭana śabdārthaprakāśikā - - -	22
Police and Fauzdari Manual - - -	13
Venīmādhava Ghosha :	
Bhramakautuka - - -	58
Jñānāchandrāmṇu - - -	219
Rishicharita nāṭaka - - -	80
Venīmādhava Ghosha Dāsa :	
Bhāntirahasya - - -	59
Venīmādhava Nyāyaratna :	
Daivasakti - - -	3
Victoria, Queen :	
Life. See Bhikṭoriyā - - -	33

	Page		Page
Vidhibhūshaṇa Vasu :		Vijayakrishṇa Vasi :	
Chāruchandra - - -	142	Aṅkasūtra - - -	180
Vidyāpati :		Avakāśagāthā - - -	93
Life. See Kavi Vidyāpati - -	35	Vilāpasindhu - - -	135
Padāvali - - -	53	Vijayanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Purushaparikshā - - -	152	Hemānginī - - -	144
Vihārikānta Chanda :		Vijaya Paṇḍita :	
Dhārāpāta - - -	181	Mahābhārata - - -	111
Subhāṅkari - - -	185	Vilāyat Husain :	
Vihārīlāla Bakhshī :		Dāstān i Amir Hamzah - -	98
Nitipāṭha - - -	116	Fasānah i 'ajā'ib - - -	161
Vihārīlāla Bhādurī :		Vimalacharāṇa Majumdar :	
Bhaishajya-tattva - - -	16	Key to English Reader - -	198
Chikitsāvijñāna - - -	17	Key to History of Bengal - -	200
Vihārīlāla Chakravartī :		Key to Moral Class-book - -	198
Bandhuvīyoga - - -	94	Key to Poetical English	
Nisargasandarśana - - -	115	Reader - - -	199
Premapravāhīnī - - -	121	Vinodarāma Sena :	
Vaṅgasundarī - - -	134	Bhaktamālā - - -	94
Vihārīlāla Chattoṇopādhyāya :		Vinodarāma Sena Dāsa :	
Āchābhūyār bombāchāk - -	54	Stavakalpādrumāsākhā - -	130
Abalyāharāṇa - - -	55	Vinodavihārī Chakravartī :	
Granthāvalī - - -	53	Kāvyasindhu - - -	107
Meghanādavyāṅga kāvya - -	73	Vinodavihārī Datta :	
Mui Hyāṇḍu - - -	73	Kanakakāṇana - - -	68
Rāvaṇavadha nāṭaka - - -	80	Vinodavihārī Gosvāmī :	
Vihārīlāla Ghoshāl :		Pūrṇasāsi - - -	152
Irāvati - - -	65	Rāmāyana - - -	123
Vihārīlāla Haldār :		Vinodavihārī Mallika :	
Chittasamskāra - - -	97	Yudhishthira-rājyābhisheka -	90
Vihārīlāla Mitra :		Vinodavihārī Mukhopādhyāya :	
Samsārarahasya - - -	221	Āmodinī - - -	139
Vidhavā Vaṅgabālā - - -	88	Vinodavihārī Śīla :	
Vihārīlāla Nandī :		Lakshmaner śaktisela nāṭaka -	69
Meghamālā nāṭaka - - -	73	Padyapāṭhārtha - - -	200
Sabdārtharatnākara - - -	23	Pakeṭ abhidhāna - - -	22
Vidhavāparīṇayotsava - - -	88	Vinodavihārī Vandyopādhyāya :	
Vihārīlāla Sarkār :		Jagajjyoti - - -	65
Kanyārahasya - - -	105	Vipinamohana Sena Gupta :	
Vidyāsāgara - - -	38	Hindumahilā nāṭaka - - -	64
Vihārīlāla Shāh :		Saṅkhyāsāra - - -	23
Jagadvallabhapurasya vijñā-		Vipinavihārī Chakravartī :	
panā - - -	103	Adbhuta digvijaya - - -	188
Vihārīlāla Simha :		Vipinavihārī Dāsa :	
Rasaraṅjana - - -	80	Rasāyana - - -	3
Vihārīlāla Vandyopādhyāya :		Vipinavihārī De :	
Durgotsava nāṭaka - - -	61	Manoharīnī nāṭaka - - -	72
Saktisambhava - - -	125	Vipinavihārī Ghosha :	
Vijayachandra Majumdar :		Vidhavā-darśana - - -	134
Yugapūjā - - -	186	Vipinavihārī Ghoshāl :	
Vijaya Gupta :		Mukti evaṃ tārā sādhanā - -	220
Manasāmaṅgala - - -	112	Vaṅger punaruddhāra - - -	87
Vijayakrishṇa Gosvāmī :		Vipinavihārī Gosvāmī :	
Brāhma Samājer avasthā - -	203	Harināmāmrītāsindhu - - -	102
		Vipinavihārī Śīla :	
		Gitādhāra - - -	101
		Nūtana dhārāpāta - - -	184

	Page		Page
Vipracharāṇa Chakravartī :		Viśvaninduka Rāya :	
Jñānāsākhā vyākaraṇa -	172	Ekāl o sekāl -	28
Jñānavṛkṣha -	191	Viśveśvara Deva :	
Vipradāsa Vandyopādhyāya :		Svarṇalatā -	131
Ruśyādbipati Pīṭar -	37	Viśveśvara Datta :	
Virachandra Chakravartī :		Shāhoāmah -	128
Sanipūjār pustaka -	127	Viśveśvara Ghosha :	
Virachandra Gosvāmī :		Premopadeśa nāṭaka -	165
Vaiṣṇava vratanirdhāraṇa -	222	Viśveśvara Vasu :	
Virachandra Gupta :		Pramodamanoramā -	77
Kāvyaakusuma -	107	Von Krudener, Lady :	
Virājamohana Chaudhurī :		Life. See Brief Life of Lady	
Sarasvatī pūjā -	82	von Krudener -	32
Vaṅgavidhavā -	87	Vrajakiśora Gupta :	
Virājamohini Dāsī :		Vaṅgabhāṣhā-vyākaraṇa -	174
Kavitāhāra -	105	Vrajalāla Sāhā :	
Nalinī-Mohana -	164	Yuvarāja-āgamana -	136
Vireśvara Mukhopādhyāya :		Vrajamohana Rāya :	
Kāśīdarśana -	45	Abhimanyuvadha -	54
Kāśīmāhātmya -	219	Rāmābhisheka. See Abhi-	
Vireśvara Pāṇde :		manyuvadha -	54
Āryacharita -	32	Vrajanātha Bhattachārya :	
Sīśuvijñāna -	26	Prapayakānana -	151
Vijñānasūtra -	26	Vrajanātha Dāsa :	
Vireśvara Sena :		Sandhisaṅgraha -	173
Smṛitividya -	15	Vrajanātha De :	
Vireśvara Vandyopādhyāya :		Key to Poetical English	
Maṇu-upadeśa -	7	Reader -	200
Satisattama kāvya -	127	Vidyā-Sandarer gītābhinaya -	88
Viriñchilāla Śarmā :		Vrajanātha Mitra :	
Vaṅgasāṅgita -	133	Kādambarī kāvya -	163
Viśākhadatta :		Vrajanātha Sāhā, Dr. :	
Mudrārākṣha -	73	Sarala varṇajāna -	174
Vishṇurāma Chatṭopādhyāya :		Vrajanātha Vaṅga :	
Padamañjarī -	116	Padyalatikā -	117
Vishṇu Śarmā :		Vrajanātha Vidyālaṅkāra :	
Kapāle chhila biye -	68	Vyākaraṇa-setu -	176
Viśvambharacharaṇa Dāsa :		Vrajapati Vandyopādhyāya :	
Dallāvalī -	90	Parimiti o jarip -	187
Viśvambhara Dāsa :		Vrajasundara Rāya :	
Jagannāthamaṅgala -	103	Kavitākusumamālā -	106
Viśvambhara Dāsa De :		Stutimañjarī -	180
Rajanikānta -	165	Vrajavihārī Rāya :	
Viśvambhara Datta :		Kṣhetratattva atirikta pra-	
Chor-vidyā bāra vidyā -	60	tijñā -	187
Viśvambhara Lāhā :		Vrajendrakumāra Rāya :	
Diwānī adālāter kāryavidhi -	11	Prakṛita bandhu -	77
Viśvanātha Mitra :		Vrajendrakumāra Vidyaratna :	
Kalirājār māhātmya -	104	Mahābhārata -	111
Smṛitidarpaṇa -	222	Vrajendranātha De :	
Viśvanātha Nyāyaratna :		Udbhidāsāstrer upakramanikā -	1
Prabodhachandrodaya -	77	Vrajendranātha Mallika :	
Viśvanātha Śarmā :		Pāṭigaṇita -	185
Sārasaṅgraha -	2	Vṛindāvanachandra Chatṭopā-	
Viśvanātha Tarkālaṅkāra :		dhyāya :	
Kṛishṇakeli-kalpalatā -	108	Dātā Karṇa -	98

	Page
Vṛindāvanachandra Ghosha :	
Life. See Jīvanacharita -	35
Vṛindāvana Dāsa :	
Chaitanyabhāgavata -	33, 97

## W.

Wāhid 'Alī :	
Khudāināmah -	225
Wārig Sarkār :	
Saytāner darpachūrpa -	211
Woomesh Chunder Ghose.	
See Umeśachandra Ghosha.	

## Y.

Yādavachandra Bāgchī :	
Paramārtha saṅgītāvalī -	120
Saptasatī Chaṇḍī -	127
Yādavachandra Chakravartī :	
Nidārśana-tattva -	12
Yādavachandra Gosvāmī :	
Prathama pāṭha -	173
Yādavachandra Modaka :	
Śrīpuruṣhe tīrthayātrā -	222
Yādavachandra Vaiṣṇava :	
Kavitāmañjarī -	106
Yādavachandra Vidyaratna :	
Nalācharita -	150
Yādavānanda Rāya :	
Padyapushpāñjali -	118
Rādhāvilāpālahari -	122
Sītānīrvāsana -	129
Virasundarī -	135
Yādavendra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Jambūlinī -	163
Yadugopāla Chāttopādhyāya :	
Bhāratavarsheṣ itihāsa -	48
Bhāratavarsheṣ saṃkṣipta itihāsa -	48
Chapalāchitta-chāpalya -	59
Padyapāṭha -	191
Yadugopāla Vasu :	
Subhadrāharana -	84

	Page
Yadunandana Dāsa :	
Govindalīlāmṛita -	101
Vidagdha-Mādhava -	134
Yadunātha Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Sukhachakra -	156
Yadunātha Chāttopādhyāya :	
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa -	172
Nītiprabhā -	191
Vidhāvīlāsa nāṭaka -	88
Yadunātha Dāsa Ghosha :	
Hemalata -	64
Yadunātha Datta :	
Dhārāpāṭha -	182
Yadunātha Ghosha Dāsa :	
Saṅgītanānorañjana -	125
Yadunātha Mitra :	
Upadeśamālā -	157
Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Chikitsākalpadrūpa -	17
Chittarañjana upanyāsa -	149
Dhātṛīśikṣhā -	17
Kunāin prayogaprañālī -	18
Parimitisūtra -	187
Rogavichāra -	19
Sarirapālana -	5
Sīsūsarirapālana -	5
Udbhidvichāra -	1
Viśicbikā roger chikitsā -	21
Yadunātha Nyāyapañchānana :	
Aṅkasāra -	180
Sīsūpāṭha -	194
Yadunātha Nyāyaratna :	
Lupta samvatsara nīrasana -	91
Yadunātha Paṇḍita :	
Varṇamālā -	195
Yadunātha Rāya :	
Mahanta Elokēśir gīta -	111
Sikhāvichāra -	6
Yadunātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
Aryasamājasampatti -	216
Yajñeśvara Vandyopādhyāya :	
Raktadantā -	79
Ya'qūb, Munshī :	
Jangnāmār puthi -	103
Yasodānandana Sarkār :	
Bijaganitapraveśikā -	180
Ingrājī vyākaraṇa-saṅgīvanī -	177
Saktisēla -	125
Saṃskṛta vyākaraṇasaṅgīvanī -	178
Saṅgīvanī -	174
Vyākaraṇa-saṅgīvanī -	176
Yates, William :	
Jyotirvidyā -	2
Padārthavidyāsāra -	25
Sārasaṅgraha -	193
Yazīd :	
Wars. See Jangnāmār puthi -	103

	Page
Yogendrachandra Chhatṭopā-dhyāya :	
Sāhityasikshā - -	170
Yogendrachandra Maṅgala :	
Suramyopākhyāna - -	130
Yogendranārāyaṇa Dāsa	
Ghosha :	
Ajayasimha Vilāsavati - -	55
Yogendranārāyaṇa Rāya :	
Chandraśekhara Rāya - -	33
Vaṅgamahilā - -	30
Yogendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Vyavasthākālpadruma - -	14
Yogendranātha Chakravarti :	
Vaṅger baitḥakī-rāhasya - -	158
Yogendranātha Chhatṭopā-dhyāya :	
Chā-kulir ātmakābinī - -	141
Lord Caening - -	12, 169
Prasannakumārer Will - -	152
Yogendranātha Ghosha :	
Ajayendu nāṭaka - -	55
Bāṅgālā mudrāṅkaner itivṛtta - -	168
Jñānavikāśa - -	191
Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader - -	199
Mahanter ei kāj - -	71
Mahanter ei ki dasā - -	71
Manoranjana svapna - -	149
Sukhamarichikā - -	130
Yogendranātha Mallika :	
Life. See Yogendra-jīvanī - -	39
Yogendranātha Mukhopā-dhyāya :	
Ritumālā - -	124
Sahaja parimiti - -	188
Vichchedavilāpa - -	88
Yogendranātha Sarkār :	
Dipti - -	99
Yogendranātha Sena :	
Nisithe himādrisikhare - -	115
Uśā - -	133
Yogendranātha Vandyopā-dhyāya :	
Āmi tomarai - -	55
Hridayochchhvasa - -	28
Life of John Stuart Mill, - -	36
Mānabhikshā - -	72

	Page
Yogendr anātha Vasu :	
Raṅgin rasasaṅgita - -	124
Yogendranātha Vasu Mallika :	
Ebār pūjār baṛa dhum - -	100
Yogendranātha Vidyābhū-shapa :	
Dhārāpāta - -	181
Yogendranātha Vidyānta :	
Padyapadmamālikā - -	118
Yogeśachandra Simha :	
Hindu-vyavahārasāsāṅgraha - -	14
Yogindranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Moktārī parikshār pāṭhya - -	12
Yogindranātha Mukhopā-dhyāya :	
Pāgalinī nāṭaka - -	76
Yogindranātha Vasu :	
Abalyā Bāi - -	32
Yūsuf 'Alī, Mirzā :	
Dugdhasarovara - -	224

## Z.

Zain al-'Ābidīn :	
Abū Sāmār pathi - -	160
Zamīr al-Dīn :	
Bedār al-ghāfilīn - -	223
Naṣīhat al-insān - -	225
Waṣīyat al-nabī - -	227





CATALOGUE OF ORIYA BOOKS.



## ORIYA CATALOGUE.

- Ābkārī-bidhān. Excise Rules. Translated by order of the Board of Revenue. By W. C. Lacey. pp. 138. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- Abstract of the Road Cess Act, Act X. of 1871 of the Bengal Legislative Council. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Act VII. of 1864. New Salt Act, and Rules. Translated by W. C. Lacey. pp. 3, 33. *Cuttack*, 1865.
- Act VI. of 1868. (Bengal.) The better Regulation of the Police Act. Translated by W. C. Lacey. pp. 50. *Cuttack*, 1869?
- Act XVIII. of 1869. The General Stamp Act. Translated by W. C. Lacey. pp. 87. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Act VII. of 1870. The Court Fees Act. pp. 30. Folio. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Act VII. of 1876. Land Registration Act. Translated from the Bengali by Pyārīmohana Āchārya. pp. 66. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Ādarśa praśnāvalī. Model Questions on Geography. By Bholānātha De and Hariśchandra Saṅkār. pp. 36. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Ādarśa praśnāvalī. Model Questions on Mental Arithmetic. By Rādhānātha Rāya. pp. 2, 27. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 27. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Address to the Native Residents of Balasore and Jellasore. By J. Phillips. pp. 23. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1875.
- Āguṇī. The Precursor. A Monthly Christian Magazine. No. 1. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Ākhyānamāñjarī. Instructive Stories, translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. By Chandranātha Rāya. pp. 4, 76. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 71. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- . 5th edition. pp. 71. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1885.
- Alaṅkāra-boli. A Poem describing Kṛishṇa at Brindaban. By Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Amarakoshagitā. A Religious Poem. By Ratnādāsa. pp. 18. 12mo. *Sambalpur*, 1903.
- Āṅkamālā. Arithmetical Tables. By Phakīrmohan Senāpati. pp. 14. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1870.
- Āṅkaśikshā. Elementary Arithmetic. By Kapiḷeśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Āṅkasūtra. Arithmetical Tables. By Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. pp. 18. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.

- Ārtadhvaṃsana. A Poem in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Nityānanda Dāsa. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Ārtatrāṇa. Religious Hymns, invoking aid in times of trouble. By Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 19. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . pp. 19. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- . pp. 13. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Arthavyavahāra. A Treatise on the Principles of Wealth, translated from the Bengali of Rājakṛishṇa Chaudhuri. By Kāśinātha Āchārya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1875.
- Arunodaya. Peep of Day, or a series of the earliest Religious Instruction for Infant minds. Translated by the Rev. J. Stubbins. pp. 116. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Āśvamedhayajña. An Account of Rāma's Horse-sacrifice, in verse. By Śedānanda. pp. 75. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Ātmādarśa. The Mirror of the Soul, being a collection of interesting Facts, Anecdotes, and Illustrations of Scripture Doctrine. pp. 68. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1840.
- Bābājī nāṭaka. A Drama directed against the use of Intoxicating Drugs. By Jaganmohana Lāla. pp. 59. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Bāchautiśā and Napol. Poems relating to Kṛishṇa. pp. 10. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Bālabodha. Elements of Oriya Grammar for little Children. By U. De. pp. 2, 54. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1883.
- Bālakmānaṅka pāthyapustaka. Children's Lesson book. pp. 2, 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Bālikāpāṭha. Girls' Reader. Sāvitrī. Pt. I. By Vaikunṭhanātha De. pp. 2, 16. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Bālyāśikṣhā. Oriya Reader, with simple Arithmetic and Tables of Weights and Measures. By Madanamohana Nāyaka. pp. 15. 4to. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- Baul-chautiśā. Vaishṇava Songs. By Dāmodara Dāsa. See *Premachintāmapī* *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Bedāparikramā. Verses on the Worship of Jagannātha. By Bālarāma Dāsa. pp. 11. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Bengal Police Circular Order, No. 9 of 1870. By A. H. Paterson. Translated into Oriya. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Bengal Police Circular Order, No. 14 of 1870. By A. H. Paterson. Translated into Oriya. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Skandhas I., II., and X. Adhyāyas, 1 to 48, entitled Gopalilā, and XI. translated in verse by Jagannātha Dāsa. 4 pts. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874-77.
- . Skandhas VIII., X., and XI. *Cuttack*, 1902-04.
- . Skandhas XI. and XIII. pp. 188. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903-04.
- Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Skandha I., translated into verse by Trivikrama Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 143, 7. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.

- Bhagavatī-chautisā. Poems in praise of the Goddess Bhagavatī. By Bāla Kavi. pp. 6. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Bhaishajya-ratnākara. The essentials of Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Translated by W. D. Stewart. pp. viii., xxxviii., 356. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Bhaktamālā. Lives of Vaisnavas Saints, in verse. By Pūrṇānanda Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 152. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Bhānumatī chautisā. Verses in Memory of a deceased Husband. By Narahari Vipra. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Bhārata-utsava. A Poem in honour of Queen Victoria's assumption of the title of "Empress of India." By Govinda Ratha. pp. 5. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Bhāratavarshar itihāsa. History of India from the earliest period to the present time, translated from the Bengali work of Nilamani Vasāka. By Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka. 3 pts. *Cuttack, Calcutta, Balasore*, 1869-71.
- Bhāratavarshar itihāsa. History of India. By Phakirmohan Senāpati. 2 pts. *Balasore*, 1869-70.
- . Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 94. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Bhāratavarshar purāṇvitta. History of India. By Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. 2 pts. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 73. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Bhāratavarshar saṃkshipta itihāsa. Brief Sketch of the History of India designed for the Candidates of Minor and Vernacular Scholarship Examinations. By Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. 2 pts. 12mo and 8vo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Bhāratavarshar saṃkshipta itihāsa. History of India, from the Aryan Settlement to A.D. 1873. By Kshīrodachandra Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 226. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Bhāratavarshar vivaraṇa. Descriptive Geography of India. By Tāriṇīcharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhayānaka grāma. The Dangerous Village. By A. L. O. E., i.e., Miss C. Tucker. Translated by Miss L. Crawford. pp. 8. 16mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Bhramabhāṣṇa. A Poem founded on Parnell's "Hermit." By Jaganmohana Lāla. pp. 37. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 37. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Bhramanāśaka. The Destroyer of Delusion. By the Rev. J. Stubbins. 11th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Bhūgoḷa. Practical and Physical Geography. By Rādhānātha Rāya and Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. 2 pts. *Balasore*, 1877-78.
- Bhūgoḷar ādypāṭha. First Book of Geography. 3rd edition. pp. 39. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Bhūgoḷasārasaṅgraha. Elementary Geography. By Rādhānātha Rāya and Bhīmacharaṇa Paṇḍā. pp. 30. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.

- Bhūgolasūtra.** Elements of Geography. Translated and compiled by Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka from the Bengali Bhūgolasūtra of Gopāla-chandra Vasu, and other works. pp. 2, 111. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 80. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 97. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 97. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Bhūgolatattva**, also called **Prākṛita bhūgoḷa**. Physical Geography. By Gaurīśaṅkara Rāya. 2 pts. *Cuttack*, 1870-72.
- . Pt. II. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 110. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Bhūgoḷavivarana**, also called **Saraḷa bhūgoḷa**. Elementary Geography pp. 68. 16mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Bhūpati-chautiśā**. Verses on the sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Bhūpati. Also Gajanistārāṇa. A poem on the rescue of Indra's Elephant by Kṛishṇa. By Jagannātha Dāsa. pp. 19. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Bhuvaneśvara**. A description of the sacred temples of Bhuvaneśvara, and their worship, in verse. By Śyāma-bandhu Dāsa. pp. 77. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Bhūvidyā**. Physical Geography. By Rāmaprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bodhāṅkura**. The Germ of Knowledge. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhū-ṣaṇa. pp. 48. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 46. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 37. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1879.
- Bodhodaya**. Rudiments of Knowledge. Translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara by Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 60. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 76. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 51. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Brāhmadharmar matasāra**. An abstract of the teachings of the Brāhma Samāj. pp. 14. 16mo. *Balasore*, 1874.
- Canal Irrigation Rules**. By J. M. Kirkwood. Canal Revenue Superintendent. Translated into Oriya. pp. 20. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Catechism on the Bible History**. pp. 106. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1842.
- Chandradūta-chautiśā**. A Poem. By Kshatriyavara Deva. pp. 8. 12mo. *Rambha*, 1903.
- Chārūpāṭha**. Entertaining Lessons in Science and Literature, translated from the Bengali of Akshayakumāra Datta. By Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868-69.
- Chāru purāyitta**. The Sweet Story of Old, translated from the English. By Shem Sāhu. pp. 68. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Chaupadichandra**. Miscellaneous Poems. By Upendra Bhaṅja. pp. 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.



- Ohhādamālā-vyākhyā. A Key to the Ohhādamālā. By Michohhu Nanda. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1902.
- Chhatiśa guptagītā. A Poem in 36 chapters on the true Knowledge of Brahma. By Balarāma Dāsa. With 9 additional chapters of commentary. pp. 140. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Child's First Grammar, or an English Grammar explained in Oriya for Native Children. By U. N. De. pp. 72. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Cuttack Carriage Company. First Annual Report. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Cuttack Printing Company. Third Annual Report. pp. 8. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . Fourth Annual Report. pp. 8. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Darśanachandra. An Abstract of the different Systems of Hindu Philosophy, in verse. By Śaurīcharaṇa Mahānta. pp. 2, 142. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Daśapoe. A Poem on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Upendra Bhañja. pp. 10. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Devapūjā. The Second Commandment. A Tract against Idolatry. By Mukunda Dāsa. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Devapūjā. The Testimony of the Bible against Idolatry. By the Rev. A. Sutton. 2nd edition. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Dhagamālā A Collection of Oriya Proverbs. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 104. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Dhagamālikā. Oriya Proverbs. Pts. 2 and 3. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875-76.
- Dharmagītār saṅgraha. A Selection of Hymns. 5 pts. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869-71.
- Dharmapradīpaka. The Lamp of Righteousness, or a Selection from the Bible. pp. 188. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Dharmapustakar sāra. The Essence of the Bible, in verse. 14th edition. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 15th edition. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Dharmapustakar sāravānīr saṅgraha. Scripture Lessons on our Duty towards God and Man. By the Rev. W. Brooks. pp. 2, 82. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Dharmar viśhayare kathāvartā. First Catechism. By the Rev. A. Sutton. 18th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . Second Catechism. 4th edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Dharmavyavasthā. The Ten Commandments. With commentary by Mukunda Dāsa. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Dhātuviveka. Words derived from Sanskrit roots. Translated from the Bengali of Rāmakamala Vidyālaṅkāra by Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 14, 182. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dhruvastuti. A Hymn of Praise to Dhruva. By Jagannātha Dāsa. pp. 15. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.

- Divya varṇamālā. The Divine Alphabet. By Gaṅgādhara Sarañjī. 21st edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Dīwānī āiner saṅgraha. A translation of J. C. Marshman's Guide to the Civil Law in the Presidency of Fort William. pp. 78, 902, 274. 4to. *Cuttack*, 1854.
- Durbhikṣakālākrānta jātibhramṣottirṇa vishaye. Expiatory ceremonial observances necessary to restore to caste those who have lost it during a famine. Compiled by Vichitrānanda Dāsa. pp. 14. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Dvitiya pāthyapustaka. Second Oriya Reader. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1883.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1884.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1886.
- English Grammar. Explained in Oriya for the use of English schools in Orissa. By Hariprasāda Dāsa. pp. 201. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Gajanistārāpa. A Poem on the Rescue of Indra's Elephant by Kṛishṇa. By Jagannātha Dāsa. See Bhūpati-chautiśā. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Gāraḍī mantra. Remedies for Snake-bites. By Viśvanātha Satpathī. pp. 20. 16mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Gīta. Hymns in Oriya. pp. 128. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- Gītābhiddhāna. Religious Songs. By Upendra Bhañja. pp. 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Gomesḥādi-chikitsā. Manual of the more deadly forms of Cattle Disease in India. Translated from the English of J. H. B. Hallen. pp. 8, 89. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Gopībhaṣhā. A Poem describing the Lamentations of the Gopīs when parted from Kṛishṇa. By Danāi Dāsa. pp. 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . 4th edition. pp. 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Gopīnātha Vallabha nāṭaka. A Drama. By Kavichandra Raghunātha Parikṣhā. pp. 68. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Guṇasāgara. A Vaishṇava Religious Poem. By Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 2, 67. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1875.
- Harapīṭuti. A Hymn in praise of the Goddess Harapī. By Balarāma Dāsa. See Stutitraya. *Puri*, 1874.
- Hararāra riyā pahiḷ puthī. A Santali-Uriya Primer. By Govinda-chandra Śarmā. pp. 2, 32. 12mo. *Mayurbhanj*, 1881.
- Hāsyakalloḷa. Amusing Anecdotes. By Balaḍeva Kavisūrya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Hāsyatarāṅgiṇī. A collection of amusing Anecdotes, mostly in verse. Compiled by Bimbādhara Dobe. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Hindudharmaparīkṣhā. Strictures on Hinduism. By the Rev. T. Bailey. 3rd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.

- History of Little Henry and his Bearer. pp. 50. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1842.
- Hitabodha. Reader for the use of Vernacular Schools. By Bholā-nātha Dāsa. pp. 4, 39. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Hitapāṭha. Reader, in prose and verse. By Govindachandra Śarmā. Pt. I. pp. 8, 74. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Hitopadeśa. An anonymous prose translation from the Sanskrit. With a glossary. pp. 4, 147. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Holy Bible. Translated by the Serampur Missionaries. Vol. I. The Pentateuch. pp. 895. *Serampur*, 1811.
- . pp. 633. *Serampur*, 1824.
- . Vol. II. The Historical Books. Vol. III. The Poetical Books. Vol. IV. The Prophetical Books. *Serampur*, 1811.
- . Vol. V. New Testament. (Without pagination.) *Serampur*, 1807.
- . pp. 822. *Serampur*, 1822.
- . The Old Testament. pp. 689. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . Genesis, and Exodus i.-xx. pp. 225. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1860.
- . Deuteronomy. pp. 118. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . The Books of Ezra and Nehemiah. pp. 68. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . The Book of Ruth. pp. 11. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Psalms of David. pp. 194. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Proverbs. pp. 59. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Books of Isaiah and Daniel. pp. 197. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . The New Testament. Translated from the original Greek. 8th edition. pp. 496. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . The Gospel of St. Matthew. pp. 100. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Gospel of St. Mark. pp. 62. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Gospel of St. Luke. pp. 108. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Gospel of St. John. pp. 83. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- . The Acts of the Apostles. pp. 108. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Inglandar itihāsa. History of England. By Gadādhara Tripaṭhī. pp. 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Introductory Lessons in Oriya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*? 1830?
- Iraṇāṅkar charitra. Life of Erun. By the Rev. W. Bailey. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Īśvarahi ātmā. God is a Spirit. By the Rev. C. Lacey and J. Stubbins. 6th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Itihāsa sārasaṅgraha. History of Orissa, with brief notices of Bengal, Upper India, etc. By the Rev. A. Sutton. Pt. I. 4th edition. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Jagannātha-chautisā. Poems in praise of the God Jagannātha. By Lālā Nimāi Chand. pp. 2, 7. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.

- Jagannātha-parīkshā. Jagannath tested, in verse. A Christian Tract.  
By Mukunda Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1867.  
———. 3rd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Jamidārī sīrastā. A Treatise on Zamīndārī and Mahājani Accounts  
and Records. By Nīmāicharaṇa Vasu. pp. 2, 185, 4. *Cuttack*, 1871.  
———. 2nd edition. pp. 3, 185. *Cuttack*, 1873.  
———. Revised and enlarged edition. pp. 10, 166. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Jamidārī sīrastā. By Vaikunṭhanātha De. pp. 69. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Jamidār o rayatar vishaya. Zemindar and Ryot. By the Rev. W.  
Miller. pp. 18. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Jaravijñāna. Handbook of Natural Philosophy. Matter and Motion.  
By Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. pp. 6, 41, 3. *Cuttack*, 1871.  
———. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 78, 4. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Jātiparihāraka. The Confuter of Caste. By the Rev. J. Stubbins.  
6th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.  
———. 7th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Jātiya saṅgīta. National Songs. By Dāmodara Paṭṭanāyaka. Pt. I.  
pp. 46. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Jñānadīpikā. The Lamp of Knowledge. Part I. Translated from  
the English by J. W. Lacey. pp. 39. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Jñānāmṛita. Prayers and Catechism of the Roman Catholic Church.  
pp. 58. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Jyotishasāra. An Astrological Treatise, in verse. By Kapileśvara  
Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 39. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Kādambarī. Translated from the Bengali of Tārāsaṅkara Tarkaratna.  
By Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Kalikātā-varṇanā. Description of Calcutta, in verse. By Govinda  
Ratha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Kamalākānta-bolī. Verses in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Ratnākara.  
*See Kauśalyāroḍana*. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Kamalākānta-chautisā. Poems in praise of Viṣṇu. By Dinakṛishṇa  
Dāsa. pp. 13. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Kāñchikāverī. A Drama. By Rāmasaṅkara Rāya. pp. 75.  
*Cuttack*, 1882.
- Kapaṭapāsā. A Poem containing the Mahābhārata account of the  
game at dice between Yudhisṭhira and Duryodhana. By Bhīmā-  
dhīvara. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1872.  
———. 2nd edition. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1873.  
———. 3rd edition. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1877.  
———. pp. 18. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Karmachitra. A Book of Fate. pp. 14. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- Katakre Brāhmadharma. An Account of the Brāhma Samāj, and the  
spread of the Brahminist Religion in Cuttack. By Dīnanātha  
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 17. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Kathālaharī. Folk Tales of Orissa. Pt. I. pp. 5, 145. 12mo.  
*Cuttack*, 1901.

- Kaṭhin parda. In strict Purdah, by A.L.O.E., i.e., Miss C. Tucker. Translated by Miss L. Crawford. pp. 8. 16mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Kausalyārodana. A Poem describing the grief of Kausalyā on the exile of Rāma. By Kṛishṇa Dāsa. Also Kamalākānta-bolī. Verses in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Ratnākara. pp. 4, 3. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Kavitākalāpa. Sonnets. Part I. By Govinda Ratha. 3rd edition pp. 46. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1885.
- Kavitāsaṅgraha. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 2, 56. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1888.
- Kavitāvalī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Madhusūdana Rāo and Radhānātha Rāya. pp. 4 68. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 68. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Kenāl evaṃ kṛishikārya. Canal and Agriculture, in verse. By Nimāi Chānd. pp. 4, 25. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Keuṃ śāstra īśvaraṅka datta. What Shastra is the Gift of God? By the Rev. A. Sutton. 7th edition. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. By Rādhākṛishṇa Chaudhurī. pp. 19. *Balasore*, 1871.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. By Govinda Ratha Śarmā. pp. 17. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's Second Book of Reading. By Gopīvallabha Rāya. pp. 31. *Balasore*, 1875.
- Kṛishṭa dharma ki. What is Christianity? A Religious Tract, in verse. By Mukunda Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Kṛishṭaṅkar āścharya kriyā. Miracles of Christ, in verse. By Śiva Sāhu. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Kṛishṭaṅkar divya upadeśa. The Sermon on the Mount, in verse. By Kārttika Sawal. 5th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Kṛishṭa premarasa taraṅka sāgara. Ocean of the Love of Christ. Christian Hymns. By Sāgara Pāla. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Kṛishṭāścharya kriyā. Miracles of Christ, in verse. By Mukunda Dāsa. pp. 44. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Kiśorichampu. Vaishṇava Songs. By Sūrya Rāya. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1879.
- Kolāhala-chautiśā. Poems on the Loves of Kṛishṇa and the Gopīs. By Balarāma Dāsa. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Kṛishivijñāna. A Treatise on Agriculture. By Vichitrānanda Dāsa. pp. 6, 6, 204. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Kshetraparimāṇa. Elements of Mensuration and Land Surveying. By Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. pp. 4, 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 108. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Kshetratattva. Geometry, Mensuration and Surveying. By Rādhānātha Rāya and Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. pp. 4, 166. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.

- Kumārasambhava. Translated into verso from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa. By Balarāma Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 40. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Lakshmīpurāṇa. A Poem in praise of the Goddess Lakshmī. By Balarāma Dāsa. 6th edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Lāvaṇyavatī. The Romance of Oḥandrabhānu, Prince of Bhogavatī, and the Princess Lāvaṇyavatī, in verse. By Upendra Bhaṇja. Edited with a glossary by Gaurīśāṅkara Rāya and Banmālī Siphā. pp. 6, 192, 27. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Madhupa-chantiśā. Verses on the Love-messages sent to Kṛishṇa by the Milkmaids of Brindaban on his Departure to Mathura. By Sāmanta Siphāra. pp. 9. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 9. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1882.
- Madhyapradeśar bhūgoḷa. Geography of the Central Provinces of India. Published for the Education Department of the Central Provinces. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Mahājana-nāṭa. The Village Tradesman; a farce. By Gaurīvallabha Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 10. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1889.
- Mahammadiya dharma viśhayare kathāvartā. Reasons for not being a Mussulman. By the Rev. W. Miller. 2nd edition. pp. 38. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Mānabhaṇjana. A Poem on the Sports of Kṛishṇa and the Gopīs. By Kālīkṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 6, 103. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Maṅgalāstuti. A Hymn in praise of the Goddess Maṅgalā. By Rāmachandra Deva. See Stutitraya. *Puri*, 1874.
- Manorāṇjana. Names of Persons, Countries, Fruits, Flowers, &c., in verse. By Govinda Ratha. pp. 12. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 18. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 17. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Manual for the Guidance of Police Officers in the Exercise of their Duties as Excise Preventive Officers, and under the Opium Law. Translated by W. C. Lacey. pp. 24. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- Mātā o kanyār paraspara kathāvartā. Conversations between a Mother and her Daughter. A Christian tract. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Mathurāmaṅgala. A Poem on the Sports of Kṛishṇa with the Gopīs at Mathurā. By Bhaktacharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 102. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . pp. 114. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1904.
- Mathurāvijaya. A Poem on Kṛishṇa's Departure to Mathura to fight with Kāṁsa. By Gopīnātha Dāsa. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Meghadūta. Translated, in verse, from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Rādhānātha Rāya. pp. 4, 42, 2. *Balasore*, 1874.
- Mṛityukālīna vacchana. Bunyan's Dying Sayings. Translated from the English by the Rev. J. Buckley. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Nāmachintāmaṇi. Poems in praise of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Sūrya. Brahma. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.



- Napoī. Verses in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Śrīkaṇṭha Dāsa. *See*  
Bāchautisā. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . pp. 12. 16mo. *Puri*, 1875.
- Nāvakṣi. A Poem describing the Sports of Kṛishṇa with the Gopīs in  
the Boat. By Dinakṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 14. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Navyasabhyacharitra. An Exposure of Modern Social Vices, in verse.  
By Hārādhana Rāya. pp. 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- New Salt Rules, under Act VII. of 1864. pp. 17. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . A new set of Rules. pp. 16. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Niśāmapī-chautisā. An Ode to the Moon. By Vrajavihārī. pp. 12.  
16mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Nistāratnākara. The Jewel-mine of Salvation, in verse. A Christian  
tract. 24th edition. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 25th edition. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Nītibodha. A Selection from Chambers' Moral Class Book, translated  
from the Bengali of Rājakṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya by W. C. Lacey.  
pp. 5, 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nītikathā. Fables in Oriya. 3rd edition. 2 pts. 12mo.  
*Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 4th edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nītimañjarī. Instructive Reader for Children. By Govinda Ratha.  
pp. 18. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 19. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- Nītipāṭha. Fables translated into Oriya. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhū-  
shuṇa. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 27. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- . 4th edition. Pt. I. pp. 22. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- Nūtana pañjikā. Almanac for Śaka 1790. pp. 35. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . pp. 226. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1791. pp. 242. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1792. pp. 248. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1793. pp. 247. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1795. pp. 224. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1796. pp. 228. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1797. pp. 218. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1798. pp. 216. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1799. pp. 220. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1800. pp. 212. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Nyāyaratnākara. An Oriya translation of the Persian Gulistān of  
Sa'dī. By Rādhāśyāma Kara. Pt. I. pp. 2, 57, 3. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Oriyā āṅkapāṭha. Rudiments of Arithmetic. pp. 24. 12mo.  
*Cuttack*, 1870.



- Oriyā pādyapāṭha. Oriya Poetical Reader, for the use of Schools.  
Pt. I. By Rāmaprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 38. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1871.
- . Pt. I. pp. 38. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1877.
- Oriya Primer. pp. 16. 12mo.  
*Cuttack*, 1840?
- Oriya Reader. A collection of Primers and Readers, containing dialogues and anecdotes in Oriya, Khond, and English. (Without title-pages.) 12mo.  
*Cuttack*, 1850?
- Oriyā vyākaraṇamañjarī. Oriya Grammar. By Kailāśachandra Śarmā. Revised and enlarged by Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka. 3rd edition. pp. 14. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1871.
- Padārthavidyāsāra. Elements of Natural Philosophy. 2 pts.  
*Calcutta*, 1830–32.
- . English and Oriya. pp. 144, 144.  
*Calcutta*, 1840.
- Pādyamālā. Short Poems. By Prabhākara Chūṛamaṇi. pp. 6, 39. 12mo.  
*Cuttack*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 30. 12mo.  
*Cuttack*, 1878.
- Pādyamañjarī. Moral Poems By Govinda Ratha. pp. 12. 12mo.  
*Cuttack*, 1876.
- Pādyasaṅgraha. Selections from the works of Oriya poets. By Prabhākara Vidyāratna. pp. 4, 59.  
*Cuttack*, 1870.
- Paklā āmb. Ripe mangoes. By the Rev. W. Miller. pp. 11. 16mo.  
*Cuttack*, 1874.
- Pārijātakaharaṇa nāṭaka. A mythological drama on the theft of the Pārijāta tree by Kṛishṇa from the celestial gardens of Indra. By Nārāyaṇaprasāda Mitra. pp. 52. 12mo.  
*Cuttack*, 1903.
- Patī o patnīr paraspara kartavya karma. The mutual duties of husband and wife. By the Rev. J. Phillips. pp. 12. 12mo.  
*Midnapur*, 1876.
- Patrakaumudī. A Letter-writer. By Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka and Rāmānātha Dāsa. pp. 33.  
*Balasore*, 1878.
- Phulmaṇi o Karuṇār vicharaṇa. The History of Phulmaṇi and Karuna, a book for native Christian women. Translated from the Bengali of Mrs. Mullens by the Rev. J. Stubbins. pp. 209. 12mo.  
*Cuttack*, 1871.
- Pilyāmānaṅkar dharmagīta. Divine and moral songs for children. pp. 44.  
*Cuttack*, 1867.
- Police Code. Compiled under the provisions of Act V. of 1869. pp. 38. 12mo.  
*Cuttack*, 1869.
- Prabandhamālā. A Course of Reading in Oriya Literature. By Madhusūdana Rāo. pp. 109.  
*Cuttack*, 1880.
- Prabhāti-avakāśa. Poems on the Boyhood of Kṛishṇa. By Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 6. 12mo.  
*Cuttack*, 1873.
- Prabodhavākya. A didactic poem, translated from the Persian Karīmā of Sa'dī. By 'Abd al-Majīd Khān. pp. 10.  
*Cuttack*, 1869.
- Prākṛita bhūgola. Physical Geography. By Gaurīśaṅkara Rāya. See Bhūgolaṭṭva.

- Prākṛita keraḷa. Astrology, in verse. pp. 38. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Prakṛitipāṭha. Lessons in Natural Philosophy, translated from the Bengali of Rājakṛiṣṇa Rāya Chaudhuri. By Govardhana Ghoshāl. Pt. I. pp. 4, 48. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Prāṇitattva. Natural History. By Bholānātha Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 2, 10, 170. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Prathama pāṭhyapustaka. First Oriya Reader. 2nd edition. pp. 17. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1884.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 19. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1886.
- Prathama prārthanā. First Prayers in Oriya, for Roman Catholic congregations. With transcription in Roman characters. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Prathama śikṣhā. First Book for Patsalas. By Vaikuṇṭhanātha De. pp. 2, 18. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 14. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Pravādapusbpañjālī. Oriya Proverbs. Compiled by Nīlamanī Vidyāratna. pp. 33. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Premachintāmaṇi, by Sādhucharana Dāsa. Also, Baul-chautiśā, by Dāmodara Dāsa. Vaiṣṇava Songs. pp. 11. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Premasudhānidhi. A Love-tale, in verse. By Upendra Bhaṇḍja. Edited with a glossary by Gaurīśankara Rāya and Baṇmālī Siṃha. pp. 4, 84. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 4, 84. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Premataraṅgiṇī. A Poem on the Loves of Rādhā and Kṛiṣṇa. By Sadānuanda Kaviśūrya Brahmā. pp. 127. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Raghuvamśa. Translated into verse from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Govindachandra Śarmā. pp. 15. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Raghuvamśa. Translated by Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka from the Bengali version of Chandrakānta Tarkabhūṣaṇa. pp. 6, 163. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Rāmavilāsa. The Rāmāyaṇa Story of Rāma and Sītā, in prose. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 2, 113. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Ayodhyākāṇḍa, translated into verse from the Sanskrit by Phakīrmohan Senāpati. pp. 149. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- . Sundarakāṇḍa, translated into verse. pp. 235. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Rasabhāgavata. A Vedānta Philosophical Poem, in 9 chapters. pp. 30. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Rasakalloḷa. A Poem on the Amours of Kṛiṣṇa. By Dīnakṛiṣṇa Dāsa. Edited, with explanatory notes, by Vrajavallabha Paṭṭanāyaka and Prabhākara Vidyāratna. pp. 2, 4, 132. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . Kāṇḍa I. pp. 47. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Rāsakṛiṣṇā. A Poem on the Circular Dance of Kṛiṣṇa and the Gopīs, taken from the 10th Skandha of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Jagannātha Dāsa. pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.

- Rasalekhā. A Love-Poem. By Upendra Bhañja. Edited, with notes, by Gopīvallabha Rāya. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1875.
- Rasapañchaka. Poems illustrating the *rasas*, or Sentiments of Poetical Composition. By Upendra Bhañja. Edited, with a glossary, by Gaurīśaṅkara Rāya and Banmālī Siṃha. pp. 90, 8. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 90, 8. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Rasikabhāraṇā. A Love-Tale, in verse. By Upendra Bhañja. Edited, with a glossary, by Gaṇeśvara Dāsa. pp. 65. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Rasselas. Translated by Kṛipāsindhu Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 2, 21. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Riṇapariśodha. The Debt Repaid. By the Rev. W. Miller. pp. 11. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Rules for Preparing Registers of Village Chaukidārs, and Keeping Police Station Diaries. By A. H. Paterson. Translated into Oriya. pp. 8. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Rules for the Municipal Police of the Town of Cuttack. English text and Oriya translation, by W. C. Lacey. pp. 10, 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Śabdajñāna. Elements of Oriya Grammar. By P. F. Brown. pp. 31. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Śabdauidhi. An Oriya Dictionary with Oriya Synonyms. By Chaturbhuja Paṭṭanāyaka and Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. Vol. I. pp. 164. *Balasore*, 1883.
- Śakuntalā upākhyāna. The Story of Śakuntalā, translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. By Banmālī Siṃha. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 104. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 94. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1883.
- Sāmudrika. A Treatise, in verse, on Palmistry and Fortune Telling. pp. 13. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Saṅgrihita gīta. A collection of Oriya Hymns for the Use of Children. pp. 36. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Saraḷa aṅkapustaka. Mental Arithmetic. pp. 32. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1875.
- Saraḷa bhūgoḷa. Easy Geography. By Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. 2nd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 25. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Saraḷa gaṇitasāra. Easy Arithmetic, and Mensuration of Surfaces, with Copious Progressive and Practical Examples. By J. S. Rout. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874-76.
- Saraḷa jaṇaviññāna. Elements of Physics. By Bholānātha Dāsa. pp. 6, 39. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Saraḷa kavita. A collection of Miscellaneous Short Poems. pp. 16. 16mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Saraḷa rasāyanaviññāna. Manual of Chemistry. By Bholānātha Dāsa. pp. 57. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.

- Saralāstuti. A Hymn in praise of the Goddess Saralā. By Dinakṛiṣṇa Dāsa. See Stutitraya. *Puri*, 1874.
- Saralā varṇaparichaya. Easy Primer. By Vaiṣṇaṇātha De. pp. 8. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Sarvasāra vyākaraṇa. Grammar of the Oriya Language. By Nīmāi-vallabha Bhaṭṭāchārya. Revised by Pandit Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. 2 pts. *Cuttack*, 1879.
- . Pt. I. Revised and Enlarged by Kālīpada Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 99. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- Satsaṅgaśikṣhā-chautriśa. Moral Anecdotes, in verse. By Francis Samson Sāgar Rāul. pp. 18. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Satya āśraya. The True Refuge. A Christian Tract. 13th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Satyadharmaprakāśa. An Epitome of the True Religion, in verse. By the Rev. A. Sutton. 13th edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Satyēśvara. The God of Truth. A Brahminist Tract on the Worship of God. By Govinda Ratha. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Śaytānar kalpanā. Brooks's Precious Remedies against Satan's Devices, translated from a Bengali version. By the Rev. J. Bailey. pp. 16, 195. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Śikṣhāmañjarī. Patsala Course. A Manual of Useful Instruction for the Use of Vernacular Schools. By Balarāma Dāsa. 3 pts. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Śikṣhāvidhāna. Manual of Teaching. By Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. pp. 4, 47. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 69. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Śilpasastra. A Metrical Treatise on Architecture, according to the Hindu Śāstras. By Bāurī Mahārāṇā. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Sisupāṭha. Short Poems for Infant Schools. By Pyārimohana Sena. pp. 24. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 24. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 24. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 24. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Śiśuśāśana. A Word about Children, translated from the English. By Bhagavān Dāsa. pp. 19. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Sitāvanavāsa. The Exile of Sītā, translated from the Bengali of Išvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. By Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 104. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Śokamālā. Elegies. By Francis Samson Sāgar Rāul. 2 pts. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Study of Household Words. A Vocabulary of Useful Words in English and Oriya. By Dvārakānātha Dāsa. pp. 19. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1881.
- Stuti. Hymns in praise of Kṛiṣṇa. By Śrīnivāsa Rajamaṇi Rājadeva. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.

Stutitraya. Hymns in praise of three Goddesses, *i.e.*, 1. Sāraṣṭuti, by Dīnakṛiṣṇa Dāsa; 2. Haranīstuti, by Balarāma Dāsa; and 3. Maṅgalāstuti, by Rāmachandra Deva. pp. 14. 16mo.

*Puri*, 1874.

Subhadrāpariṇaya. The Marriage of Arjuna and Subhadrā; a mythological poem, with a glossary. By Upendra Bhaṇja. pp. 115. 12mo.

*Cuttack*, 1875.

Śukaviḷāsa. Stories told by a Parrot, in verse. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 122. 12mo.

*Cuttack*, 1904.

Sūtradhāra-vyākaraṇa. Rules of Sanskrit Grammar, explained in Oriya. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 2, 99.

*Cuttack*, 1870.

Suvarṇarekhā. A Romance, in verse. By Upendra Bhaṇja. pp. 20. 12mo.

*Cuttack*, 1870.

———. Edited, with a glossary, by Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 19, 3. 12mo.

*Cuttack*, 1880.

Svapnādhyāya. A Dream-book. By Lokanātha Nāyaka. pp. 8. 12mo.

*Cuttack*, 1873.

Svargīya yātrir vṛttānta. The Pilgrim's Progress. Part I. translated by Shem Sānu; Part II., by Ghaṇaśyāma Nāyaka. pp. 342. 12mo.

*Cuttack*, 1872-73.

Svāsthyaṛakṣā. Preservation of Health, translated from the Bengali of Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. By Prabhākara Chūrāmaṇi. pp. 10, 93. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1874.

Svāsthyaṛakṣā. By Umāprasāda De. pp. 4, 64. 12mo.

*Balasore*, 1870.

———. 2nd edition. pp. 39. 12mo.

*Cuttack*, 1878.

Tikā devā vishayaka vidhāna. A popular Treatise on Vaccination. By John Shortt. pp. 12. 12mo.

*Cuttack*, 1867.

Tṛtīya pāṭhyapustaka. Third Oriya Reader. pp. 159. 12mo.

*Cuttack*, 1884.

Udbodhinī. Religious Hymns. By Purushottama Ratha Śarmā. pp. 13. 16mo.

*Rambha*, 1903.

Uddhava-chautisā. Poems relating to Uddhava, the Companion of Kṛiṣṇa. By Bhūpati. pp. 8. 16mo.

*Cuttack*, 1876.

Uddhava-chautisā. By Dyāchadhāna. pp. 9. 16mo.

*Balasore*, 1878.

Upadeśamañjarī. Salutary Advice to Children. By Prabhākara Chūrāmaṇi. pp. 35. 12mo.

*Balasore*, 1870.

Upakramaṇikā. Introduction to Sanskrit Grammar. Translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara, by Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 5, 94, 9. 12mo.

*Cuttack*, 1868.

Uṛiśyār bhūgoḷavivarāṇa. Geography of Orissa. By Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. pp. 33, 3. 12mo.

*Cuttack*, 1874.

Utkala bhāṣhārthābhidhāna. Oriya Dictionary, with Oriya Synonyms. By the Rev. W. Miller and Raghunātha Miśra. pp. 199.

*Cuttack*, 1868.

- Utkala bhāṣhā vyākaraṇa. Elements of Oriya Grammar. By Nimāi-vallabha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 4th edition. pp. 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- . 6th edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1883.
- Utkala Brāhmaṇa Samiti. Rules of the Society, List of Members, and an address by the Secretary, Kāśīnātha Mahāpātra, at the 4th Annual Meeting. pp. 24. 12mo. *Puri*, 1904.
- Utkala gāthā. Short Poems. By Madhusūdana Rāo. pp. 28. 24mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Utkala rachanā. Oriya Composition. By Rādhānātha Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 4, 102. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- . Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 24, 102. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Utkala vyākaraṇasaṃkṣhepa. Elements of Oriya Grammar. By Bīchanda Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vaidehī-chautisā. Poems in praise of Sītā. By Kīśora Dāsa. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Vaidehīśāvilāsa. A Poem on the Story of Rāma and Sītā. By Upendra Bhaṇḍja. With a prose paraphrase. 2 pts. pp. 260. *Cuttack*, 1875-77.
- Vākyāvalī. Vocabulary of English words with Oriya transliteration and translation. pp. 16. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Varṇabodhaka. Oriya Primer. (Orissa Mission Press.) pp. 18. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- . pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Varṇabodhaka. Oriya Primer. By Govindachandra Śarmā. pp. 2, 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 2, 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Varṇabodhaka. By Govinda Ratha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 35. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Varṇaparichaya. Primer for Beginners. By Ghanaśyāma Mīśra. pp. 2, 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 40, 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Varṇaparichaya. A Bengali Oriya Primer. By Gadādhara Śiromaṇi. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Varṇaśikṣhā. Oriya Primer. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣhaṇa. pp. 17. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Varṇavijñāna. Oriya Primer. By Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2 pts. 2nd edition. 12mo. *Balasore, Calcutta*, 1870-74.
- . 2 pts. 3rd edition. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1873-76.
- . 2 pts. 10th edition. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1882.

- Vasanta. A Tale for Women. Translated from the English of Miss Leslie by the Rev. J. L. Philips. pp. 148. *Midnapur*, 1873.
- Vastuvichāra. Lessons in Natural Science, translated from the Bengali of Rāmagati Nyāyaratna. By Gadādhara Tripāthī. pp. 116. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Vidagdha-chintāmaṇi. A Poem describing the Sports of Kṛishṇa at Brindaban. By Abhimanyu Sāmantasimhāra Mahāpātra. Edited, with a glossary, by Gauramohana Rāya and Hariśaṅkara Rāya. pp. 3, 321. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Village Chowkeedars' Bill. pp. 37. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Virodhahatjana. Objections refuted. A Christian Tract. By Ghaṇṣyāma Nāyaka. 2nd edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Vivāha-niyamapatra. Marriage Form under Act V. of 1852. English text, with an Oriya translation, by the Rev. J. Buckley. pp. 4, 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Vividha sāmāyika gāna. Christian Hymns for Special Occasions. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Vyākaraṇa. An Elementary Oriya Grammar. By Rādhānātha Rāya. pp. 87. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vyākaraṇakaumudī. Outlines of Sanskrit Grammar. Translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara by Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka. 4 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870-71.
- Vyākaraṇa sārasaṅgraha. Grammar of the Oriya Language. By Sadānanda Dāsa. pp. 147. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 147. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Yīsu advitīya trāṇakartā. Christ the only Saviour. By Shem Sāhu. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Yīsu Khrisṭaṅka ṭhāre nivedana. Aspiration to Jesus and other poems. 6th edition. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Yīsu Khrisṭ o Kṛishṇa tuḷanā. Christ and Krishna contrasted. By Mukunda Dāsa. pp. 34. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Yisur katiki āsa. Come to Jesus. By the Rev. J. Stubbins. 5th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 6th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Yushaphar charitra. History of Joseph, in verse. By Mukunda Dāsa. pp. 48. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.



## INDEX OF PERSONS.

A.		Page	
'Abd al-Majīd Khān :			
Prabodhavākya -	-	332	
Abhimanyu Sāmantasimbhār			
Mahāpātra :			
Vidagdha-chintāmaṇi -	-	338	
B.		Page	
Baikuntha Nath De.	See		
Vaikuṇṭhanātha De.			
Bailey, T., Rev. :			
Hindudharmaparīkṣhā	-	326	
Saytānar kalpanā -	-	335	
Bailey, W., Rev. :			
Iraṇāṅkar charitra -	-	327	
Baladeva Kavīsūrya :			
Hāyakkalōja -	-	326	
Bāla Kavi :			
Bhagavati-chautisā -	-	323	
Balarāma Dāsa :			
Bedāparīkramana -	-	322	
Chhatīsa guptagitā -	-	325	
Harapīstuti -	-	326	
Kolābala-chautisā -	-	329	
Kumārasambhava -	-	330	
Lakṣmīpurāṇa -	-	330	
Sikṣhāmāñjarī -	-	335	
Banunālī Simha :			
Sakuntalā upākhyāna -	-	334	
Bāurī Mahārāṇā :			
Silpasāstra -	-	335	
Beechund Putnaik.	See Bī-		
chand Paṭṭanāyaka.			
Bhagavān Dāsa :			
Sīsusāsana -	-	335	
Bhaktacharāṇa Dāsa :			
Mathurāmaṅgala -	-	330	
Bhīmacharāṇa Paṇḍā :			
Bhūgoḷasārasaṅgraha -	-	323	
Bhīmādhivara :			
Kapaṭapāsā -	-	328	
Bhōlānātha De :			
Adarśa praśnāvalī -	-	321	
Bhōlānātha Dāsa :			
Hitabodha -	-	327	
Prāpitattva -	-	333	
Sarajā jayavijñāna -	-	334	
Sarajā rasāyanavijñāna -	-	334	
Bhūpati :			
Bhūpati-chautisā -	-	324	
Uddhava-chautisā -	-	336	
Bīchand Paṭṭanāyaka :			
Bhāratavarāhar itihāsa -	-	323	
Bhūgoḷasūtra -	-	324	
Bodhodaya -	-	324	
Chārūpāṭha -	-	324	
Kādambarī -	-	328	
Raghuvamśa -	-	333	
Sitāvanavāsa -	-	335	
Utkalā vyākaraṇasamkṣhepa -	-	337	
Bimbādhara Dobe :			
Hāsyataraṅgiṇī -	-	326	
Brojo Bullubh Putnaik.	See		
Vrajavallabha Paṭṭanāyaka.			
Brooks, W., Rev. :			
Dharmapustakar sāravānir			
saṅgraha -	-	325	
Brown, P. F. :			
Sabdajñāna -	-	334	
Buckley, J., Rev. :			
Mṛityukāḷīna vachana -	-	330	
Vivāha-niyamapātra -	-	338	
Bunyan, John :			
Pilgrim's Progress.	See		
Svargiya yātrir vṛttānta -	-	336	
C.		Page	
Chaudranātha Rāya :			
Akhyānamāñjarī -	-	321	
Chaturbhūja Paṭṭanāyaka :			
Sabdandhī -	-	334	
Crawford, L., Miss :			
Bhāyanaka grāma -	-	323	
Kaṭhīn parda -	-	329	

## D.

	Page
Dāmodara Dāsa :	
Baul-chautisā -	322
Dāmodara Paṭṭanāyaka :	
Jātiya saṅgita -	328
Danāi Dāsa :	
Gopibhāshā -	326
Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa :	
Alaukāra-boli -	321
Ārtatrāṇa -	322
Guṇasāgara -	326
Kamaṣākānta-chautisā -	328
Nāvakeḷi -	331
Prabhāti-avakāśa -	332
Rasukulloḷa -	333
Saralāstuti -	335
Dīnanātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
Katakre Brāhmadharma -	328
Dvārakānātha Chakravartī :	
Japavijāna -	328
Kshetraparimāṇa -	329
Saraḷa bhūgoḷa -	334
Sikshāvidhāna -	335
Uṛīṣyār bhūgoḷavivarṇa -	336
Dvārakānātha Dāsa :	
Study of Household Words -	335
Dyāchadhāna :	
Uddhava-chautisā -	336

## F.

Folk Tales of Orissa. See	
Kathālaharī -	328

## G.

Gadādhara Siromani :	
Varṇaparichaya -	337
Gadādhara Tripāthī :	
Inglanḍar itihāsa -	327
Vastuvichāra -	338
Gaṅgādhara Sarañjī :	
Dīvyā varṇamālā -	326

## Page

Gaurīśaṅkara Rāya :	
Bhūgoḷatattva -	324
Gaurīvallabha Paṭṭanāyaka :	
Mahājana-nāṭa -	330
Geunshar Dass. See Gaṇeś- vara Dāsa.	
Ghanaśyāma Miśra :	
Varṇaparichaya -	337
Ghanaśyāma Nāyaka :	
Svargīya yātrir vṛttānta -	336
Virodhabhāṣṇa -	338
Ghun Sham Misser. See	
Ghanaśyāma Miśra.	
Gopīnātha Dāsa :	
Mathurāvijaya -	330
Gopīvallabha Rāya :	
Key to P. C. Sircar's Second Book -	329
Govardhana Ghoshāl :	
Prakṛitipāṭha -	333
Govindachandra Śarmā :	
Hararaḷa riyā pahil puthi -	326
Hitapāṭha -	327
Raghuvamśa -	333
Varṇabodhaka -	337
Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka :	
Dhātuviveka -	325
Upakramanikā -	336
Varṇavijāna -	337
Vyākaraṇakaumudī -	338
Govinda Ratha :	
Bharata-utsava -	323
Kalikātā-varṇana -	328
Kavitākalāpa -	329
Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book -	329
Manorañjana -	330
Nītimañjarī -	331
Padyamañjarī -	332
Satyēśvara -	335
Varṇabodhaka -	337
Gowree Sunker Roy. See	
Gaurīśaṅkara Rāya.	

## H.

Hallen, J. H. B. :	
Cattle Disease in India. See	
Gomesādhichikitsā -	326
Hārādhana Rāya :	
Navyasabhyacharitra -	331

	Page
Hariprasāda Dāsa :	
English Grammar - -	326
Hariśchandra Sarkār :	
Ādarśa praśnāvalī - -	321

J.

Jaganmohana Lāla :	
Bābhāji nāṭaka - -	322
Bhramabhāṣṇana - -	324
Jagannātha Dāsa :	
Bhāgavatapurāṇa - -	322
Dhruvastuti - -	325
Gajanistūraṇa - -	326
Rāsakriṣṇa - -	333
Juggomohan Lall. See	
Jaganmohana Lāla.	

K.

Kailāśachandra Śarmā :	
Ōṛiyā vyākaraṇamañjarī -	332
Kālidāsa :	
Kumārasambhava - -	330
Meghadūta - -	330
Raghuvamśa - -	333
Kālikṛiṣṇa Dāsa :	
Mānabhāṣṇana - -	330
Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa :	
Āṅkaśikṣā - -	321
Bodhāṅkura - -	324
Dhagamālā - -	325
Jyotiṣhasāra - -	328
Nitipāṭha - -	331
Rāmavilāsa - -	333
Sukavilāsa - -	336
Sūtradhāra-vyākaraṇa -	336
Varṇaśikṣā - -	337
Kārttika Sawal :	
Kṛiṣṭaṅkar divya upadeśa -	329
Kāśinātha Āchārya :	
Ārthavyavahāra - -	322
Kāśinātha Mahāpātra :	
Utkala Brāhmaṇa Samiti -	337
Kirkwood, T. M. :	
Canal Irrigation Rules -	324

	Page
Kiśora Dāsa :	
Vaidehī-chautiśā - -	337
Kṛipāsindhu Dāsa :	
Russelas - -	334
Kṛiṣṇa Dāsa :	
Kauśalyārodana - -	329
Kṣhatṛiyavara Deva :	
Chandradūta-chautiśā -	324
Kṣhīrodachandra Rāya Chau-	
dhurī :	
Bhāratavarshur saṃkṣipta	
itihāsa - -	323

L.

Lacey, C., Rev. :	
Īśvarabī ātmā - -	327
Lacey, J. W. :	
Jñānaṭīpikā - -	328
Lacey, W. C. :	
Ābkāri-bidhān - -	321
Act VII. of 1864 - -	321
Act VI. of 1868 - -	321
Act XVIII. of 1869 - -	321
Manual for the Guidance of	
Police Officers - -	330
Nitibodha - -	331
Rules for the Municipal Police	334
Lokanātha Nāyaka :	
Svapnādhyāya - -	336

M.

Madanamohana Nāyaka :	
Bālyasikṣā - -	322
Madhusūdana Rāo :	
Prabandhamālā - -	332
Utkala gāthā - -	337
Marshman, J. C. :	
Guide to Civil Law. See	
Diwāni āiner saṅgraha -	326
Michchhu Nanḍa :	
Chhāndamālā-vyākhyā -	325



	Page
Rāmaprasanna Mukhopādhyāya :	
Bhūvidyā - - -	324
Oriyā pādyapāṭha - - -	332
Rāmasaṅkara Rāya :	
Kāuchikāverī - - -	328
Ratnādāsa :	
Amarakoshagītā - - -	321
Ratnākara :	
Kamalākānta-bolī - - -	328
Rout, J. S. :	
Sarajā gaṇitasāra - - -	334

S.

Sadānanda :	
Aśvamedhayājña - - -	322
Sadānanda Dāsa :	
Vyākaraṇa sārasaṅgraha - - -	338
Sadānanda Kavisūrya Brahmā :	
Premataraṅgiṇī - - -	333
Sādhucharāṇa Dāsa :	
Premachintāmaṇi - - -	333
Sāgara Pāla :	
Khrīṣṭa premarasa tarāṅka sāgara - - -	329
Sāgar Rāul, Francis Samson :	
Satsaṅgaśikṣā-chautriśā - - -	335
Sokamālā - - -	335
Sāmanta Siphāra :	
Madhupa-chautriśā - - -	330
Śaurīcharāṇa Mahānta :	
Darśanachandra - - -	325
Shem Sāhu :	
Chāru purāvṛtta - - -	324
Yūsu advitiya trāpakartā - - -	338
Shortt, John :	
Tikā devā viśhayaka vidhāna - - -	336
Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka :	
Aṅkasūtra - - -	321
Bhāratavarshaṇa purāvṛtta - - -	323
Bhāratavarshaṇa saṃkṣipta itihāsa - - -	323
Bhūgoḷa - - -	323
Kṣhetratattva - - -	329
Patrakāumudī - - -	332
Sābdanidhi - - -	334
Śiva Sāhu :	
Khrīṣṭāṅkar āścharya kriyā - - -	329
Sowri Charan Mahanty. See Śaurīcharāṇa Mahānta.	

	Page
Śrīkaṇṭha Dāsa :	
Napoi - - -	331
Śrīnivāsa Rajamaṇi Rājadeva :	
Stuti - - -	335
Stewart, W. D. :	
Bhaishajya-ratnākara - - -	323
Stubbins, J., Rev. :	
Arupodaya - - -	322
Bhramanāśaka - - -	323
Īśvarabī ātmā - - -	327
Jātiparihāra - - -	328
Phulmaṇi o Karuṇā - - -	332
Yisur katiki āsa - - -	338
Sūrya Brahma :	
Nāmachintāmaṇi - - -	330
Sūrya Rāya :	
Kīśorichampu - - -	329
Sutton, A., Rev. :	
Devapūjā - - -	325
Dharmar viśhayaro kathāvārtā - - -	325
Itihāsa sārasaṅgraha - - -	327
Keup sādāra - - -	329
Satyadharmaprakāśa - - -	335
Śyāmabandhu Dāsa :	
Bhuvanośvara - - -	324

T.

Tāriṇīcharāṇa Mukhopādhyāya :	
Bhāratavarshaṇa vivaraṇa - - -	328
Trivikrama Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - -	322

U.

Umāprasāda De :	
Svāsthyarakṣhā - - -	336
Upendra Bhaṇja :	
Chaupadiachandra - - -	324
Daśapoi - - -	325
Gītābhidhāna - - -	326
Lāvanyavati - - -	330
Prema-udhānidhi - - -	333
Rasalekhā - - -	334
Rasapāñchaka - - -	334
Rasikabhāraṇī - - -	334
Subhadrāpariṇaya - - -	336
Suvarṇarekhā - - -	336
Vaidehīśvilāsa - - -	337

		Page
V.		
Vaikunṭhanātha De :		
Bālikāpāṭha -	-	322
Jamīdārī sirasta -	-	328
Prathama śikṣhā -	-	333
Saraḷa varṇaparichaya -	-	335
Vichitrānanda Dāsa :		
Darbhiḱṣhakālākrānta -	jāti-	326
bhramśottirṇa -	-	329
Kṛṣhivijñāna -	-	329
Viśvanātha Satpathī :		
Gāraḍī-mantra -	-	326
Vrajavihārī :		
Nisāmaṇi-chautiśā -	-	331

CATALOGUE OF ASSAMESE BOOKS.





## ASSAMESE CATALOGUE.

- Achamīyā bhāshār puthī. Assamese Reader. No. 1. (American Baptist Mission.) pp. 46. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1874.
- Adi śikshā. Assamese Primer. By Pūrṇānanda Sena. Pt. I. 5th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Ānāḍipātana. A Treatise on Hindu Cosmography, in verse. By Śaṅkara Deva. 2nd edition. pp. 84. *Pataldanga*, 1899.
- Ānandarāma-jīvanacharitra. The Life of Ānandarāma Dhekīyāl Phukan. By Guṇābhirāma Baṛuṇyā. pp. 281, 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Arupodaya. A Monthly Magazine devoted to Religion, Science, and General Intelligence. Vols. I.-VI. and XVI. 4to. *Sibsagar*, 1846-53 and 1862.
- Āsāmar samkshēpa itihāsa. A brief History of Assam for Children. By Lakshmīrāma Baṛā. pp. 3, 86. *Gauhati*, 1875.
- Āsām-bandhu. A Monthly Magazine. Edited by Guṇābhirāma Baṛuṇyā. Vol. I. Nos. 1-4. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Āsām-burañjī. History of Assam, published from an ancient manuscript. pp. 102. *Sibsagar*, 1844.
- Āsām-burañjī. History of Assam, including the kingdom of Kamrup, from the earliest times to the end of 1875, and a brief notice of the castes, language, religion, commerce, agriculture, arts, and social customs of the people and the internal government of the province. By Guṇābhirāma Baṛuṇyā. pp. 3, 291, 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Asamīyā larār ādī pāṭha. Assamese Primer. By Hemachandra Baṛuṇyā. 3 pts. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- Asamīyā larār dvitīyā śikshā. Assamese Second Book. By Kālirāma Baṛuṇyā. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Asamīyā larār mitra. Assamese Reader. By Ānandarāma Dhekīyāl Phukan. pp. 3, 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 76. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1875.
- . 4th edition. pp. 78. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 78. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1877.
- . 6th edition. pp. 78. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1878.
- Asamīyā larār prathamā śikshā. Assamese First Book. By Kālirāma Baṛuṇyā. 2nd edition. pp. 20. *Gauhati*, 1872.
- Asamīyā larār śikshāsāra. Assamese Reader. By Padmahāsa Goswāmī. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.

- Asamīyā larār vyākaraṇa. Assamese Grammar for Children. By Dinabandhu Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 2, 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 4, 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. pp. 4, 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 6th edition. pp. 4, 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Asamīyā larār vyākaraṇa. By Hemachandra Barūyā. pp. 89. *Gauhati*, 1882.
- Asamīyā vyākaraṇa. Assamese Grammar. By Hemachandra Barūyā. 2nd edition. pp. 8, 175. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1880.
- Āsām kompānir vivaraṇa. An Account of the Assam Tea Company. By Someśvara Śarmā. pp. 16. 16mo. *Sibsagar*, 1875.
- Āśubodha-vyākaraṇa. Elementary Assamese Grammar. By Nārāyaṇa Śarmā Vidyābhūṣaṇa. 2nd edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Āśvamedha-yajña. A Poem on the Horse Sacrifice of Rāma. By Gopāla Deva. pp. 61. 12mo. *Dibrugarh*, 1903.
- Bāhire rangchang, bhitare koyābhātūrī. A Sketch of Social Life, exposing the vices of educated natives. By Sopārchāṇḍ Dekā Barūyā. pp. 2, 66. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1876.
- Baṅgāl Baṅgālūi nāṭaka. A Drama exposing Social Vices. By Rudrarāma Bara Dalai. pp. 76. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1876.
- Bara gīta. A Collection of Songs in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Śaṅkara Deva and Mādhava Deva. pp. 103. *Auni*, 1887.
- Bāre matrā. Assamese Primer. (American Baptist Mission.) 5th edition. pp. 22. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 22. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1880.
- . 7th edition. pp. 22. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1882.
- Bhagavadgītā. Translated into prose by Deva Gosvāmī Kaviratna. pp. 2, 110. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Skandha II. Translated into verse by Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 43. *Gauhati*, 1879.
- Bhāgavataratna. A metrical abridged version of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa, based upon Śrīdhara Svāmī's Sanskrit commentary. By Viṣṇu Bhārati. pp. 120. *Jorhat*, 1874.
- Bhaktiratnasindhu. Vaishṇava Poems, taken from the Hāramālā. By Rāmānanda. pp. 60. *Gauhati*, 1875.
- Bhaktiratnāvalī. A Vaishṇava Poem, in 13 chapters, on bhakti. By Mādhava Deva. pp. 128. *Gauhati*, 1877.
- . pp. 4, 258. *Calcutta*, 1904.
- Bhāṭṭimāsamūha. Vaishṇava Devotional Songs. By Śaṅkara Deva and Mādhava Deva. pp. 51. *Nowgong*, 1880.
- Bhūgolabīja. Elementary Geography. By Ambikācharaṇa Ghosha. Pt. I. pp. 30. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Bhūṣaṇacharitra. A Poetical Description of the Dress and Ornaments of Kṛishṇa. By Bhāgavata Miśra. pp. 10. *Goalpara*, 1876.

- Bijñi-rājavarṣa. History of the Bijñi Dynasty. By Tāriṇīprasāda Sena. pp. 125. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Brāhmadharmano kāko bole. A Tract on the Teachings of the Brāhma Samāj. By Padmahāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 17. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Brāhmadharmar lakṣaṇa. Arguments in support of the Brahminist Religion. By Padmahāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 17. 16mo. *Gauhati*, 1873.
- Ḍāk-bhaṇitā. Verses embodying ethical precepts, agricultural maxims, fortune-telling based on the study of physiognomy and astrology, and the like. By Ḍāk. Revised and edited by Yājñarāma Dāsa. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Dayākarar jīvanacharita. A Biographical Sketch of the Life of Dayā-kara of Jorhat. By Divākara Sarmā. pp. 16. *Jorhat*, 1874.
- Dharmagīta. Christian Hymns. 3rd edition. pp. 16, 516. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1873.
- Dharma o guru. An Exposition of Sanskrit Texts in support of Monotheism, as opposed to idolatry, with animadversions against the religious teachings of *gurus* of the present time. By Vrajanātha Baṛā. pp. 3, 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Gananar kitāb. Elementary Arithmetic on the Inductive System. By Mrs. E. W. and Rev. N. Brown. Pt. II. 3rd edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1874.
- Gananar puthi. Arithmetical Tables, Weights and Measures. By Gurunātha Datta. pp. 28. 16mo. *Nowgong*, 1873.
- Ghoshā. Vaishṇava Devotional Songs. By Mādhava Deva. pp. 83. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 36. *Jorhat*, 1878.
- . pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . pp. 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1903.
- Gukarati. A Collection of Incantations. Fol. 22. 12mo. *Nowgong*, 1883.
- Guṇamālā. Songs in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 32. 12mo. *Jorhat*, 1872.
- . pp. 65. 12mo. *Nowgong*, 1879.
- Hitapāṭha. Instructive Reader for Children. By Tulārāma Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 4, 60. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1874.
- Hitavākya. An Assamese version of the Mitralābha, or First Tantra of the Hitopadeśa. By Pitāmbara Dāsa Chaudhuri. pp. 3, 91. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1874.
- Hitopadeśa. An Instructive Reader for Children. By Tulasīrāma Sarmā. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Holy Bible. Translated by the Serampur Missionaries. The Old Testament. pp. 703, 467. *Serampur*, 1833.
- . The Psalms of David. pp. 327. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . New Testament. Translated by Nathan Brown. 3rd edition. pp. 630. *Sibsagar*, 1850.
- . ———. 4th edition. pp. 468, 11. *Sibsagar*, 1873.

- Īśvara narāvatāra. Divine Incarnation. A Christian tract. pp. 20.  
 16mo. *Sibsagar*, 1875.
- Itihāsamālā. Tales from Ancient History. By Sudhādhara Śarmā.  
 pp. 4, 89. *Jorhat*, 1874.
- Kāukhoā. A Poem describing a Dialogue between the youthful  
 Kṛishṇa and his Mother, in which the god makes known his divine  
 power. By Śrīdhara Kandali. Edited with a Bengali prose  
 translation by Hariprasāda Nātha. pp. 35. 12mo.  
*Goalpara*, 1875.
- Karati pustaka. Incantations for the Prevention or Cure of Sickness.  
 pp. 11. 12mo. *Nowgong*, 1876.
- Kāryaśikṣhā. Specimens of Zamindari, Legal, and Mercantile Accounts  
 and Documents. By Kālirāma Barūyā. pp. 48. *Jorhat*, 1873.  
 —. pp. 42. *Goalpara*, 1875.
- Kavitāmālā. Didactic Poems. By Bholānātha Dāsa. pp. 37. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1883.
- Kāvyaakusuma. Selections from the Works of Assamese Poets. Com-  
 piled by Guṇābhirāma Barūyā. Pt. I. pp. 89. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Kīrtanaghoshā. A Collection of Vaishṇava Poems, chiefly relating to  
 the Life of Kṛishṇa. By Śaṅkara Deva and Śrīdhara Kandali.  
 pp. 199. *Nowgong*, 1880.
- Kṛishṇaguṇamālā. Songs in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Śaṅkara Deva.  
 pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1903.
- Kumāraharāṇa. A Poem on the Marriage of Ūshā and Aniruddha. By  
 ōrichandra Bhārati. pp. 90. *Nowgong*, 1879.  
 —. pp. 129. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Lakshmīcharitra. A Poem in praise of the Goddess Lakṣmī, as the  
 pattern of domestic female virtues. pp. 52. 16mo. *Nowgong*, 1881.
- Larābodha-vyākaraṇa. An Assamese Grammar. By Dharmēśvara  
 Gosvāmī. pp. 4, 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Larādarśaka. Assamese Primer. By Munshī Yār Muḥammad. Pt. I.  
 pp. 44. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Larāpāṭha. Assamese Reader. By Bāñchhārāma Chaudhurī. 2 pts.  
 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1872.  
 —. 2nd edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1873.
- Larāpāṭha. By Jayachandra Chakravartī. Pt. II. 2nd edition.  
 pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Larāpūthī. Assamese Reader. By Guṇābhirāma Barūyā. pp. 31.  
 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Līlāmālā. Poems on the Boyhood and Sports of Kṛishṇa with the  
 Gopīs. By Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 27. 16mo. *Jorhat*, 1871.  
 —. pp. 17. 12mo. *Nowgong*, 1880.
- Mani komvar. A Tale, in verse. By Bhadrāsena Barā. pp. 65.  
 12mo. *Dibrugarh*, 1903.
- Nimi navasiddha. The Story of King Nimi, in verse, taken from the  
 11th Skandha of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 57.  
*Jorhat*, 1871.

- Padārthavidyār sara. Natural Science in familiar Dialogues. Translated from the Bengali by Nidhi L. Farwell. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 125. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1874.
- Padyamālā. Ethical Poems. By Padmahāsa Gosvāmī. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 35. 12mo. *Nowgong*, 1875.
- Parimiti\*aru piyalar kitāp. Mensuration, in two parts. Translated by Hemachandra Gosvāmī. pp. 91. *Shillong*, 1903.
- Phul-koṅar Miscellaneous short Poems. pp. 21. 12mo. *Dibrugarh*, 1903.
- Piyalsāra. Elementary Mensuration. By Devīcharaṇa Chaudhuri. pp. 16. *Gauhati*, 1876.
- Rājasūya. A Poem on the Rājasūya Sacrifice of Yudhishṭhira. By Mādhava Deva. Fol. 79. *Nowgong*, 1885.
- Rāmanavamī nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama. By Guṇābhiraṃa Baṛuṃyā. pp. 4, 84. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Rāmāyaṇa. A metrical version of the Sanskrit Epic. By Śaṅkara Deva, Mādhava Deva, and Mādhava Kandali. Edited, with an introduction, by Mādhavachandra Śarmā. pp. 7, 16, 465. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Rituvibhāra. A Poem on the Sports of Kṛishṇa during each of the six seasons of the year. By Śrīdharachandra Baṛuṃyā. pp. 2, 110. *Jorhat*, 1881.
- Rukmiṇīharāṇa. A Poem on the Marriage of Kṛishṇa and Rukmiṇī. By Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 116. *Jorhat*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 116. *Jorhat*, 1879.
- . pp. 157. *Nowgong*, 1882.
- Rukmiṇīharāṇa. By Śyāmācharaṇa Bhadurī. pp. 17. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Rukmiṇīharāṇa nāṭaka. A dramatised version of the Poem of Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 2, 62. *Jorhat*, 1875.
- Saṃsārakāvaṇa. An allegorical description of Human Nature and Worldly Affairs. By Chandrasekhara Baṛuṃyā. pp. 71. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1879.
- Śaṅkara Devar jīvanacharita. The Life and Genealogy of Śaṅkara Deva, in verse. By Kaṇṭhabhūṣaṇa Śarmā. pp. 90. *Goalpara*, 1877.
- Śivavivāha. The Marriage of Siva and Pārvatī; a poem taken from the Kālikāpurāṇa. By Rāma Rāya. pp. 15. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Some Assamese Proverbs. Compiled and annotated by Major P. R. T. Gurdon. 2nd edition. pp. iii, 118. *Shillong*, 1903.
- Syamantaharaṇa. An Account, in verse, of Kṛishṇa's theft of the *syamantaka* jewel, taken from the 10th Skandha of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 16. 12mo. *Jorhat*, 1875.
- Ujupāṭhabodhini. Notes on an Assamese Reader by Baladeva Mahanta. pp. 46. 12mo. *Dibrugarh*, 1904.

- Upadeśakathā. A Collection of thirty Fables. 2nd edition. pp. 24.  
12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1875.
- Vaishṇava gīta. Vaishṇava Songs. By Bālekānanda Brahmachārī.  
pp. 59. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Vyādhacharitra. The Huntsman and the God Brahma; a tale in  
verse. By Chandra. pp. 20. 16mo. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Yogavāsishṭha. Sargas 1-4. Translated, in prose and verse, by  
Balarāma Śarmā Phukan. pp. 52. *Jorhat*, 1872.
-



## INDEX OF PERSONS.

## A.

	Page
Ambikācharaṇa Ghosha :	
Bhūgolabīja - - -	346
Anandarāma Dhekiyāl :	
Asamiyā larār mitra - -	345
Life. See Anandarāma- jīvanacharitra - - -	345
Assam :	
History. See Āsāmar sapk- shepa itihāsa - - -	345
— See Āsām-burañji - -	345
Assam Tea Company :	
See Āsām kompanir vivaraṇa	346

## B.

Balarāma Śarmā :	
Yogavāsishṭha - - -	350
Bālekānanda Brahmachārī :	
Vaiṣṇava gīta - - -	350
Bānchhārāma Chaudhurī :	
Larāpāṭha - - -	348
Bhadrāsena Barā :	
Mani komvar - - -	348
Bhāgavata Mīśra :	
Bhūṣaṇacharitra - - -	346
Bholānātha Dāsa :	
Kavitāmālā - - -	348
Bijni Dynasty :	
See Bijni-rājavarṇa - -	347
Brown, E. W., Mrs. :	
Gananar kitāb - - -	347
Brown, N., Rev. :	
Gananar kitāb - - -	347
New Testament - - -	347

## C.

	Page
Chandra :	
Vyādhacharitra - - -	350
Chandrasekhara Baṇṇyā :	
Saṃsārakānana - - -	349

## D.

Dāk :	
Dāk-bhaṇitā - - -	347
Dayākara, of Jorhat :	
Life. See Dayākarar jīvana- charita - - -	347
Deva Gosvāmī Kaviratna :	
Bhagavadgītā - - -	346
Devīcharaṇa Chaudhurī :	
Piyalsāra - - -	349
Dharmēśvara Gosvāmī :	
Larābodha-vyākaraṇa - -	348
Dīnabandhu Tarkālāṅkāra :	
Asamiyā larār vyākaraṇa -	346
Divākara Śarmā :	
Dayākarar jīvanacharita -	347

## F.

Farwell, Nilhi L. :	
Padārthavidyār sāra - - -	349

## G.

	Page
Gopāla Deva :	
Āsvamedha-yajña - -	346
Guṇābhīrāma Baṛuyā :	
Ānandarāma-jīvanacharitra -	345
Āsām-bandhu - -	345
Āsām-burañji - -	345
Kāvyakusuma - -	348
Larāputhī - -	348
Rāmanavamī nāṭaka - -	349
Gurdon, P. R. T., <i>Major</i> :	
Some Assamese Proverbs -	349
Gurupātha Datta :	
Ganapar puthī - -	347

## H.

Hariprasāda Nātha :	
Kānkhvā - -	348
Hemachandra Baṛuyā :	
Asamiyā larār ādi pāṭha -	345
Asamiyā larār vyākaraṇa -	346
Asamiyā vyākaraṇa -	346
Hemachandra Gosvāmī :	
Parimiti āra piyalar kitāp -	349

## J.

Jayachandra Chakravartī :	
Larāpāṭha - -	348

## K.

Kālirāma Baṛuyā :	
Asamiyā larār dvitīya śikshā -	345
Asamiyā larār prathamā śikshā -	345
Kāryaśikshā - -	348
Kaṇṭhabhūṣaṇa Śarmā :	
Saṅkara Devar jīvanacharita -	349

## L.

	Page
Lakshmīrāma Baṛā :	
Āsamar saṃkshepa itihāsa -	345

## M.

Mādhiava Deva :	
Baṛa gīta - -	346
Bhaktiratoṭvalī - -	346
Bhaṭṭimāsamūha - -	346
Ghoshā - -	347
Rājasūya - -	349
Rāmāyaṇa - -	349
Mādhava Kandali :	
Rāmāyaṇa - -	349

## N.

Nārāyaṇa Śarmā Vidyābhūṣaṇa :	
Āsubodha-vyākaraṇa -	346

## P.

Padmahāsa Gosvāmī :	
Asamiyā larār śikshāsāra -	345
Brāhmadharmano kāko bole -	347
Brāhmadharman lakshana -	347
Padyamālā - -	349
Pitāmbara Dāsa Chaudhuri :	
Hitavākya - -	347
Purnānanda Sena :	
Ādi śikshā - -	345

R.	Page
Rāmānanda :	
Bhaktiratnasindhu - -	346
Rāma Rāya :	
Sivavivāha - -	349
Rudrarāma Bāṛa Dalai :	
Bāṅgāl Bāṅgālī nāṭaka -	346

S.	
Śaṅkara Deva :	
Anāḍipātana - -	345
Baṛa gita - -	346
Bhāgavataparāya - -	346
Bhaṭṭimāsamūha - -	346
Gyaṇamālā - -	347
Kīrtanaghoshā - -	348
Kṛishṇagyaṇamālā - -	348
Līlo. See Śaṅkara Devar	
jīvanacharita - -	349
Lālāmālā - -	348
Nimī navasiddha - -	348
Rāmāyaṇa - -	349
Rukmīṇīharāya - -	349
Śyamantaharāya - -	349
Someśvara Śarmā :	
Asām kompānir vivarāya -	346
Soṇārchāṇḍ Dekā Baṛuyā :	
Bāhīre rargehang - -	346
Śrīchandra Bhārati :	
Kumārabarāya - -	348
Śrīdharachandra Baṛuyā :	
Rītuvihāra - -	349
Śrīdhara Kandali :	
Kāṅkhoā - -	348
Kīrtanaghoshā - -	348

	Page
Sudhādharma Śarmā :	
Itihāsamālā - -	348
Śyāmācharāya Bhadurī :	
Rukmīṇīharāya - -	349

T.

Tāriṇīprasāda Sena :	
Bijul-rājavanpā - -	347
Tulārāma Dāsa :	
Hitapāṭha - -	347
Tulasīrāma Śarmā :	
Hitopadeśa - -	347

V.

Vishṇu Bhārati :	
Bhāgavataratna - -	346
Vrajanāṭha Bāṛa :	
Dharma o guru - -	347

Y.

Yājñarāma Dāsa :	
Dāk bhaṇitā - -	347
Yār Muḥammad :	
Larādarśaka - -	348

LONDON: Printed by EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE,  
Printers to the King's most Excellent Majesty.

[I. 843.—500.—7/1905.]



Cell-  
N 26/12475

Central Archaeological Library,  
NEW DELHI.

21337

Call No. 017.942/102/Blu

Author—Blumhardt, J.F.

Title—Catalogue of the Lib-  
rary of the India Office

"A book that is shut is but a block."

CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL LIBRARY  
GOVT. OF INDIA  
Department of Archaeology  
NEW DELHI

Please help us to keep the book  
clean and moving.